

Skepticism.Net



March 2, 2020

◆ Logon
◆ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |

Hawkeye Tuesday, January 2, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I DON'T UNDERSTAND HOW ANYONE COULD BE SO FUCKING STUPID AS TO JOIN A FUCKING CULT SUCH AS THIS !

I JUST DON'T !

Swooping in from the High in the sky, forever a thorn in their side,

Hawkeye !

Hawkeye Tuesday, January 2, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Yeah, I suppose your right Pat, but I need my Amen from Ed before I can Truly in my Heart move on.

Swooping in from the High in the sky, forever a thorn in their side,

Hawkeye !

Hawkeye Monday, January 1, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

STRAIGHT

Hawkeye Monday, January 1, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Oh and Hector,

I believe to support Democrats is just strait evil in itself anyway. What do Democrats support ?

Abortion (#1 Evil) On demand even for Children which now by Law don't even have to notify a parent to have an Abortion but that same Child cannot get a fuckin aspirin without permission. (Hello Hillery)

Huge Government giving away my Money.

RIGHTS for illegal aliens including Schools, Medical Care, Social Security, Jobs.

They try to take God out of Schools, Government public ect...

They want to Disarm YOU so only Criminals will have Weapons.

They suck up to dictatorial regimes Fidel Castro, Hugo Chavez, Hammas, Hezzbolah, The Former Soviet Union ect...(Hello Jimmy Carter)

The never support war if it furthers or sustains U.S. interests (Iraq) Only if it's a Meals on Wheels progrm such as (Darfur)

They never met a Tax they didn't like.

They support Corrupt Unions which Bankrupted the Steel industry and real soon, the Automobile industry and lots more...

They are killing the Oil industry by refusing to let them drill for Oil and then belittle them when the price of gas skyrockets or God forbid, they make a profit. (Which was 9 cents on a Gallon of Gas costing \$3.34) 9 cents ? I wouldn't do it if I were them.

You seem like a good guy Hector but Politics is what I live for. I suggest you check into these things before you blindly accept what the Drive-By Liberal Media tell you. They are a Cult unto themselves and Abortion is their highest Sacrament.

Ed, Can I get an AMEN ?

Hawkeye Monday, January 1, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

By the way, (ED)

Well said ! Well freakin' said !

**Swooping in from the High in the sky, forever a thorn in
their side,**

Hawkeye !

Hawkeye Monday, January 1, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Rush always attack those who disagree with his political point of view. Rush even attack Michael J. Fox for supporting the medical research for Parkinson disease !

(No) he did not attack Michael J. Fox. The Candidate Michael J. Fox supported (Clair McCaskill) was actually the Candidate that was in the Past opposed to Stem Cell Research. The Candidate Michael J. Fox was opposed (Jim Talent)to was actually the Candidate that had in fact supported various types of Stem Cell research. Michael J. Fox ADMITTED that he knew next to nothing about the issue and ADMITTED that he over Medicated himself on PURPOSE to exaggerate his symtoms.

<http://www.cbc.ca/world/story/2006/10/25/fox-parkinsons.html>

Hundreds of Stars came out against Fox, not just Rush.

Hawkeye Monday, December 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Line (5) Far Right of the line.

Does the Big Chief have a Second Job ? Do you see the name I'm talking about ?

http://www.kosignshow.com/2005/china/02_exhibitor/03_appoint06.asp

Makes ya Wonder,

Forever a Thorn in their side, Swooping in from the High in the Sky,

Yours,

Hawkeye !

douglas blake Saturday, August 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!!!!!! man o man hawkeyeless and blind i bet you got sore kness praying for those words EH!!!!!!!! LOL im dieing here but i dont care hell i bet you talk to god like that but hey not my choice what ever LOL so dang funny i bet you steal the money that comes round the plate EH!!!! do you count it to LOL!!!!!!!! do you thank god for your sticky little fingers LOL!!!! that i dont know and im not asking ya see ya blind freak show your the reason i left the church i was in self serveing moron LOL!!!!!!!! like i said do you pray hail mary full of chit the lord is with thee LOL!!!! man o man EH!!!! come on spare me ok LOL!!!!!!!!!!!!!! double minded one LOL!!!!!!!! posted xcatholic LOL p.s. the only cult i see with hawkeyeless is the cult of sore kness and cuseing the lord EH!!!!!!!! have a nice day

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

[\(Change size of this box\)](#)

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) | [127](#) | [128](#) | [129](#) | [130](#) | [131](#) | [132](#) | [133](#) | [134](#) | [135](#) | [136](#) | [137](#) | [138](#) | [139](#) | [140](#) | [141](#) | [142](#) | [143](#) | [144](#) | [145](#) | [146](#) | [147](#) | [148](#) | [149](#) | [150](#) | [151](#) | [152](#) | [153](#) | [154](#) | [155](#) | [156](#) | [157](#) | [158](#) | [159](#) | [160](#) | [161](#) | [162](#) | [163](#) | [164](#) | [165](#) | [166](#) | [167](#) | [168](#) | [169](#) | [170](#) | [171](#) | [172](#) | [173](#) | [174](#) | [175](#) | [176](#) | [177](#) | [178](#) | [179](#) | [180](#) | [181](#) | [182](#) | [183](#) | [184](#) | [185](#) | [186](#) | [187](#) | [188](#) | [189](#) | [190](#) | [191](#) | [192](#) | [193](#) | [194](#) | [195](#) | [196](#) | [197](#) | [198](#) | [199](#) | [200](#) | [201](#) | [202](#) | [203](#) | [204](#) | [205](#) | [206](#) | [207](#) | [208](#) | [209](#) | [210](#) | [211](#) | [212](#) | [213](#) | [214](#) | [215](#) | [216](#) | [217](#) | [218](#) | [219](#)

raul

Wednesday, March 7, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

yeah i know.. they are in there twenty's, my friend she invited me to her church, and i went on saturday.. im evangelical and i could berly defend my self from them.. they really wouldnt talk to much of ahn song hung? is that how u spell it.. well i went and they were constantly studying.. and that's bad also because in the bible it says so.. and this lady full of the holy espirit from my church told me or prohibeted to go, she told me

everything that had happend there.. that it was an apostasy...

Hawkeye Wednesday, March 7, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

PAT, KING, TED KATRINA, LOVE, PANDA

YOU GOTTA SEE THIS ONE PLEASE !

PLEASE WATCH THIS ONE ALL THE WAY THROUGH.

URGENT !

OH MAN, HAWKEYE'S HOT TONIGHT

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MZCL4MebroE&mode=related&search=>

I THINK THIS IS WHERE THE WMSCOG GOT THEIR IDEAS FROM !

**SWOOPING IN FORM THE HIGH IN THE SKY,
FOREVER A THORN IN THEIR SIDE,**

YOURS,

In my NEW name,

HAWKEYE !

Hawkeye Wednesday, March 7, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

OHHHH, Look what the fuck Hawkeye found !

ANOTHER KOREAN JESUS !

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yq76lxK6sF8>

**SWOOPING IN FORM THE HIGH IN THE SKY,
FOREVER A THORN IN THEIR SIDE,**

YOURS,

In my NEW name,

HAWKEYE !

Ted Tuesday, March 6, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Your notes look familiar Silinger. I'll read them when I get home.

Ted Tuesday, March 6, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<http://ahnsahnghong.tripod.com/>

<http://ahnsahnghong.tripod.com/>

Hawkeye Monday, March 5, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear Jose,

Don't be a stupid Motherfuckin' Dumbass Chump. This is an ANTI-WMSCOG Board.

You can't tell that ? We're NOT your Brothers or Sisters in fact we loath you and your ilk. You, or anyone for that matter can not actually be so Dumb as to worship a dead Korean Man/Liar and his Main Squeeze.

Fuck Off, your wife has a point.

**Swooping in from the high in the Sky,
forever a thorn in their side,**

In my new name,

Hawkeye !

John Monday, March 5, 2007

Silinger

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Alrighty Ted, you want to know why I think the Catholic Church is the anti-christ? Well it is proven in the Bible, and I will gladly illustrate below.

The prophecy of the bird of prey coming from the east will be explained in another post.

And yes it is true that the Seventh Day Adventist church is the church who first gave the correct conclusion of the antichrist prophecies in Daniel and in Revelation. The COG acknowledges this.

Furthermore, the movement for the 2nd coming of Christ that started in 1834 to 1844 started by William Miller is also fulfillment of prophecy from the Book of Daniel.

The Seventh Day Adventist church brought back the truth of the Sabbath day. As you can see, since the Dark Ages, God has brought back the truth's of

the law of God one by one. God's plan will not fail.

The last and greatest of these truths is the Passover and the reality of it, our spiritual Mother.

Anyways, lets get started shall we?

Who is the Anti-Christ?

Introduction

1 John 5:19 -- *We know that we are children of God, and that the whole world is under the control of the evil one.*

Rev. 12:9 -- *The great dragon was hurled down—that ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, who leads the whole world astray. He was hurled to the earth, and his angels with him.*

God's people need to understand that Satan is working in this world to deceive God's people. But does Satan make his appearance known? Of course not. He is a deceiver and is crafty.

Genesis 3:1 -- *Now the serpent (Satan) was more crafty than any of the wild animals the LORD God had made. He said to the woman, "Did God really say, 'You must not eat from any tree in the garden'?"*

Matt 7:15 -- *"Watch out for false prophets. They come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ferocious wolves.*

God exposes the identity of the Anti-Christ and his false prophets through prophecy in the Bible. We all know the saying, "Keep your friends close, but your enemies closer". When our enemies are distant or not known, then they can plot against you without you knowing.

Daniel's prophecy reveals 2 things.

1.) The Bible is 100% true. Sets up the prophecy in Daniel 7.

2.) Expose the identity of Satan

In Daniel chapter 2 we will see that the Bible is true. It is either 100% true or 100% false. There is no in between.

Then in Daniel chapter 7, more prophecy is used to expose the identity of Satan, so that we have no doubts whatsoever.

Main Subject

Daniel 1:1 -- *In the third year of the reign of Jehoiakim king of Judah, Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came to Jerusalem and besieged it.*

In history, this took place around the year 586 B.C. Exiles from Judah were taken away and among them were...

Daniel 1:6 -- Among these were some from Judah: **Daniel**, Hananiah, Mishael and Azariah.

Daniel 1:17 -- To these four young men God gave knowledge and understanding of all kinds of literature and learning. And Daniel could understand visions and dreams of all kinds.

Only God can appoint prophets. These are the true prophets. King Nebuchadnezzar had a dream that troubled him and only Daniel could reveal it to the king.

Daniel 2:1-3 -- In the second year of his reign, Nebuchadnezzar had dreams; his mind was troubled and he could not sleep. 2 So the king summoned the magicians, enchanter, sorcerers and astrologers to tell him what he had dreamed. When they came in and stood before the king, 3 he said to them, "I have had a dream that troubles me and I want to know what it means.

In those days, the astrologers and magicians were taken seriously and were thought to be true prophets or psychics. But remember only God appoints true prophets.

Daniel 2:4 -- Then the astrologers answered the king in Aramaic^J "O king, live forever! Tell your servants the dream, and we will interpret it."

So the astrologers wanted to know the dream first, then they would interpret it. Anybody has the ability to do that, don't they?

Daniel 2:5-7 -- 5 The king replied to the astrologers, "This is what I have firmly decided: If you do not tell me what my dream was and interpret it, I will have you cut into pieces and your houses turned into piles of rubble. 6 But if you tell me the dream and explain it, you will receive from me gifts and rewards and great honor. So tell me the dream and interpret it for me."

So the king was no fool and understood that if they were true prophets then they should be able to first tell him what the dream was.

Daniel 2:10-13 -- The astrologers answered the king, "There is not a man on earth who can do what the king asks! No king, however great and mighty, has ever asked such a thing of any magician or enchanter or astrologer. 11 What the king asks is too difficult. No one can reveal it to the king except the gods, and they do not live among men"12 This made the king so angry and furious that he ordered the execution of all the wise men of Babylon. 13 So the decree was issued to put the wise men to death, and men were sent to look for Daniel and his friends to put them to death.

Daniel 2:16-20 -- At this, Daniel went in to the king and asked for time, so that he might

interpret the dream for him. 17 Then Daniel returned to his house and explained the matter to his friends Hananiah, Mishael and Azariah. 18 He urged them to plead for mercy from the God of heaven concerning this **mystery**, so that he and his friends might not be executed with the rest of the wise men of Babylon. 19 During the night the **mystery** was revealed to Daniel in a vision. Then Daniel praised the God of heaven 20 and said:

Praise be to the name of God for ever and ever; wisdom and power are his.

This dream is said to be a mystery. But what is this mystery?

Daniel 2:27-28 -- Daniel replied, "No wise man, enchanter, magician or diviner can explain to the king the **mystery** he has asked about, 28 but there is a God in heaven who reveals mysteries. He has shown King Nebuchadnezzar **what will happen in days to come**.

So this mystery is about what will happen in the future. Then this Dream = Prophecy.

What is this dream?

Daniel 2:31-35 -- You looked, O king, and there before you stood a large statue—an enormous, dazzling statue, awesome in appearance. 32 The head of the statue was made of pure gold, its chest and arms of silver, its belly and thighs of bronze, 33 its legs of iron, its feet partly of iron and partly of baked clay. 34 While you were watching, a rock was cut out, but not by human hands. It struck the statue on its feet of iron and clay and smashed them. 35 Then the iron, the clay, the bronze, the silver and the gold were broken to pieces at the same time and became like chaff on a threshing floor in the summer. The wind swept them away without leaving a trace. But the rock that struck the statue became a huge mountain and filled the whole earth.

He dreamt of a large statue made of 4 metals. Then it was destroyed by a rock. Let's understand the prophecy in this dream one by one revealed by God through the prophet Daniel.

Daniel 2:36-38 -- 36 "This was the dream, and now we will interpret it to the king. 37 You, O king, are the king of kings. The God of heaven has given you dominion and power and might and glory; 38 in your hands he has placed mankind and the beasts of the field and the birds of the air. Wherever they live, he has made you ruler over them all. **You are that head of gold.**

Gold = Babylon. Gold is the most valuable metal of the 4 metals that make up the statue. Babylon was known as a very advanced and prosperous civilization. They created the Hanging Gardens, known as one of the 7 wonders of the world. They were rich, prosperous and the mightiest kingdom.

If compared to a nation today, we could compare them to America. If I told you that next week, Ecuador is going to conquer our nation, you would think I'm crazy. This is the mentality of the Babylonians at the time. They thought that they would last forever. Just as there is another

metal under Gold in the statue, there must come another kingdom.

Daniel 2:39 -- *"After you, another kingdom will rise, inferior to yours....."*

According to history, in fact another kingdom conquered Babylon. This kingdom was said to be inferior to Babylon. If we look at history, the Media-Persian empire conquered Babylon.

Silver = Media-Persia. Their civilization was inferior to Babylon's just as silver is inferior to gold. But which is stronger, silver or gold? Media-Persia's army (silver) was stronger than Babylon's (gold).

Daniel 2:39 -- *..... Next, a third kingdom, one of bronze, will rule over the whole earth.*

According to the Bible prophecy, Media-Persia would not last. In fact there was another kingdom to conquer Media-Persia. It was the Greek Empire.

Bronze = Greece. The Bible said that this kingdom would rule over the whole earth. Alexander the great led his army to conquer to whole civilized world from North Africa to Asia. Was it because he was such a great strategist?? Who had already prophesied that this kingdom would rule over the whole earth?

In the statue, there is one more metal, Iron. There must come another kingdom.

Daniel 2:40 -- *Finally, there will be a fourth kingdom, strong as iron—for iron breaks and smashes everything—and as iron breaks things to pieces, so it will crush and break all the others.*

When we look at history, it was the Roman Empire that conquered the Greek Empire.

Iron = Rome. Just as iron smashes and breaks things to pieces, the Roman army was known for its brutality and easily conquered any army that got in their way. Remember, the legs of the statue were made of iron. Just as there are two legs, the Roman Empire consisted of Western Roman Empire and Eastern Roman Empire.

Are there any new metals after iron in the statue? No, then that means there must **not** be an empire that conquers Rome. When we look at history, no empire conquered the Roman Empire. Rather it collapsed.

Daniel 2:41 -- *Just as you saw that the feet and toes were partly of baked clay and partly of iron, so this will be a **divided kingdom**; yet it will have some of the strength of iron in it, even as you saw iron mixed with clay.*

Due to the Germanic Migration, the Roman Empire fell and was a divided kingdom just as prophesied. Just as there are ten toes, the Roman Empire is the only nation in history to divide into exactly 10 kingdoms!

Anglo-Saxon -- U.K.
Alemanni -- Germany
Suevi -- Portugal

Franks -- France **IRON** (Modern Eur.)
Visigoths -- Spain
Lombards -- Italy
Burgundians -- Switzerland

Heruli -- Destroyed 493 A.D.
Vandals -- Destroyed 534 A.D. **CLAY**
Ostrogoths -- Destroyed 538 A.D.

Daniel 2:42 -- *As the toes were partly iron and partly clay, so this kingdom will be partly strong and partly brittle.*

Well, what coincidence. Some of the kingdoms no longer exist. Some were strong and last till this day, and some were weak and were destroyed long ago.

Daniel 2:43 -- *And just as you saw the iron mixed with baked clay, so the people will be a mixture and will not remain united, any more than iron mixes with clay.*

If you look at present day Europe, they are still not united. Napoleon and Hitler made their attempts but failed.
The European Union is trying to unify Europe through a common currency, but not all the countries are going along.

But why not? Well, just open the Bible.

Isaiah 46:9-12 -- *Remember the former things, those of long ago;
I am God, and there is no other;
I am God, and there is none like me.
10 I make known the end from the beginning,
from ancient times, what is still to come.
I say: My purpose will stand,
and I will do all that I please.*

-----End Daniel
2

Daniel Chapter 7 -- Identity of the anti-christ.

Daniel 7:1-3 -- *1 In the first year of Belshazzar king of Babylon, Daniel had a dream, and visions passed through his mind as he was lying on his bed. He wrote down the substance of his dream.
2 Daniel said: "In my vision at night I looked, and there before me were the four winds of heaven churning up the great sea. 3 Four great beasts, each different from the others, came up out of the sea.*

Daniel had a dream of four beasts coming up out of the sea. Are these 4 literal beasts that will come up out of the sea? Of course not. Then what does this mean?

Daniel 7:13 -- *'The four great beasts are four kingdoms that will rise from the earth.*

In the last chapter, weren't there also four kingdoms? Could this be the same prophecy? Let's see if this 4th beast is Rome. If it is, then it must be a corresponding prophecy since the Roman Empire is the only kingdom to divide into exactly 10 kingdoms as prophesied.

Daniel 7:7 -- *"After that, in my vision at night I looked, and there before me was a fourth beast—terrifying and frightening and very powerful. It had large **iron teeth**; it crushed and devoured its victims and trampled underfoot whatever was left. It was different from all the former beasts, and it had **ten horns**.*

This 4th beast has IRON teeth. Iron represents Rome in Daniel 2 and it was the 4th metal on the statue. Also, this beast has 10 Horns. But what do horns represent?

Daniel 7:24 -- *The ten horns are ten kings who will come from this kingdom.*

Out of Rome came 10 kingdoms correct? Then the 4th beast must be the Roman Empire. That means the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd beast should be Babylon, Media-Persia and Greece respectively.

Let's confirm real quick.

Daniel 7:4 -- *"The first was like a lion, and it had the wings of an eagle. I watched until its wings were torn off and it was lifted from the ground so that it stood on two feet like a man, and the heart of a man was given to it.*

Babylon is compared to a lion with eagle wings. Remember Daniel 2:38 -- "in your hands he has placed mankind and the beasts of the field and the birds of the air. Wherever they live, he has made you ruler over them all. You are that head of gold."

The ruler of the beasts is the lion and the ruler of the birds of the air is the eagle. Then the 1st beast is in fact Babylon.

Daniel 7:5 -- *"And there before me was a second beast, which looked like a bear. It was raised up on one of its sides, and it had three ribs in its mouth between its teeth. It was told, 'Get up and eat your fill of flesh!'*

A bear is very savage like and brutal just as Media-Persia was. Why was the bear raised on one of its sides? Persia was stronger than Media and eventually they became known as the Persian Empire. The bear had 3 ribs in its mouth. Why? Media-Persia conquered exactly 3 kingdoms. Babylon, Lydia, and Egypt. Coincidence?

Daniel 7:6 -- *"After that, I looked, and there before me was another beast, one that looked like a leopard. And on its back it had four wings like those of a bird. This beast had four heads, and it was given authority to rule.*

Greece is compared to a leopard. A leopard is known for its speed. A leopard with wings is really fast. Alexander the Great conquered the whole civilized world in only 8 years. Why does the leopard have 4 heads? Alexander died suddenly of fever at the age of 33. His son was too young so the kingdom was ruled by his 4 generals. Coincidence again???

So now we know this is the same prophecy as Daniel 2, but why did God let Daniel have a dream of the same prophecy?

Daniel 7:19-21 -- *"Then I wanted to know the true meaning of the fourth beast, which was different from all the others and most terrifying, with its iron teeth and bronze claws—the beast that crushed and devoured its victims and trampled underfoot whatever was left. 20 I also wanted to know about the ten horns on its head and about **the other horn that came up, before which three of them fell**—the horn that looked more imposing than the others and that had eyes and a mouth that spoke boastfully. 21 **As I watched, this horn was waging war against the saints and defeating them,***

According to the Bible, out of this 4th beast (Rome) came a little horn (little kingdom) and was waging war against the saints (God's people) and defeating them.

Daniel 7:8 -- *"While I was thinking about the horns, there before me was **another horn, a little one, which came up among them; and three of the first horns were uprooted before it.** This horn had eyes like the eyes of a man and a mouth that spoke boastfully.*

Who is this little horn?

Daniel 7:25 -- *And he shall speak words against the Most High [God] and shall wear out the saints of the Most High and think to change the time [of sacred feasts and holy days] and the law; and the saints shall be given into his hand for a time, two times, and half a time [three and one-half years]*

The Most High is God, and the one who speaks against God is the Anti-Christ, Satan on earth.

By knowing the characteristics of this little horn, then we will know who the anti-christ is without any doubts.

Why?, because the prophecies in the Bible are true.

Daniel 7:24-25 -- *24And as for the ten horns, out of this kingdom ten kings shall arise; and another shall arise after them, and he shall be different from the former ones, and he shall subdue and put down three kings.*

25And he shall speak words against the Most High [God] and shall wear out the saints of the Most High and think to change the time [of sacred feasts and holy days] and the law; and the saints

*shall be given into his hand for a time, two times,
and half a time [three and one-half years]*

These are the characteristics of the little horn (Anti-Christ).

- 1.) Will come from Rome (10 horns)
- 2.) Will subdue 3 of the 10 horns
- 3.) Change God's feasts and the laws
- 4.) Oppress the saints for a time, times and half a time.
(3 ½ years, refer to footnote in your Bible.)

Whoever fulfills this prophecy, who must he be? **The Anti-Christ.**

Now we can just look at history and play the matching game.

Remember the 3 kingdoms that were destroyed??

Heruli -- Destroyed 493 A.D.
*Vandals -- Destroyed 534 A.D. **CLAY***
Ostrogoths -- Destroyed 538 A.D.

They were destroyed by the order of the Roman Cathloic Church. After Pagan Rome lost its power, it regained its power through the papacy, the Roman Catholic Church. These 3 kingdoms did not convert from Arianism to Catholicism, so they were destroyed.

The Roman Cathloic Church is in the Vatican, correct? Remember, the Anti-Christ will come from Rome and will be a little horn (kingdom).

Vatican City has their own constitution, flag, military and seat at the United Nations. It is its own sovereign nation. A little nation. (Little Horn)

Let's look at the 3rd characteristic. He will change God's feasts and laws.

The Roman Catholic Church changed the worship day from Sabbath day to Sunday in 321 A.D. at the Council of Nicea. They abolished the Christian Passover in 325 A.D in order to fix the date of Easter. Christmas was never the birthday of Jesus and was started by the Roman Catholic Church.

December 25th is the celebration of the birth of the Sun God, a pagan god.

The Roman Catholic Church omitted the 2nd Commandment which forbids idolatry. Then they split the 10th commandment into 2 so that they would not be left with only 9.

And finally the final and most incredible characteristic.

**Oppress the saints for a time, times and half a time.
(3 ½ years, refer to footnote in your Bible.)**

Ezekiel 4:6 -- *"After you have finished this, lie down again, this time on your right side, and bear*

the sin of the house of Judah. I have assigned you 40 days, a day for each year.

To the Lord, sometimes a day is a year. With this in mind, lets consider.....

3 ½ years is equal to 1260 days according to the sacred calendar. (30 dys in a month)

So God's people would be oppressed for 1260 **years or days** by the Anti-Christ.

Remember the 3 kingdoms that were destroyed for not converting to Catholicism?

The Ostrogoths were the final ones destroyed in 538 A.D. This was the beginning of the reign of the Papacy, according to the Justinian Decree.

But When, in 1796, French troops under Napoleon Bonaparte invaded the Papal States, a truce was bought by Pope Pius VI and many art treasures passed into French possession. In **1798** the French occupied Rome, deported the pope, and proclaimed Rome a republic.

Papal reign lasted from 538 to 1798 according to history. What is the difference between 1798 and 538?

Exactly 1260 years. Just another coincidence right??

During this time, God's people were not only killed but tortured for not following the Catholic Church's heretic teachings. The people were not even allowed to possess a Bible! This was known as the Dark Ages.

Clearly the Roman Catholic Church fulfilled ALL the prophecies of what the anti-christ (Satan) would do.

Remember, that he is a ferocious wolf in sheep's clothing. What better clothing than a church. Who would have ever thought. Satan is using the throne of the Roman Catholic Church to set up his kingdom here on Earth and so be worshipped as God.

"John Paul II further encourages idolatry by urging Catholics to look upon the Pope as "the Lord Pope" and the "sweet Christ on earth." In truth, the pope is not any sort of Lord or Christ. That is outright blasphemy"

God is the light of truth and exposes Satan with his word, the Bible.

John
Silingar

Monday, March 5, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

In history, this took place around the year 586 B.C. Exiles from Judah were taken away and among them were... **Daniel 1:6** -- *Among these were some from Judah: **Daniel**, Hananiah, Mishaiah and Azariah.*

Page: 1													2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25													
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37													
38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49													
50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61													
62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73													
74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85													
86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97													
98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107															
	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116															
	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125															
	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134															
	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143															
	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152															
	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161															
	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170															
	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179															
	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188															
	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197															
	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206															
	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215															
										216	217	218	219											

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) | [127](#) | [128](#) | [129](#) | [130](#) | [131](#) | [132](#) | [133](#) | [134](#) | [135](#) | [136](#) | [137](#) | [138](#) | [139](#) | [140](#) | [141](#) | [142](#) | [143](#) | [144](#) | [145](#) | [146](#) | [147](#) | [148](#) | [149](#) | [150](#) | [151](#) | [152](#) | [153](#) | [154](#) | [155](#) | [156](#) | [157](#) | [158](#) | [159](#) | [160](#) | [161](#) | [162](#) | [163](#) | [164](#) | [165](#) | [166](#) | [167](#) | [168](#) | [169](#) | [170](#) | [171](#) | [172](#) | [173](#) | [174](#) | [175](#) | [176](#) | [177](#) | [178](#) | [179](#) | [180](#) | [181](#) | [182](#) | [183](#) | [184](#) | [185](#) | [186](#) | [187](#) | [188](#) | [189](#) | [190](#) | [191](#) | [192](#) | [193](#) | [194](#) | [195](#) | [196](#) | [197](#) | [198](#) | [199](#) | [200](#) | [201](#) | [202](#) | [203](#) | [204](#) | [205](#) | [206](#) | [207](#) | [208](#) | [209](#) | [210](#) | [211](#) | [212](#) | [213](#) | [214](#) | [215](#) | [216](#) | [217](#) | [218](#) | [219](#)

Hawkeye Monday, March 5, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Well Well, who is this Tom Gustar character ? Is he Pro or Con Wmscog ? I can't friggin' figure it out and I read @ the College level. I'm thinking "PRO" as he is posting hatred of Jews and Catholics ect...We all know the routine. Another SICK SONOFABITCH. These people are getting to be too much ! Douglas, you're a RETARD. Ol' Silinger is Mike Sharding, bet that Homie, in HIS new name. You stupid Heavens Gate/Jehovah's

**Witness/Mormon/WMSCOG Cultist's need to
fuck off and get a life. Stop vexin on the
skills ya ain't originate, the thin Ice ya skate
upon WILL BREAK, and SET YA STRAIGHT.
Bet dat' too.**

**Swooping in from the high in the sky,
FOREVER a THORN in their side,**

In my New Name'

HAWKEYE !

Ted Sunday, March 4, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tom Gustar just posted an article by Dr Lorraine Day, a crazy (but entertaining) lady who's views deserve to be mentioned alongside the COG's equally crazy doctrines.

From wikipedia:

"Critics of her (Dr Lorraine Day's) videotapes and books point out that in addition to her medical advice, she describes a centuries-old conspiracy for [world domination](#) which involves such elements as AIDS, [fluoridation](#), vaccination, [pornography](#), [gun control](#), [food irradiation](#), chemotherapy, radiation treatment, [bank centralization](#), [junk food](#), the [medical profession](#), [television programming](#), [computer games](#), [subliminal messages](#), [rock music](#), the [CIA](#), government food management, the [Illuminati](#), the [Rockefeller Foundation](#), the [American Cancer Society](#), [DVD](#) technology, [television sets](#) which spy on people, the [Communist Manifesto](#) (promoted by the U.S. Government), the [news media](#), [school textbooks](#), [conspiracy](#) to [assassinate](#) both [Kennedys](#), [Princess Diana](#), and [Martin Luther King](#), [socialized medicine](#), melting of the [polar ice cap](#), and plans by [NASA](#) to move the Earth further from the Sun; and that even a small amount of television watching serves to destroy the viewer's capacity for rational thought and the ability to see the workings of this conspiracy. They portray an alternate explanation for her recovery; that, on the basis of this [belief system](#) and her contradictory history of symptoms, she suffers from [emotional illness](#) and [psychosomatic illness](#), the original cancer having been cured by the initial surgery. Furthermore, even should her story of cancer recovery be true at face value, her critics stress that it does not therefore follow that all cancer patients would also be helped by the same regimen, nor that conventional medicine cannot help and in fact is harmful to all cancer patients; particularly since her story is so medically unique. They describe examples of patients who were influenced by Day's theories, with the result of severe degradation of their medical conditions beyond

what would have been predicted had they undergone conventional treatment."

Tom
Gustar

Sunday, March 4, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tom
Gustar

Sunday, March 4, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The Monster Beast and the Lamb-like Beast of

Revelation 13

(Literal Translation)

Lorraine Day, M.D.

Revelation 12:17

And the dragon is angry with the woman, and came away to do battle with the rest of her seed (offspring), who are keeping the (commandments) of God and who have the testimony of Jesus (exhibit Christ's character).

Chapter 13:

1 And it (NOT John, but the dragon - Satan) was standing on the sand of the sea. And I (John) perceived a wild beast ascending out of the sea

It appears that the dragon is CAUSING the beasts to appear - the two beasts of Rev. 13 are the "creations" of the dragon - Satan.

having ten horns (the ten "Kingdoms" of the New World Order)

and seven heads

Seven is the perfect number. The number "Seven" means that ALL heads of government or ruling authorities are included.

and on its horns ten diadems (crowns - symbolic of rulership or authority - kingdoms)

and on its heads blasphemous names.

The wild beast has a "name" - a character - that blasphemes – denigrates or degrades Christ and/or takes the place of - Christ.

"A special union exists between the dragon and the beast from the sea, because both possess the same seven heads and ten horns (12:3; 13:1). The fact that the dragon delegates his power and throne to the beast from the sea is an intentional imitation of how God has delegated His power and throne to His Son, Christ Jesus (see Rev. 5:12,13; 13:2). This remarkable parallel

marks the sea beast as the antichrist power.”
LaRondelle, pg 29)

**2 And the wild beast which I perceived
was like a leopardess (the leopardess of
Dan 7:6),**

**and its feet were like a bear’s (the she-
bear of - Dan 7:5),**

**and its mouth as the mouth of a lion (the
lioness of Dan 7:4).**

This beast is the combined power of ALL religions (see study on Daniel 7 in “Bible Studies” – a One world Religio-political World Government. The Religious powers have united together in a One World Religion, then the One World Religion unites with the Political Authorities (Ten Kingdoms) which is the uniting of Church and State, a condition that ALWAYS brings persecution of those who do not agree with the majority)

This perfectly depicts a One World Government/One World Religion of the **United Nations** – run from behind by **Jewish Zionism**.

All together they are ONE beast consisting of ALL the world religions and political powers united in one MONSTER beast. This is most likely the UNITED NATIONS, and that is an institution born, raised up, and **CONTROLLED by JEWISH ZIONISM**.

**3 And the dragon (Satan) gives it (the
Wild Beast) its power and its throne and
great authority.**

The Beast power gets EVERYTHING from Satan! The Wild Beast is COMPLETELY under the control of Satan.

**And I perceived one of its heads as if it
had been slain to death, and its death
blow was (already) cured**

The deadly wound had both occurred and **HAD BEEN CURED - BEFORE** the beast arose out of the sea.

In other words, at the time this monster beast, (Jewish Zionism hiding behind its “front” – the United Nations) actually appears as a One-World Religio-Political Government including the One World Religion part which was signed into place Sept 6,7,8, 2000). The deadly wound had long ago occurred and was already healed. The wound is NOT future, after the beast’s appearance. The wound is PAST – and has already HEALED at the time the beast first appears.

Jewish Zionism controls, the Illuminati, Atheism, Judaism, Gnosticism, Freemasonry and ALL the other Mystery Religions, Secret Societies and Pagan groups.

Freemasonry is controlled from behind the scenes by Jewish Zionism. So is the Catholic church. Freemasonry was practically wiped from the face of the earth several centuries ago when it was serendipitously exposed, but it has surreptitiously made a comeback as a supposedly “Christian” organization.

In addition, the Catholic Church was devastated by the Reformation. But now the agreements between

Protestant churches (including the Evangelical Lutherans) and the Vatican have virtually wiped-out the "Reformation." And the Jews were dispersed in 70 A.D. when Jerusalem was destroyed by the Romans. But the Jewish/Talmudic culture has risen again – AND their goal is to rule the world.

and the whole earth marvels after the wild beast (Jewish Zionism).

Notice, it says the "WHOLE EARTH," including virtually ALL of the Christians, EXCEPT for the small group of followers of Christ who are defined as those who "keep the Commandments of God"- ALL of the Commandments, in the right way – from the heart, and "have the testimony of Jesus," meaning they exhibit the character of Jesus in their lives.

Jesus NEVER killed or even hurt ANYONE! Here is the doctrine of Universal Restoration. Jesus, who is God in human form, will NOT permanently annihilate ANYONE nor literally burn ANYONE either "for a while" or for eternity.

Jewish Zionism is behind, and controls, the following organizations:

- a. Freemasonry
- b. the Illuminati
- c. the Catholic Church
- d. Atheism
- e. Communism
- f. New Agers
- g. The money supply of ALL countries. All Central Banks of all countries, thereby controlling the governments of all countries

4) And they WORSHIP the dragon (Satan),

Freemasonry worships Lucifer. However, the Freemasons are told this ONLY at the 33rd degree level.

The issue in the end - where we are right NOW in time - is: WORSHIP! WHO will you worship, Christ or Satan?

The following groups worship Satan/Lucifer.

- 1) Freemasons (33rd degree) (controlled by Jews). Freemasonry will be the eventual One World Religion,
- 2) Illuminati (the majority are Zionist Jews).
- 3) Skull and Bones of which George Bush Sr. , George W. Bush, and John (Kohn) Kerry are all members,
- 4) Satanists, and

5) Christians! - because ALL denominations worship a "God" who KILLS His enemies. Yet Jesus NEVER killed or hurt anyone while He was on earth.

Satan KILLS His enemies, while Jesus "came NOT to destroy men's lives, but to SAVE them." (Luke 9:56)

ALL of these groups worship a "god" who kills, or tortures forever, his enemies. That is the character of Satan, NOT the character of Jesus.

Jesus said

"Love your enemies. Do GOOD to them that hate you." (Matthew 5:44)

4 (Continued) And they (The WHOLE EARTH – including virtually ALL Christians) **worship the wild beast (Jewish Zionism), saying, "Who is like the wild beast?" and "Who is able to battle with it?"**

No one will be able to battle against it because the beast power will have disarmed ALL nations and individuals. Only the beast power will have armaments and the ability to satanically control EVERYONE else, all of whom will be completely unarmed!

5 And to it (the Wild Beast - Jewish Zionism) **was given a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies. And to it was given authority to do what it wills forty-two months.**

It will demand that the whole world worship it - the Beast - Jewish Zionism - instead of worshiping God, our Creator.

And It has power to enforce its will on EVERYONE for 3 1/2 years.

The time of trouble will be 3 1/2 years, literally (forty-two months), the same period of time of the Lord's ministry, which was certainly a "time of trouble" for Him. As we discussed in our previous study, the time period is spoken of in "months" because it is describing what the wicked are doing. The wicked work "in the dark", therefore the time period is given in "months" – months are determined by the earth's relationship to the moon (darkness).

6 And it opens its mouth in blasphemies toward God, to blaspheme His name (character) and His tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven

The Beast will come against God's temple, meaning the true followers of Christ - His "Called Ones" - the ecclesia, which is NOT an organized church but just individuals who are worshiping the true God, the God who does NOT kill His enemies.

Blasphemy means to claim to be God or to take the place of God or to slander God. Secular humanism elevates man to God-status and does away with God. God's "tabernacle", His "temple" is composed of His true

followers, so they and those in heaven (Jesus and the angels) are also the targets of the anger of the “Beast.”

7 And to it (The Beast - Jewish Zionism) was given to do battle with the saints (true Christians) and to CONQUER them.

Obviously, the true followers of Christ will be hunted down, conquered, and imprisoned by the Beast, and some will be martyred. This text reveals the deception of the doctrine of the Secret Rapture! The true followers of Christ will be here on earth **during** the tribulation, all the way up until Jesus comes. They will NOT be up in heaven having a party!

And authority was given to it (Jewish Zionism) over EVERY (1) tribe and (2) people and (3) language and (4) nation.

The number “four” in the Bible means to encompass the whole earth. These four signify that this is a total and complete One World Government which will have both political AND religious authority - “worship,” a One World Religion - over EVERYONE on earth!

8 And ALL who are dwelling on the earth WILL BE WORSHIPING it (the Beast - Jewish Zionism)

That means ALL religions, including the Christian religion, will worship the Beast power – Jewish Zionism, except for a very small group who **understand** the character of God,

everyone whose name is not written in the Book of life of the Lamb

those who do NOT worship the Beast power will have the character of Jesus - “Love your enemies, do GOOD to them that hate you!” - Universal Restoration.)

slain from the foundation of the world.

This plan was all worked out by God BEFORE He created the world and humanity.

9 If anyone has an ear, let him hear (understand).

10 If anyone is for captivity, into captivity he is going. If anyone will be killing with the sword, he must with the sword be killed.

Those who do these things will reap exactly what they have sown.)

Here is the endurance and faith of the saints.

This is a message to the saints to be patient and endure. God has it all worked out.

Vengeance is God's, not ours. He will repay! Those who oppose truth WILL reap what they have sown, but the eventual result of this judgment will be the ultimate salvation of those who have opposed truth. It will NOT be eternal burning!

Characteristics of the First Beast of Revelation 13:

- 1) Will rule the whole world – politically and religiously (7 heads)
- 2) Will be composed of 10 kingdoms world-wide, revealing its political nature
- 3) It is composed of the beasts (of Daniel 7) who are feminine (lioness, she-bear, leopardess) – which denotes a religious organization, rather than a political organization, which is usually designated by a male figure.
- 4) Will attempt to eliminate God from civilization, and it will blasphemously claim to be “God.”
- 5) It will be a One World Government combined with a One World Religion – combining of Church and State, a condition that ALWAYS brings persecution to the dissenters.
- 6) Satan will be controlling it
- 7) It will have appeared before in civilization, (Phariseeism (Jewish Zionism) was strong when Jesus was on earth, but when the “Jews” were taken into captivity in AD 70, Phariseeism faded from the scene – only to re-appear as Judaism and Jewish Zionism in today’s world)but this time will have much greater ferocity and power. It had a deadly wound, but the deadly wound was healed BEFORE it appears the final time.
- 8) It will involve worship of Satan/Lucifer
- 9) It will disarm the entire world, all individuals and all nations (gun control, disarmament)
- 10) It will have authority over the world to do whatever it wants for 3 1/2 years.
- 11) It will not only blaspheme God and His character, but it will persecute and kill those who are the true followers of Christ, those who exhibit Christ’s character.
- 12) The final issue will be a religious issue - worship. The whole earth will worship this beast (therefore, it obviously will be a religious power as well as political), except for a small group of the true followers of Christ.
- 13)As we will see from studying the second beast of Rev. 13, the First beast will rule from behind - unseen - in the shadows. It will control the Second Beast who will be doing publicly the will of the First beast. But the first beast will remain hidden or secret.

Conclusion: The First Beast of Revelation 13 is - - Jewish Zionism

- 1) It is the only world-wide power that wants to destroy God, Jesus Christ, Christians and Christianity.

2) They will blaspheme Christ by “taking His place.” In the literature of Jewish Zionism, the Jews say that they have waited too long for their Messiah and have decided that THEY, the Jews, ARE the Messiah and THEY will bring “peace” to the world - - - by force!

3) It will demand to be worshiped. There is now almost a worshipful attitude toward Jews, particularly by the evangelical Christians. Also, watch the attitude of people visiting a Holocaust museum, it is more worshipful than those attending a Christian church.

4) It (Jewish Zionism) is the author of Secular Humanism, Atheism, Communism, Fabian Socialism, Satanism (see the Kabbalah – the books of Jewish mysticism and witchcraft) Freemasonry, and all the other Secret Societies, all of which either eliminate God from society or worship Satan/Lucifer outright.

5) It will persecute the true followers of Jesus.

6) It will control world-wide Christianity from behind the scenes (see next information about the Second Beast of Revelation 13)

7) In Israel , it is already a crime for Christians to evangelize Jews.

8) Jewish Zionism, in their most holy book, the Talmud, declares that Jesus is boiling in hot excrement in hell. NO OTHER religion in the world denigrates Christ as does the Jewish “holy” book, the Talmud.

The SECOND BEAST of Revelation 13

**11 And I (John) perceived ANOTHER
wild beast ascending out of the land (the
earth),**

Notice the dragon was thrown from **heaven**, Rev 12:4, the first wild beast of Rev. 13 came up from the **sea**, and the second wild beast of Rev. 13 came up out of the **land** (earth).

This shows that the dragon (Satan) is in charge, or appears to be - at least temporarily, of all of God's creation: (“For in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is.” Exodus 20:11

**and it had two horns (ruling strength or
authority) like a lambkin's (baby lamb)
and it spoke as a dragon.**

This Beast power appears to be Christ-like (a follower of Christ), “like a lamb”, Jesus is the “Lamb”, but it speaks as a dragon - Satan. Clearly this second wild beast

represents world-wide Christianity (looks like a lamb).. It masquerades as a group of followers of Christ (looks like a lamb) but it speaks what the dragon (Satan) tells it to speak.

It speaks what the First Beast tells it to speak because the First Beast gets its authority from the dragon – Satan.

12 And it is exercising ALL the authority of the first wild beast (Jewish Zionism) in its sight

The Second beast, World-wide organized apostate Christianity, is in complete collusion with the first wild beast, the Anti-Christ power - Jewish Zionism - that rules the world.

“In its sight” means that it is “under the direction of” the First wild beast.

and makes the earth and those dwelling in it to be worshiping the first wild beast, whose death blow was cured.

World-wide apostate Christianity, which eventually will become “Christian” Zionism, will be the tool and puppet of the Anti-Christ Beast - Jewish Zionism. **World-Wide Apostate Christianity - the Organized Church - will FORCE everyone on earth to worship the Anti-Christ power “the First Beast - Jewish Zionism”.**

The Lamb-like beast (the Second Beast) does the dirty work for the First Beast who controls it from the shadows. This Second Lamb-like beast is out in front but is being controlled from behind the scenes by the first beast.

This “lamb-like” beast is obviously the counterfeit of Jesus. Twenty-eight times in Revelation, Christ is portrayed as the “Lamb of God” making it the central symbol and coordinating principle of the entire book. This Beast appears to be docile, but speaks like a dragon (Satan.) See Matt 7:15

The Lamb is Christ and His true followers. The beast is “Lamb-like.” It is composed of those who appear to be followers of Christ - Christians - but who do not exhibit the true character of Christ because they believe in a God who kills His enemies, therefore they, too, believe they have a right to destroy their enemies. That’s why the majority of Christians support the war against Iraq, the phony “War on Terror”, and have supported other wars in the past.

“The earth beast wants to be taken as Christ-like, but its words reveal the lies, the heresies, and murderous plans of the dragon and of the antichrist-beast.” (La Rondelle) Jesus warned: “Watch out for false prophets. They come to you in sheep’s clothing, but inwardly they are ferocious wolves.” In Matt 24:24, Jesus warned of coming “false Christs and false prophets” who “will perform great signs and miracles to deceive even the elect -- if that were possible.”

13 And it (the Second beast - World-wide Evangelical Zionist Christianity) is doing great signs so that it makes fire come

down from heaven into the earth in the sight of (under the direction of) mankind

under the direction of humans - not under the direction of God. In other words, secular humanism.

The “fire” symbolizes signs, miracles and wonders, such as tongue speaking – the “fire” of Pentecost – miraculous healings, apparitions of Mary, etc.

14 And it (the Second Beast – Christian Zionism) is deceiving those dwelling on the earth because of the signs which were given it to do in the sight of (under the explicit direction of) the wild beast (the First Beast - the Anti-Christ Beast - Jewish Zionism), saying to those dwelling on the earth to make an image to the (First) wild beast (Jewish Zionism).

When one makes an image “to,” or “of,” something, one becomes an exact likeness of that individual or system. (Jesus is described as the “express image of God.” He exhibited the exact character of God.)

Thus, this Second Beast (Apostate Christianity - the Organized Church) demands that the whole world must become like, and give homage to (must worship), the First Beast - the Anti-Christ power - Jewish Zionism, which had the blow of the sword and lives.

The SECOND beast of Rev 13 (the Lamb-like beast) demands that those who dwell on the earth (the world's population) to “make an image to the First Beast.

Jesus is described as the “express image of God” because He exhibited the exact character of God. When one makes an “image” to the beast power, he develops the exact character of the beast power.

In other words, 1) he believes that wealth is extremely important (prosperity religion), 2) he believes that he is better than others in some way, even though God says we are ALL the same in God's sight, 3) His “god” is money (mammon), 4) He worships “man” while claiming to worship God, 5) he believes he has “Free Will.” In other words, God can't do ANYTHING with “man” unless “man” allows it. So MAN'S “will” has become superior to God's “will”, in which case, “man” has become his own “god.”

“Man” has taken the Mark (character) of the Beast when he develops the same characteristics – the works of the flesh - of the Beast power as detailed in Galatians 5:19-21:

Now the works of the flesh are evident, which are these; adultery, fornication, uncleanness, licentiousness,

Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, contentions, jealousies, wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions,

envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God.

When one has any of the above in his character, when one thinks he is better than ANYONE else, for ANY reason, he has taken the Mark of the Beast. Christians believe they are “better” than non-Christians (although few would admit it) because THEY have made the right choice. THEY are going to be saved, and the other people who DIDN'T make the right choice are going to be lost.

Whites often think they are better than blacks, Japanese think they are better than Koreans, Jews think they're better than everybody. Not every Jew thinks that, of course, but that philosophy is embedded in their culture and exudes from their “holiest” book - the Talmud.

Some denominations, including the Seventh-Day Adventists (SDAs), teach that the Lamb-like beast is the United States for the following reasons:

1) It “comes up” out of the earth (rather than out of the sea: “sea” means multitudes, or a highly populated place). “Earth” is defined by the SDA's as an “unpopulated area” as opposed to the “sea” (meaning multitudes) where the First Beast appeared.

But this interpretation is not correct. “The dragon was from heaven, the first beast from the sea, the second beast from the earth. John repeatedly used a three-part division of the cosmos (Rev 5:3,13; 9:1; 10:6; 12:12; 12:1).” LaRondelle pg 302

2) It has Lamb-like horns (the U.S. constitution and Bill of Rights guarantees freedom of religion) but speaks as a dragon (meaning that it will eventually DENY freedom of religion while appearing to uphold it).

However, ALL the powers in Revelation are World-wide powers. Revelations speaks of the “kings of THE EARTH,” not localized nations.

3) The U.S. will form “an image to the beast” when it reaches its hand across the gulf to join with Catholicism to combine church and state, thereby bringing persecution on anyone who refuses to worship as the Catholic church demands. The State will then enforce the religious beliefs of the Catholic church on the entire population. Those who don't comply will not be allowed to buy or sell. This will occur primarily by the institution of the “Sunday Law.”

However, the Catholic church by itself cannot be the Beast power because it does NOT want to do away with God and Jesus Christ, but Jewish Zionism DOES! And the Catholic church does NOT deny that Jesus came as God in the flesh, so it cannot be the Anti-Christ power (see 1 John, chapters 3 and 4). Jewish Zionism DOES deny that Jesus Christ was the Messiah.

The immediate context of Rev 13 itself uses the term “earth,” in a worldwide sense, for all the worshipers of the antichrist power (Rev 13:3, 8) and places the “earth” in contrast with “those who live” or “tabernacle” in heaven (Rev 13:6). This religious contrast is also presented in Rev 12:

“Therefore rejoice, you heavens and you who dwell in them! But woe to the earth and the sea, because the devil has gone down to you.” (vs 12)

I do not believe that the Second Beast of Revelation is the United States.

Interpretation of the Second Beast of Rev 13: Who or what is it?

What we DO know:

- 1) A “beast” is a ruling power, political or religious or a combination of both.
- 2) The book of Revelation is world-wide in scope, so a beast must be a world-wide power too, meaning the ruling power must be a world-wide power.
- 3) This beast is Lamblike (“Christian” – those who claim to follow Christ), but it speaks as a dragon. Obviously it has a pious appearance or façade, but underneath its motives and goals are dark and Satanic.

Revelation describes Christ and His true followers as “the Lamb.” If this beast is “Lamb-like” but speaks as a dragon, it must be world-wide apostate Christianity.

- 4) It has the characteristics of the “false prophet” in Rev 16:13, so it apparently has some characteristics of a religion, even though it also has some ruling authority or power.
- 5) The leaders of apostate Christianity will be the ones out in front persecuting TRUE Christians. These false Christians will be doing the bidding of the Jewish Zionists.

We can already see this scenario developing with the relationship between the Evangelical Christians and the Jewish Zionists.

15 And it was given to it (the Second Beast - the Organized “Christian” “church” – Apostate Christianity) to give spirit (life/breath) to the image of the wild beast (the First Beast - the Anti-Christ Power - Jewish Zionism), that the image of the wild beast should be speaking also, and should be CAUSING that whosoever should NOT be worshiping the image of the (First) wild beast may be killed!

The leaders of false Christianity will be the ones out in front persecuting Christians and calling for their death!

There is absolutely NO DOUBT that the Number ONE Issue in the end will be WORSHIP! Who will you worship? Will you worship the Creator, the God of

heaven and earth, or will you worship the Beast Power - the Anti- Christ Power - Jewish Zionism (Satan's group)? The "Image of the Wild Beast" refers to all those who have been forced by Christianity - the Organized "Church," to worship (and become like - "make an image to") the first Beast - the Anti-Christ power - Jewish Zionism.

Here we see the PLAN! The leaders of Jewish Zionism will (and already have), from behind the scenes, manipulate the Organized "Church" - Christianity into forcing the rest of the world to become like - and worship - Jewish Zionism.

That happening right now with Evangelical Christianity's total support for Israel, even as Israel not only commits genocide on the Palestinians, but persecutes anyone in Israel who preaches Jesus Christ and His Gospel. Eventually, ALL of Christianity - World-wide, will be deceived, and unite with this plan and support present day literal Israel (and their Satanic Zionist agenda) as God's supposedly "Chosen People." The Organized "Church" - World-wide Christianity - will be totally and completely deceived by Jewish Zionism. This is happening right now.

Then, the whole world will unite (make an "image" to the beast) and "speak" (make laws) and "cause" (enforce those laws) upon all those who refuse to worship the image of the beast, to be killed - those who refuse to give their allegiance to the first beast - the Anti-Christ power, which is Jewish Zionism.

The laws will force everyone to worship Jewish Zionism or suffer the penalty of DEATH!

Cain and Abel both worshiped the SAME God. Abel worshiped God in the way God wanted. Cain worshiped God in his own way, in "man's way. Cain (the one who worshipped his OWN way) ended up murdering Abel, who worshiped God in God's way.

This is a prophecy for the end times - NOW! Those "Christians" who worship God in their OWN way (Sunday worship and other false doctrines) will end up calling for the death of those who worship God in God's way.

We are here, NOT to do our own will, but the will of Him Who sent us!

16 And it, the Second Beast, is causing ALL, both small and the great, rich and the poor, and free and slaves, that they may be giving them a emblem mark on their right hand,

those who may not agree with Jewish Zionism, but will go along with it in order to eat and live

or on their forehead

The Mark in the forehead symbolizes the location of the frontal lobes of the brain where reasoning and moral judgment take place - these people actually AGREE with Jewish Zionism and openly support it.

A financial embargo will be placed against individuals who refuse to pledge their allegiance to the world

government and world religion, just as embargoes are placed against countries who do not adhere to the demands of the United States..

The emblem (mark) is either in the forehead – the frontal lobes where moral judgments are made, or in the right hand, where actions take place. It is possible to DO what the NWO wants without agreeing with it. In that case the Mark is in the hand rather than in the forehead. The person ACTS in accord with the NWO, even if he or she doesn't agree intellectually with the NWO.

17 that NO ONE may be able to buy or sell (a political and financial embargo against nations and/or individuals) EXCEPT those having the emblem (mark) of the wild Beast or its name (its character) or the number of its name (character).

The "Mark" is not necessarily a physical mark. The word "mark" comes from the Greek word *charagma* which means **character**.

"The function of the mark of the beast stands in glaring contrast to the seal of God (Revelation 9:4). The basic function of both is to symbolize a religious commitment: to Christ or both is to symbolize a religious commitment - to Christ or the antichrist. Both the seal and the mark contain the inherent motifs of ownership and protection. (Ezek 9:4; Rev 7:2,3; 9:4;13:16,17; 1 Peter 2:9; Mal 3:17-18)

The mark is a demonic travesty of the seal of God. On a deeper level both signs represent the CHARACTER that corresponds with either the mind of Christ - or the Anti-Christ power. Both symbols represent the reputations of the respective givers. Both are religions signs of loyalty. LaRondelle, pg 308

When one projects the character of someone else, **they become the "image" of that individual.**

18 Here is wisdom.

Wisdom comes only from God. Wisdom is the ability to take facts - knowledge - and reach the right conclusion. Without wisdom from God, it is IMPOSSIBLE to reach the right conclusion.

Let him who has a mind calculate the number of the (First) Wild Beast (Jewish Zionism), for it is the number of mankind (*anthropos* - humanity), and its number is six hundred sixty-six. (666)

We notice in Chapters 12 - 14 that "the commandments of God and the testimony of Jesus" are the explicit standard of loyalty to heaven (Rev 12:17; 14:12). These are the characteristics of the Saints. This implies that the covenant law of God, the Decalogue, will be internalized in the hearts of the saints through the Spirit of God since the saints of God are the true followers of the Lamb (Rev 14:1-5).

The Mark of the Beast stands in flagrant opposition to both God's commandments and Jesus' testimony in Holy Scripture. This implies that the followers of the beast

obey a counterfeit moral law and follow a pseudo-messiah. The line of demarcation is not merely an external compliance with a moral or civil law, but the union of heart and mind with Christ or with the AntiChrist power.

The number 666 is the number of humanity, Secular Humanism, the elevation of man above God. "Man" has become his OWN "god." The number 6 (man) falls short of 7 – the number of God.

God's number is 7. The number 6 falls short of the number 7 which signifies God's perfection. The number 6 is the number of humanity. 666 symbolizes man's attempt to become "God." But regardless of how hard man tries (6 - 6 - 6), man can NEVER become God. It takes "6" (man) plus "1" (God) to produce 7= perfection.

The Jewish Star, falsely called the "Star of David", is a SIX pointed star, a combination of two Egyptian pyramids (triangles), the symbol of Satan and sin in the Bible (text). This 6- pointed star is called a Hexagram from which we get the word "Hex!" Satanists use a hexagram to pronounce a "hex," or curse, upon a person.

The recipients of the Mark are "the inhabitants of the earth" (earth dwellers), that are consistently described as the followers of the antichrist-beast power and those who rejoice at the death of the two witnesses (The Old and New Testaments of the Bible). They represent the universal hostility of the earth against God.

Ted

Sunday, March 4, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"But like I said, after I studied the prophecies of the Anti-Christ and how the Catholic Church fulfilled ALL of them, I now have complete faith that the Bible is the word of God." - Silinger

Then why aren't you a Protestant? They literally founded and invented ALL the COG's "Catholic Church is the anti-christ" teachings.

And they did this OVER FIVE CENTURIES ago. Their Reformation came about because they believed Rome had abused all it's political powers and so now failed to provide salvation. They basically were sick of Rome's regulations, power and esteem and so rebelled against the Pope, labling the entire Catholic Papalcy "evil", "anti christ" and "the whore of babylon" and moving on to start a religion on their own. They did this all, over five hundred years ago, and the COG simply parrots their teachings word for word. Why make any actual doctrines when you can steal them from other religions? So why aren't you Protestant?

But in any case, this belief is untenable, both factually and from the only words of Scripture which tell us of the actual doctrines of the antichrist, those of the apostle John in his letters.

How can you honestly read the Bible and come to the conclusion that the Catholic Church is the anti christ? In no way does the Catholic Church adhere to the Bible's descriptions of the "whore of babylon" or the "antichrist". I mean, John's letters rules out the Church being the anti-christ 100 percent.

Would you like me to show you why this is not the case or would that be a waste of my time as well?

I'm still waiting to see your comments regarding the "ravenous bird" in Isiah not being Ahnsahnghong.

"But whoever believes your ridiculous "Pre-Requisites" for the 2nd coming of Christ is an objective thinker, right?"

Don't worry. I actually have 3 or 4 pages of personal notes that I will upload to that portion of the website. That article (written by a pastor not me) focuses entirely on a pre rapture viewpoint.

douglas
blake

Sunday, March 4, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

hello folks and good morning LOL my mind is it not really with it this morning i was just reading some posting intresting things to thank you hawk LOL!!!!!! i see blindness runs with you and no i am not gay sorry LOL!!!!!! best wishes to all posted xcatholic

Panda
Bear

Friday, March 2, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

whoops I did a double. here is chapter 12

[Chapter 12: Heavenly Family and Earthly Family](#)

```
<?xml:namespace prefix = o
ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-
com:office:office" /><o:p>
</o:p>
```

Introduction:<o:p></o:p>

Every earthly system is a copy and shadow of the heavenly one.

--Heb.8:5 "They serve at a sanctuary that is a copy and shadow of what is in heaven."

Among the earthy systems, family system is also a copy and shadow of the heavenly one. In other words, when we look into the earthy family, we can understand the heavenly family.

<o:p></o:p>

Main Subject:<o:p></o:p>

--Heb. 12:9 As we have human fathers, so we have the Father of our spirits.

--Mt. 6:9 "Our Father in heaven"

--Mt. 12:50 We have spiritual brothers and sisters, too.

There are human mothers in this earth.

Then, there must be the Mother of our spirits.

--Gal. 4:26 The Jerusalem that is above is our mother.

<o:p></o:p>

<TBODY> </TBODY>

<o:p> </o:p>	Father	Mother	Brother	Sister
Flesh	O	O	O	O
Spirit	O	O	O	O

<o:p></o:p>

<o:p></o:p>

Conclusion:<o:p></o:p>

Family is related by blood. Jesus has let us inherit heavenly blood through the bread and wine of the Passover and become the heirs of His kingdom, so that we may know that we are of the same blood. On the Passover, Jesus said:

--Lk. 22:20 "This cup is the new covenant in my blood."

--Rom. 8:16-17 Through Christ's blood, we have become God's children and His heirs.

Since we are coheirs with Christ, we will share in His offerings that we may also share in his glory. We are born of heavenly blood. So we should act like the sons and daughters of God.

<o:p></o:p>

<o:p></o:p>

<o:p></o:p>

Panda
Bear

Friday, March 2, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Chapter 11: Heavenly Wedding Banquet

<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns =
"urn:schemas-microsoft-
com:office:office" /><o:p></o:p>

Introduction:<o:p></o:p>

Wedding is a happy event. At Jesus' feet coming, the bride didn't appear. She is to appear at the end of 6,000 years-the period of God's redemption.

<o:p></o:p>

Main Subject:<o:p></o:p>

--Rev. 19:7-8 "For the wedding of the Lamb has come, and his bride has made herself ready. Fine linen, bright and clean, was given her to wear."

(Fine linen stands for the righteous acts of the saints.)

--Rev. 21:9 The bride Jerusalem.

--Gal. 4:26 "The Jerusalem that is above is free, and she is our mother."

The Lamb and His bride (Rev. 19)

The Lamb and the bride who is the wife of the Lamb. (Rev. 21)

The Spirit and the bride (Rev. 22)

Therefore the Lamb is the Spirit who has Jerusalem our

Mother as His wife. The Spirit

--Rev. 22:17(Father) and the bride (Mother) to come to receive the water of life. Who establishes Mother the bride?

--Isa. 62:6 God establishes Jerusalem and makes her the praise of the earth.

--Gen. 2:23

Adam (the pattern of the one to come) calls Eve "bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh"

--Gen. 3:20 Adam named his wife Eve.

<o:p></o:p>

Conclusion:<o:p></o:p>

Mother is established by our Father. She is our spiritual Mother giving eternal life.

<o:p></o:p>

<o:p></o:p>

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Page: | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | | |
| | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | | | | |
| | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | | | | |
| | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | | | | |
| | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | | | | |
| | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | | | | |
| | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | | | | |
| | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | | | | |
| | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | | | | |
| | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | | | | |
| | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | | | | |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ [Logon](#)

♦ [Account Signup](#)

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) | [127](#) | [128](#) | [129](#) | [130](#) |
[131](#) | [132](#) | [133](#) | [134](#) | [135](#) | [136](#) | [137](#) | [138](#) | [139](#) |
[140](#) | [141](#) | [142](#) | [143](#) | [144](#) | [145](#) | [146](#) | [147](#) | [148](#) |
[149](#) | [150](#) | [151](#) | [152](#) | [153](#) | [154](#) | [155](#) | [156](#) | [157](#) |
[158](#) | [159](#) | [160](#) | [161](#) | [162](#) | [163](#) | [164](#) | [165](#) | [166](#) |
[167](#) | [168](#) | [169](#) | [170](#) | [171](#) | [172](#) | [173](#) | [174](#) | [175](#) |
[176](#) | [177](#) | [178](#) | [179](#) | [180](#) | [181](#) | [182](#) | [183](#) | [184](#) |
[185](#) | [186](#) | [187](#) | [188](#) | [189](#) | [190](#) | [191](#) | [192](#) | [193](#) |
[194](#) | [195](#) | [196](#) | [197](#) | [198](#) | [199](#) | [200](#) | [201](#) | [202](#) |
[203](#) | [204](#) | [205](#) | [206](#) | [207](#) | [208](#) | [209](#) | [210](#) | [211](#) |
[212](#) | [213](#) | [214](#) | [215](#) | [216](#) | [217](#) | [218](#) | [219](#) |

John
Silinger

Friday, March 2, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Thanks James, now I understand. And trust me, I do not think anybody who questions the Bible is some evil person. By being skeptical, you can find the truth.

I was very anti-religion before I came to the Church of God. I would say things like the Bible is just a story to keep people in check morally. But like I

said, after I studied the prophecies of the Anti-Christ and how the Catholic Church fulfilled ALL of them, I now have complete faith that the Bible is the word of God.

There are many other Bible truths (and other prophecies) that were revealed by Christ Ahnsahnghong that are not shown in the Sermon book that Panda Bear is showing.

And Ted, again, your arrogance makes me sick. You do not even know me and you think you can sit on your high horse and assume that I have not studied the prophecies "objectively". Yeah, all the members of the COG are a bunch of mind numbed robots who cant think for themselves.

But whoever believes your ridiculous "Pre-Requisites" for the 2nd coming of Christ is an objective thinker, right?

As the Bible says, there are always God's true prophets and then there are the false prophets.

The Church of God proclaims the important truth of the Passover of the New Covenant that Jesus Christ himself established.

But you Ted, do you proclaim the truth of the Passover even though it is in the Bible or do you fight it?

True prophet or false prophet??

I think your folly is clear to those who have spiritual eyes.

Give it up Ted.

Panda
Bear

Friday, March 2, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Here is a list of this year's "Fests of God" that the COG keep in order to go to heaven. ENJOY~ And also that deacon (the one who I called the cops on) came to my house and said that i if I didn't keep the Passover (on April 2nd) then I would burn in hell for all eternity. And he sent the kids to my house today too.

2007 The Feasts of the New Covenant

I. Age of the Father

1. Passover

a. April 2nd, 7pm (Jan. 14th on the Sacred Calendar)

2. 2nd Passover

a. May 2nd, 7pm (2nd Passover) (Feb. 14th on the Sacred Calendar)

- Those who couldn't make it during the 1st Passover

Meaning of the Feast:

Having redemption through Jesus' blood (Lk. 22:7-20; Mt. 26:17-28; Jn. 6:51-58; Num. 9:1-14)

3. Feast of Unleavened Bread

a. April 3rd, 5am, 9am, 3pm (Jan. 15th on the Sacred Calendar)

Meaning of the Feast:

Remembering Jesus' suffering on the cross by fasting (Mk. 2:18-20)

Remarks:

-Foot washing ceremony at 6pm, on the Passover

-Fasting from the Passover midnight to 3pm, at the Feast of Unleavened Bread.

II. Age of the Son

Day of Firstfruits (Resurrection day)

a. April 8th, 5am, 9am, 3pm (Jan. 18th on the Sacred Calendar)

Meaning of the Feast:

Commemorating Jesus' resurrection. (Lk. 24:30-40; Jn. 20:19-20)

Feast of Weeks

b. Ascension Day

- May 17th, 9am, 3pm, 8pm (Feb. 27th on the Sacred Calendar)

c. Day of Pentecost

- May 27th, 5am, 9am, 3pm (Mar. 8th on the Sacred Calendar)

Meaning of the Feast:

Commemorating Jesus' ascension and the Holy Spirit's descent on the Day of Pentecost. (Acts 1:2-14; 2:1-4)

Remarks:

-Early Morning worship at 5am, from the day after Ascension Day to the day of Pentecost.

-Evening Worship at 8pm from Ascension Day to the day before the Day of Pentecost.

III. Age of the Holy Spirit

Feast of Trumpets

- Sept. 12th, 10am, 2:30pm, 7:30pm (July 1st on the Sacred Calendar)

Meaning of the Feast:

Preparing the Day of Atonement by praying. (Lev. 23:24-25; Neh. 8:2-4)

Day of Atonement (Contrite Prayer)

- Sept. 21st, 5am, 10am, 2:30pm (July 10th on the Sacred Calendar)

Meaning of the Feast:

Consecrating the sanctuary (Lev. 23:27-32)

Remarks:

-Early Morning Worship at 5am, from the day after the Feast of Trumpets to the Day of Atonement.

-Evening Worship at 7:30pm from the Feast of Trumpets to the day before the Day of Atonement.

Feast of Tabernacles (Preaching Week)

-Sept. 26th 10am 2:30pm 7pm, (July 15th on the Sacred Calendar)

Meaning of the Feast:

Preaching Week in preparation for the coming of Jesus.

The Last Day of the Feasts

- October 3rd, 5am, 10am, 7:30pm (July 22nd on the Sacred Calendar)

Meaning of the Feast:

Receiving the water of life on the last day of the Feast. (Jn. 7:37-39; Lev 23:36; Num. 29:35)

Remarks:

-Early Morning Worship at 5am, from the day after the Feast of Tabernacles to the Last Day of the Feasts.

-Evening Worship at 7:30pm, from the Feast of Tabernacles to the day before the Last Day of the Feast.

Ted

Friday, March 2, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"So if you can believe in the prophecies of the 1st coming of Christ, then why not the prophecies of 2nd coming Christ."

Because your cult twists scriptures and verses to rationalise the 2nd coming of Ahnsahnghong. No COG prophecy is tenable. They all collapse under scrutiny.

Remember last year when you were quoting scriptures and verses trying to "prove" the 2nd Coming of Ahnsahnghong? Didn't we refute every single one of your arguments and teach you exactly how and why you took them all out of context?

"I think you see where I am going with this. If you believe the prophecies then why don't you study ALL the prophecies of 2nd coming Christ, then make a decision."

There are NO Biblical prophecies relating to Ahnsahnghong. Even the most vague verses your cult cites, are misused. If you intelligently study

the COG prophecies and not just blindly accept the silly and simplified "lessons" your teachers tell you, you will come to the same conclusion.

"I am not a gullible person and when I was told about Christ Ahnsahnghong before I came to church the first time, I said, "You know about false christs and antichrists dont you? But after studying the prophecy about the Antichrist and the Catholic Church, I had 100% faith in the prophecies in the Bible."

But did you really study these prophecies or did you have someone else FORCE their interpretations onto you? Did you look at the issue OBJECTIVELY?

It's so easy to get someone to believe in something. I've "tricked" many many people into believing in ahnsahnghong. The fact is I was just parroting and passing on bad information. Once you stop and research- actually and inteligently study- you will see the true falsehoods.

Here's a test: stop paying your church for 4 months and see what happens.

King
James

Friday, March 2, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ok I'll keep this short and simple. In regards to the bible, John. I feel that it was perverted to some degree by men and I am only sugar coating it. If the illuminati designed a full proof plan to control the masses, then the different **versions** (not the original) of the bible would be a part of that plan.

As far as Jesus, I feel there was such a person but I feel his legend is also distorted and a bit exaggerated, yet I feel that such a person existed, even though there is not a trace of evidence that he existed besides what's in the bible that is and that too is limited.

Well enough of this crap, so the reason why I use the bible is because I have to in order to take part in this discussion and to get my point across.

I'm sure you had an idea that I was going to not fully agree with the bible from my postings and what I saw which is similar to the people who should have had an idea who Ahnsahnghong was by preaching and writing all of this stuff and claiming no other church observing the laws besides them.

After a while, it should cross your mind.

Well, I hope that little info that I revealed about myself helped out.

- James

Hawkeye Friday, March 2, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Douglas you IGNORANT faggott.

**Swooping in from the High in the Sky,
forever a Thorn in their side,**

Hawkeye !

Hawkeye Friday, March 2, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Allrightythen, enough of this Bullshit. John Silinger, explain why you sons of bitches prey on the weakest you can fund ? Single women with kids ect...

If you're so Proud of your Korean Jesus, why not walk into a Baptist or Catholic or Pentecostal Church and share you knowledge. Better yet, walk into a Jehovah Witness Church where even those Sons of Bitches will think you're nuts, and that's saying something.

Surely if you know Christ came back again you're not going to keep it to yourself, are you ?

You Sons of Bitches should have Bullhorns on every friggin' street corner declaring "Jesus was a Korean Budhist that wore Glasses. He came back in 1918 and died in 1985, he had multiple wives and a Concubine to boot. His Children live in Korea, come touch them".

**Swooping in from the High in the Sky,
forever a Thorn in your side Johnny,**

Hawkeye !

King James Friday, March 2, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Alright John...

I guess that it has come a point in our discussion where I have to partically "reveal" my true views about the bible and Jesus...due to all of the questioning and you wondering why I can not subscribe to some of the irrational beliefs about the bible.

Which is something that you were trying to pull out of me of course.

It doesn't matter how hard I tried to "come in secret" so to speak, I will eventually be

discovered or revealed as I have said in a previous post in regards to Ahnshanghong "predicting" his own death to an interviewer of a religious magazine. The more questions the person who was interviewing would have asked the deeper Ahnsahnghong would have to go until he eventually reveals himself and his intentions and why he said that he would die.

I'll respond to you in another post very soon.

But my reason is that I did not want to be judged. It appears that anyone with any type of questioning of the bible is seen as evil, anti-God/Christ or just plain out satanic, which I am not. However, even though I have said what I am not, it will not stop people from believing that I am.

To Douglas: LOL..try commas and periods next time. I wear glasses but that post is just an eye sore. Also, I know that you are opened minded. :-)

- James

douglas
blake

Thursday, March 1, 2007

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

sorry for that i do that when i typ LOL hi james
read it slow k LOL open minds are good i have
one allso posted xcatholic

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 |
135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 |
144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 |
153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 |
162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 |
171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 |
180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 |
189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 |
198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 |
207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 |
216 | 217 | 218 | 219

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup



Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

◆ Logon
◆ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) |
[15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) |
[28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) |
[40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) |
[53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) |
[65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) |
[78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) |
[90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) |
[102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) |
[112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

King
James

Tuesday, August 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Your are not jews, you are not christians, south korea is not new jerusalem or zion and ahnsahnghong did not restore anything.

The only thing he brought was a new cult to korea and I bet his intentions were not to get people to worship him. Because I am sure when he was alive he didn't baptize people in the name of the father, son and himself (ahnsahnghong).

However , if he did baptize people in his name then he is stating that he is apart of the holy trinity and any person with some kind of sense would see that he's calling himself God.

So you think deeply how "ahnsahnghong" baptized people back then, compared to how the baptism ceremony is being done today. Did he use his own name or what is written in the bible on who you should be baptized under OR did his followers change it and replace ahnsahnghong with holy spirit.

And please..do not give me the story about how that is his original name because I'm sure his parents which

were buddhist didn't name their child "holy spirit" to fulfill some prophecy of another religion.

He either named himself that or his followers named him. You guys do everything in secret it's hard to be sure. Why the secrecy? What do you have to hide?

You should be telling the whole world about your God but instead, your church have people initiated first. Everyone knows the god muslims worship, everyone knows the god buddhist worship but yet no one is suppose to know who your church worships unless baptized.

Once again, what do you have to hide?

Jesus disciples spread the word of who the savior was without baptizing anyone, yet your church claims to be the one jesus built yet they keep secrets like a true cult.

Cut the games, cut the crap, and let's have a friendly debate.

- James

King
James

Tuesday, August 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Let me set the record straight.

First off, I am not a christian robot.

Second, I've never "cussed" in any of my postings here unlike you who have just "cussed" in your own post *"the rest of you christain blind ass people "*.

Talk about hypocrite.

Third, what views have you shared?? I mean really cutting and pasting information from your little books that your god wrote isn't your views.

Dude, I challenge you to show me in history that the original teachings of Jesus was officially abolished by the council of nicea. I want you to post information if you really want to share your views.

The only reason why I haven't posted a whole bunch of information is because it would be better for someone to research on their own, rather than have someone tell them.

Enough of the games and laughing because that's for clowns. I can prove to you that passover and Sabbath was not abolished. Your church buddy's wouldn't fill you in on religious history and chose to keep you in an ignorant state of mind, which is why I am going to help you and do the honor of sharing some knowledge.

Let me know when you or any of your wannabe jews are ready to learn. You practice jewish customs but are jews, you follow christ but you're not christians.

You have your belief system in a knot, let me loosen up for you. I don't mind sharing knowledge with you.

- James

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL is that what you catholics call it and i couldnt share my views LOL!!!!!!! even though you cus at me and others makes you a better follower of jesus what a freaking joke spare me ok chirstian robot i bet you cus at every one who reads and logs on the share there thoughts huh you know WHAT I FREAKING HATE !!!!! is that christain robots like you and the mian stream ego bastrds teach and do this in all the dam robot churches never the less i will keep reading and screw the rest of you christain blind ass people who cus at those who shared keep in mind christain robots god has his eyes on it all and the day comes he will judge the church and the half baked ones who do this sorry for my anger but its ture post xcatholic and freaking happy to be one

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

It's called taking responsibility for your own actions. People blame "satan" for this and that but the truth is they are the ones commiting sin. They are the ones with the ability with emotions cabale of

1. Pride

King
James

Monday, August 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

It's called taking responsibility for your own actions. People blame "satan" for this and that but the truth is they are the ones commiting sin. They are the ones with the ability with emotions cabale of

1. Pride

2. Greed

3. Lust

4. Envy

5. Sloth

6. Anger

7. Gluttony

People need to stop blaming satan for your choices and desicions in life. Jesus has conquered it and so can we.

King
James

- James

Monday, August 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Part Two

(Apologize for the typos in the previous message, that's what I get for multi-tasking)

Ok after reading her story I remembered Bruce Lee once said that you can study and practice many styles of martial arts, only to come back to one form. Which is why he combined many styles of martial arts into one form he called Jeet Kune Do.

This is similar to religious beliefs and practices. You can study and practice many religions only to come back to one truth and one God.

This "Supreme Master" isn't doing anything different. She has combined many religious beliefs together to form one system. For someone to study many religions, it is natural to do so to have a full understanding it all and not a one tracked understanding.

For example: Two men are in business together. One guy for production and the other bring in clients. Both work together to keep the business flowing.

However if one person is sick, the other will have to do not only focus on their part but their partners end as well. He must learn production and his partner must learn sales.

So in order for both to have a full understanding of how a business is ran they will have to learn both aspects.

To make a long story short she makes herself seem special and when you read through her profile she comes across as "Holier than thou". Capable of being worshipped by someone ignorant.

The major problem is that alot of the so called "spiritual teachers" know the alot of information is not available to everyone. Alot of third world countries do not have libraries, schools, books, and good teachers.

Alot of people do not have the capability or lack of self-belief to know that they can become "masters" themselves. Which is why soeme will end of worshipping her as someone special..maybe a form of deity.

Jesus specifically told us that what he has done, we can also do. We are no different. He was the son of God but we are the sons of God.

He has conquered the seven deadly sins that every man has within him. We have the power to do so too as hard as it may be and if you look at the world today you can see the characteristics of those sins which is making the world what it is now.

Education will always be the key but it is how the person uses that knowledge. Whether it's for or against humanity is up to that individual and you can tell by their actions (sins) what path they have chosen.

Anyway that's my crazy opinion, I just wanted to post information in case no one has heard of this Supreme Master Ching Hai.

- James

King Monday, August 7, 2006
James

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Part One

Yesterday I was flipping through channels on the Television with the volume low. I came across an asian woman talking with a mic in her hand. The screen displayed subtitles in her language.

Her name is Supreme Master Ching Hai. She is was born in Vietnam. Raised was Catholic and open to Buddhism.

I turned up the volume and she was speaking english. She was telling a story to a huge audience of how God spoke to her one day. The audience was mixed with asian, caucasian, african american..etc..

She went on to say that God spoke to her and wanted her to spread his message to the world through her.

The first thing that came to my mind was.."why couldn't God tell me himself? Why go through just one person, instead speak to everyone at the same time?"

I thought "oh well, whatever this isn't anything new". So her mission is to tell everyone what God has told her and to get world one with God again.

Hmmm...so what makes a person one with God? Her story is so predictable and text book. I find it funny how people claim to be more enlightened than others. Taking a Holier than thou mentality.

She teaches that everyone has the ability to become "Masters". Uhh..isn't that was Jesus was teaching his disciples?? Hello?

Why would God favor one person over another? I mean if you REALLY want to get a message across, you will speak to everyone, not just one person and then expect them to relay the message back to a nation.

Did God speak to her in her native language or english?

The program was ending so she gave her contact information and website. I wrote down the url to her website because I wanted to know what she was all about.

Here's the link to her biography, you guys can check it out for yourself

<http://www.godsdirectcontact.org/eng/article/chinghai.html>

- James

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 |
54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 |
67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 |
80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 |
93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 |
105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 |
115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 |
125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup

[Home](#) > [Discussion](#) > **SEcond Messiah?**

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Jane Doe Sunday, August 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jane Doe Sunday, August 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

douglas
blake Saturday, August 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!!!!!! at hawkeye you still think im one of them sorry man like i said i bet you cus god out to you know HAIL MARY FULL OF SHIT THE LORD IS WITH THEE LOL!!!!!!!!!! and those prayer beads o well life goes on christain robot post xcathlic

Hawkeye Friday, August 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Blake,

Get a Fuckin' Life you sick son of a Bitch. Go hang out @ the dead Korean's Grave. You are without a doubt one of them, we know this. So fuck off you sick little motherfuckin' cult going Looney Toone.

In my new name,

Hawkeye

King
James

Thursday, August 3, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

From the beginning God has been "speaking" to men. Just about every book in the bible is written by men and most of them claim God spoke to them therefore making the bible God's word.

Why men? I've been doing some thinking on the role men play in society as well as the bible compared to women's role in society and the bible.

I've never read in the bible that God spoke to women or inspired them to write a book that would be contained in the bible.

Very..very biased if you ask me. So if men are the chosen gender to communicate with God, then why would the second coming Jesus come back as a Korean female or better yet a Chinese female?

Is the role of the female in society living up to what is written in the bible in regards to women and their role?

There are now women preachers and pastors. So is God now talking to women?

But wouldn't that contradict what is written in the bible that a woman should submit herself to the Lord and her husband? A women should keep quiet in the church. Basically shut up and listen and don't ask questions.

So if that is the case then why would God come as a Chinese woman or a Korean woman.

- James

King
James

Wednesday, August 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Not only did Jesus come back as hundreds of different Korean men, but he also came back as a little Chinese girl.

I guess when they interpret the verse in the bible stating Christ will come as lightening from the east unto the west, they took it literally, even named their cult after the event. "Eastern Lightning".

The East is very popular.

http://www.chinaforjesus.com/EL_2.htm

There are other links about this cult as well.

- James

Pat Wednesday, August 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Veronica,

Ed and King James are correct. My 2 kids are involved (and deeply brainwashed) in this cult as well. look back thru the posts, you will find my e-mail...talk to me anytime.

Pat

Ed Tuesday, August 1, 2006

Kirchner

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Veronica,

King James, from this board, is exactly right on the money talking about this church. Please, when you are alone with your brother, and I mean no one from that church, both of you read Revelation chapter 3 verse 9-12 or so. Your brother will confirm that these people call themselves "Jews".

They try and worship like the Jews (Passover, Sabbath day, Feasts, etc.) There are many verses in the Bible that contradict what this church teaches. I will be happy to help you in anyway I can. By the way. If you notice Douglas Blake is trying to justify himself by putting ALL the bible verses about Melchizadek on the board. We have to forgive him because he is a follower of satan who cannot differentiate between the Old Testament and the New Testament even though you specifically asked where in the Old Testament. All he is trying to do is impress you Veronica. Don't fall for it. If you want you can e-mail me at hakandjak@earthlink.net.

-Ed

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

King
James

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Veronica,

In order to find out more about this church, they or your brother will tell you that you must sit in on a service or have you meet with their pastor, preacher, deacon or whatever they call themselves now.

They will not reveal any information to you without being baptized or initiated.

They use the **process of elimination**. They will mention that they are the only church without crosses. The only church that observe sabbath all day and the only church to "bring back the new covenant", when in fact it never left.

So basically, by the time they are through with you, you have no choice but to attend their church because there will be no where to go.

This new religion is coming from a place (Korea) that was nurtured on pagan worship. We all know what God did in the bible to the civilizations that worshipped pagan gods. Even King Solomon dabbled into pagan worship and his kingdom was eventually brought down but God made a covenant with his father and said that his throne will be forever, which is why he was forgiven.

Now, the cross is a symbol of the death of Christ but not all crosses represent that. They are crosses of different shapes with different meanings but they won't tell you that of course.

There is too much to get into but be aware of what you're getting into. Do not accept answers without doing hardcore extensive research. Then do research to refute your research so that you can approach the situation from an objective stand point. Never approach a situation with a one-tracked mind.

The only thing in life we have is our minds and once someone has control of that, you can kiss your freedom goodbye.

p.s. Ignore Douglas he likes to force feed his beliefs on those. It's what they are trained to do.

- James

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

just thought id share what i was reading post xcatholic

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

14 Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross taking out the ritten laws to mosses and the blood of animals that where sacrificed Jesus there was the replacement of the sacrifice made perfect but no where does God say anything about the ten commandments being nailed to the cross

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

19 And not holding the Head, from which all the body by joints and bands having nourishment ministered, and knit together, increaseth with the increase of God.

20 Wherefore if ye be dead with Christ from the

rudiments of the world, why, as though living in the world, are ye subject to ordinances,
21 (Touch not; taste not; handle not;
22 Which all are to perish with the using;) after the commandments and doctrines of men?
23 Which things have indeed a show of wisdom in will worship, and humility, and neglecting of the body; not in any honour to the satisfying of the flesh.

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

9 For in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily.
10 And ye are complete in him, which is the head of all principality and power:
11 In whom also ye are circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, in putting off the body of the sins of the flesh by the circumcision of Christ:
12 Buried with him in baptism, wherein also ye are risen with *him* through the faith of the operation of God, who hath raised him from the dead.

13 And you, being dead in your sins and the uncircumcision of your flesh, hath he quickened together with him, having forgiven you all trespasses;
14 Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross;
15 *And* having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a show of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

16 Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath *days*:
17 Which are a shadow of things to come; but the body *is* of Christ.
18 Let no man beguile you of your reward in a voluntary humility and worshipping of angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the **Colossians**

- CHAPTER 2 -

<TBODY> </TBODY>

For I would that ye knew what great conflict I have for you, and *for* them at Laodicea, and *for* as many as have not seen my face in the flesh;
2 That their hearts might be comforted, being

knit together in love, and unto all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the acknowledgment of the mystery of God, and of the Father, and of Christ;

3 In whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge.

4 And this I say, lest any man should beguile you with enticing words.

5 For though I be absent in the flesh, yet am I with you in the spirit, joying and beholding your order, and the stedfastness of your faith in Christ.

6 As ye have therefore received Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk ye in him:

7 Rooted and built up in him, and stablished in the faith, as ye have been taught, abounding therein with thanksgiving.

8 Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ.

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Others were exposed to the test of public mockery and flogging, and to the torture of being left bound in prison. They were killed by stoning, by being sawn in two (... possibly the fate of Isaiah the great prophet); they were tempted by specious promises of release and then were killed with the sword. Many became refugees with nothing but sheepskins or goatskins to cover them. They lost everything and yet were spurned and ill-treated by a world that was too evil to see their worth. They lived as vagrants in the desert, on the mountains, or in caves or holes in the ground.

All these won a glowing testimony to their faith, but they did not then and there receive the fulfilment of the promise. God had something better planned for our day, and it was not his plan that they should reach perfection without us.

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The Old Testament is full of examples of faith

And what other examples shall I give? There is simply not time to continue by telling the stories of

Gideon, Barak, Samson and Jephtha ([Judges who ruled Israel, and defeated the armies respectively of Midian, Canaan, Philistia, and Amon](#));

of David, Samuel ([judge and prophet who anointed Israel's first two kings, Saul and David](#)) and the prophets. Through

their faith these men
conquered kingdoms, ruled in
justice and proved the truth of
God's promises.

They shut the mouths of lions (... [Daniel in the lion's den](#)), they quenched the furious blaze of fire (... [the three Hebrew young men in the fiery furnace](#)), they escaped from death itself. From being weaklings they became strong men and mighty warriors; they routed whole armies of foreigners. Some returned to their womenfolk from certain death, while others were tortured and refused to be ransomed, because they wanted to deserve a more honourable resurrection in the world to come.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|
| Page: | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 | |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

douglas
blake Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Rahab

It was by faith that the walls of Jericho collapsed ([under threat from Joshua's army](#)), for the people had obeyed God's command to encircle them for seven days. It was because of her faith that Rahab the prostitute ([of Jericho who helped Joshua's spies escape](#)) did not share the fate of the disobedient, for she showed her faith in the true God when she welcomed the Israelites sent out to reconnoitre

douglas
blake Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Moses

It was by faith that Moses was hidden ([among the reeds of the river Nile](#)) by his parents for three months after his birth, for they saw that he was an exceptional child and refused to be daunted by the king's decree that all male

children should be drowned. It was also by faith that Moses himself when grown up refused to be called the son of Pharaoh's daughter. He preferred sharing the burden of God's people ([the Hebrew slaves - the Israelites](#)) to enjoying the temporary advantages of alliance with a sinful nation. He considered the "reproach of Christ" more precious than all the wealth of Egypt, for he looked steadily at the ultimate, not the immediate, reward.

By faith he led the exodus from Egypt; he defied the king's ([the pharaoh's](#)) anger with the strength that came from obedience to the invisible king.

By faith Moses kept the first Passover and made the blood-sprinkling, so that the angel of death which killed the first-born should not touch his people.

By faith the people walked through the Red Sea as though it were dry land, and the Egyptians who tried to do the same thing were drowned.

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

'In Isaac your seed shall be called' ([Genesis 21:12](#)).

He believed that God could raise his son up, even if he were dead. And he did, in a manner of speaking, receive him back from death ([when a ram was sacrificed in his place](#)).

The faith of Isaac, Jacob and Joseph

It was by faith that Isaac gave Jacob and Esau ([his own sons](#)) his blessing, for his words dealt with what should happen in the future. It was by faith that the dying Jacob ([in Egypt to escape the famine](#)) blessed each of Joseph's sons ([Ephraim and Manasseh](#)) as he bowed in prayer over his staff. It was by faith that Joseph on his death-bed spoke of the exodus of the Israelites, and gave confident orders about the disposal of his own mortal remains ([in the promised land of Canaan](#)

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

All these whom we have mentioned maintained their faith but died without actually receiving God's promises, though they had seen them in the distance, had hailed them as true and were quite convinced of their reality. They freely admitted that they lived on this earth as exiles and foreigners. Men who say that mean, of course, that their eyes are fixed upon their true home-land ([not on earth, but in heaven](#)). If they had meant the particular ([earthly](#)) country they had left behind, they had ample opportunity to return. No, the fact is that they longed for a better country altogether, nothing less than a heavenly one. And because of this faith of theirs, God is not ashamed to be called their

God for in sober truth he has prepared for them a city in Heaven.

Abraham's faith once more

It was by faith that Abraham, when put to the test ([by God](#)), made ([or prepared to make](#)) a sacrifice of Isaac ([his son](#)). Yes, the man who had heard God's promises was prepared to offer up his only son of whom it had been said

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ABRAHAM

It was by faith that Abraham obeyed the summons to go out to a place ([Canaan](#)) which he would eventually possess, and he set out ([from Ur of the Chaldees via Haran](#)) in complete ignorance of his destination. It was faith that kept him journeying like a foreigner through the land of promise, with no more home than the tents which he shared with Isaac and Jacob ([his son and grandson](#)), co-heirs with him of the promise. For Abraham's eyes were looking forward to that city ([of heaven](#)) with solid foundations of which God himself is both architect and builder.

SARAH

It was by faith that even Sarah ([wife of Abraham](#)) gained the physical vitality to become a mother despite her great age, and she gave birth to a child ([Isaac](#)) when far beyond the normal years of child-bearing. She could do this because she believed that the one ([God](#)) who had given the promise was utterly trustworthy. So it happened that from one man ([Abraham](#)), who as a potential father was already considered dead, there arose a race "as numerous as the stars", as "countless as the sands of the sea-shore".

All the heroes of faith looked forward to their true country

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ABEL

It was because of his faith that Abel ([a son of Adam and Eve](#)) made a better sacrifice to God than Cain ([his brother](#)), and he had evidence that God looked upon him as a righteous man, whose gifts he could accept. And though Cain killed him ([over the gifts](#)), yet by his faith he still speaks to us today.

ENOCH

It was because of his faith that Enoch ([a descendant of Adam who did not die, but was "taken away" by God](#)) was promoted to the eternal world without experiencing death. He disappeared from this world because God promoted him, and before that happened his reputation was that "he pleased God". And without faith it is impossible to please him. The man who approaches God must have faith in two

things, first that God exists and secondly that it is worth a man's while to try to find God.

NOAH

It was through faith that Noah, on receiving God's warning of impending disaster, reverently constructed an ark to save his household. This action of faith condemned the unbelief of the rest of the world, and won for Noah the righteousness before God which follows such a faith.

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

54.20 EXAMPLES OF FAITH FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT

[Hebrews 11:1-40](#) - Now faith means putting our full confidence in the things we hope for, it means being certain of things we cannot see. It was this kind of faith that won their reputation for the saints of old. And it is after all only by faith that our minds accept as fact that the whole scheme of time and space was created by God's command - that the world which we can see has come into being through principles which are invisible.

Faith is the distinctive mark of the saints of the old agreement

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

54.19 HAVING COME SO FAR IN FAITH, DON'T TURN BACK, ENDURE

[Hebrews 10:32-39](#) - You must never forget those past days when you had received the light and went through such a great and painful struggle. It was partly because everyone's eye was on you as you endured harsh words and hard experiences, partly because you threw in your lot with those who suffered much the same. You sympathised with those who were put in prison and you were cheerful when your own goods ([which moth and rust destroy](#)) were confiscated, for you knew that you had a much more solid and lasting treasure in Heaven. Don't throw away your trust now - it carries with it a rich reward in the world to come. Patient endurance is what you need if, after doing God's will, you are to receive what he has promised.

'For yet a little while, and he who is coming will come and will not tarry. Now the just shall live by faith; but if anyone draws back, my soul has no pleasure in him' ([Habakkuk 2:3,4](#)).

Surely we are not going to be men who cower back and are lost, but men who

maintain their faith until the salvation of their
souls is complete!

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup



Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

[54.16 SACRIFICES UNDER THE LAW CANNOT CANCEL SIN; CHRIST'S ONE SACRIFICE IN OBEDIENCE TO GOD, DOES](#)

[Hebrews 10:1-18](#) - The Law possessed only a dim outline of the benefits Christ would bring and did not actually reproduce them. Consequently it was incapable of perfecting the souls of those who offered their regular annual sacrifices. For if it had, surely the sacrifices would have been discontinued - on the grounds that the worshippers, having been really cleansed, would have had no further consciousness of sin. In practice, however, the sacrifices amounted to an annual reminder of sins; for the blood of bulls and goats cannot really remove the guilt of sin.

Christ, however, makes the old order obsolete and makes the perfect sacrifice

Therefore, when Christ enters the world, he says:

'Sacrifice and offering you did not desire, but a body you have prepared for me. In burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin you had no pleasure. Then I said, Behold, I have come - in the volume of books it is written of me - to do your will, O God' ([Psalm 40:6-8](#)).

After saying, "Sacrifice and offering, burnt offerings, and offerings for sin you did not desire, nor had pleasure in them" (which are made according to the Law), Christ then says, "Behold, I have come to do your will, O God."

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Christ has achieved the real appearance before God for us

It was necessary for the earthly reproductions of heavenly realities to be purified by such methods, but the actual heavenly things could only be made pure in God's sight by higher sacrifices than these. Christ did not therefore enter into any holy places made by human hands (however truly these may represent heavenly realities), but he entered Heaven itself to make his appearance before God as High Priest on our behalf. There is no intention that he should offer himself regularly, like the High Priest entering the holy of holies every year with the blood of another creature. For that would mean that he would have to suffer death every time he entered Heaven from the beginning of the world! No, the fact is that now, at this point in time, the end of the present age, he has appeared once and for all to abolish sin by the sacrifice of himself ([as the crucified Christ](#)). And just as surely as it is appointed for all men to die and after that pass to their judgment, so it is certain that Christ was offered once to bear the sins of many and after that, to those who look for him, he will appear a second time, not this time to deal with sin, but to bring them to full salvation ([when he returns](#)).

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Christ is consequently the administrator of an entirely new agreement, having the power, by virtue of his death, to redeem transgressions ([... to pay the price for men and women's sins](#)) committed under the first agreement: to enable those who obey God's call to enjoy the promises of the eternal inheritance. For, as in the case of a will, the agreement is only valid after death. While the testator lives, a will has no legal power. And indeed we find that even the first agreement of God's will was not put into force without the shedding of blood. For when Moses had told the people every command of the Law he took calves' and goats' blood with water and scarlet wool, and sprinkled both the book and all the people with a sprig of hyssop, saying:

'This is the blood of the covenant which God has commanded you' ([Exodus 24:8](#)).

Moses also sprinkled with blood the tent itself and all the sacred vessels. And you will find that in the Law almost all cleansing is made by means of blood - as the common saying has it: "No shedding of blood, no remission of sin."

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

54.15 THE HEAVENLY MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST UNDER THE NEW AGREEMENT

[Hebrews 9:11-28](#) - For now Christ has come among us, the High Priest of the good things which were to come, and has passed through a greater and more perfect tent ([of God's heaven](#)) which no human hand has made (for it was no part of this world of ours). It was not with goats' or calves' blood but with his own blood ([on the cross of Calvary](#)) that he entered once and for all into the holy of holies, having won for us men eternal reconciliation with God. And if the blood of bulls and goats and the ashes of a burnt heifer were, when sprinkled on the unholy, sufficient to make the body pure, then how much more will the blood of Christ himself, who in his eternal spirit offered himself to God as the perfect sacrifice, purify your souls from the deeds of death, that you may serve the living God!

The death of Christ gives him power to administer the new agreement

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

By these things the Holy Spirit means us to understand that the way to the holy of holies was not yet open ([except to the High Priest](#)), that is, so long as the first tent and all that it stands for still exist. For in this outer tent we see a picture of the present time, in which both gifts and sacrifices are offered and yet are incapable of cleansing the soul of the worshipper. The ceremonies are concerned with food and drink, various washings and rules for bodily conduct, and were only intended to be valid until the time when Christ should establish the truth.

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

54.14 THE HIGH PRIEST'S EARTHLY MINISTRY IN THE TEMPLE UNDER THE OLD AGREEMENT, COMPARED WITH

[Hebrews 9:1-10](#) - Now the first agreement ([or covenant](#)) had certain rules for the service of God, and it had a sanctuary ([the tabernacle](#)), a holy place in this world for the eternal God. A tent was erected: in the outer compartment were placed the lamp-standard, the table and the sacred loaves. Inside, beyond the curtain, was the inner tent called the holy of holies in which were the golden censer and the gold inlaid ark of the agreement, containing the golden jar of manna, Aaron's budding staff and the stone tablets inscribed with the words of the actual agreement. Above these things were fixed representations

of the cherubim of glory, casting their shadow over the ark's covering, known as the mercy seat. (All this is full of meaning but we cannot enter now into a detailed explanation - [which can be found in Exodus 25-27.](#))

Under this arrangement the outer tent was habitually used by the priests in the regular discharge of their religious duties. But the inner tent ([with the "holy of holies"](#)) was entered once a year only, by the High Priest, alone, bearing a sacrifice of shed blood to be offered for his own sins and those of the people.

The old arrangements stood as symbols until Christ, the truth, came

douglas
blake Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hebrews 7:15

15 And it is yet far more evident: for that after the similitude of Melchisedec there ariseth another priest,

Hebrews 7:17

17 For he testifieth, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.

Hebrews 7:21

21 (For those priests were made without an oath; but this with an oath by him that said unto him, The Lord sware and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec:)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 126 | |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hebrews 7:1

1 For this Melchisedec, king of Salem, priest of the most high God, who met Abraham returning from the slaughter of the kings, and blessed him;

Hebrews 7:10 - 11

10 For he was yet in the loins of his father, when Melchisedec met him.

11 If therefore perfection were by the Levitical priesthood, (for under it the people received the law,) what further need was there that another priest should rise after the order of Melchisedec, and not be called after the order of Aaron?

douglas
blake Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hebrews 5:6

6 As he saith also in another place, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.

Hebrews 5:10

10 Called of God an high priest after the order of Melchisedec.

Hebrews 6:20

20 Whither the forerunner is for us entered, even Jesus, made an high priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hebrews 5:6

6 As he saith also in another place, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.

Hebrews 5:10

10 Called of God an high priest after the order of Melchisedec.

Hebrews 6:20

20 Whither the forerunner is for us entered, even Jesus, made an high priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.

douglas
blake

Tuesday, August 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Genesis 14:18 - 20

18 And Melchizedek king of Salem brought forth bread and wine: and he was the priest of the most high God.

19 And he blessed him, and said, Blessed be Abram of the most high God, possessor of heaven and earth:

20 And blessed be the most high God, which hath delivered thine enemies into thy hand. And he gave him tithes of all.

verpnica
Parsons

Monday, July 31, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Thank you so much Ed for the info. Do you consider this a cult church. Im try to prepare myself with the right answers for my brother this is tearing are family apart. see Daniel is a very special child and loves the Lord are God we where raised Christian and we attended a Assembly of God. I attend a community church and I feel the Holy spirit there But when I went to the World Mission church of g'd I felt nothing it was dead and the looked like robots. I put my faith in the Lord to bring him back like I said this has openened my heart in reading the word I feel Im in school studing so hard and some nights staying up Im just confussed on this High Priest ,Melchizedek and King david and christ all put together thing Im confussed is there a read through the Bible for dummies (lol) on a serious note Please help me if you can to see your view on this How did you leave the church thanks again

verpnica
Parsons

Monday, July 31, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

verpnica
Parsons

Monday, July 31, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ed
Kirchner

Monday, July 31, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

veronica

Melchizedek is mentioned in Genisis 14:18 when Abraham honored him with a tenth of what he took in battle and also Psalms110:1-4 when David was describing Christ.

-Ed

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

King Monday, July 31, 2006

James

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Oh and by the way, no one cares what church you are apart of.

- James

King Monday, July 31, 2006

James

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Having control of your own destiny is called **free-will** you moron, which God gave to everyone.

I would say you are the robot since you believe otherwise. Anyway, good luck finding your pot of gold at the end of the rainbow. Meditate on that for a few days.

- James

douglas
blake

Monday, July 31, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!!!!!!!! funny as the get go hawkeye what a blind one you are but thats fine LOL!!!!!!!!!! people belive diffrent but for your words blind one LOL!!!!!!!!!!!! the gates of hades awaits you i bet you cuse god out to HUH blind one LOL!!!!!!!!!!!!!! o well your choice like i said before i am not part of any main stream church what part dont you understand blind one post x catholic LOL!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Hawkeye

Monday, July 31, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Veronica,

Whatever you do, do not listen to Blake. He is one of them.

Blake,

You were thinking of leaving ? Fuckin' go.

In my new name,

Hawkeye

verpnica
Parsons

Monday, July 31, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

hello,

Im here looking for answers on this topic ,my brother is in this Church and want to talk to him. But I wasnt not into reading the Bible until now. Thanks for getting some of my questions answered I want to ask anyothers out there where in the Old Testment is there more on the High Priest Melchizedek thank you and God Bless you !

douglas
blake

Sunday, July 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!!!!!!!!!! OK YOU MAY THINK THAT BUT THATS FINE I WAS THINKING THIS MORNING ON LEAVEING THE SITE AND I AM NOW AND WHOS CALLING WHO A MORON WHAT A FOOL AND CONTROL OF YOUR OWN THATS WHAT SATAN THOUGHT TO AND LOOK WHERE HE IS AT NOW AND PITY LOL !!!!!!!!!!!!!!! I NEED NO PITY CHRISTAIN ROBOT ITS ONLY WHAT GOD KNOWS IN THE HEART AND AFTER DEALING WITH OXYMORONS NOT NAMEING NAMES I

KNOW WHO THEY ARE BUT THATS FINE TO EH
LOL!!!!!! SO THERE FOR I WILL SEE YOU
AROUND EH AS IT IS RITTEN THE FLESH IS
WEAK BUT THE SPIRT IS WILLING MAN LOL!!!!
GO ON AND WALK AFTER THE CHRISTAIN ROBOT
TRADTIANS OF THE WORLD THATS FINE WITH
ME AS IT IS RITTEN WHO SO EVER LOVES THE
WORLD IS AN ENEMY OF GOD POST XCATHLIC
P.S. BORN IN LUST TURN TO DUST BORN IN SIN
COME ON IN LOL!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

douglas
blake

Sunday, July 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<TBODY> </TBODY>

King
James

Saturday, July 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) | [Single Message View](#)

What a moron. I can bet that you believe you have no control of your own destiny.

What a pity...

Hello to all. Sorry I haven't been posting but this guy Douglas isn't posting anything worth reading.

- James

King
James

Saturday, July 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

What a moron. I can bet that you believe you have no control of your own destiny.

What a pity...

Hello to all. Sorry I haven't been posting but this guy Douglas isn't posting anything worth reading.

- James

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake Saturday, July 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

*thank you this time this morning happy sabbath
to all keep the faith post xcathlic*

douglas
blake Saturday, July 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

*i like this site it gives all folks a thing to share i
belive that god likes it that way*

douglas
blake Saturday, July 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

-
- **Second Coming.** The wicked living die and the righteous are resurrected and go to heaven.
 - **Millennium.** The wicked remain dead and unconscious during the thousand years. Satan

is alive on the earth.

- **Third Coming.** God comes with the city of the New Jerusalem to earth. The wicked are resurrected.
- **Judgment.** The wicked are judged.
- **Confession.** They agree that God had been fair. (Philippians 2: 9-11)
- **Rebellion.** Satan convinces them to surround the city and attack God. This is the Battle of Armageddon.
- **Hell Fire.** Hell begins. Fire from God destroys them. The righteous are in the middle of this fire but they are not burned up.
- **Heaven.** God recreates the new Heavens and earth on the ashes of the old earth. Hell ceases to exist.

douglas
blake

Saturday, July 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Armageddon. 7 When the thousand years are completed, Satan will be released from his prison, 8 and will come out to deceive the nations which are in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together for the war; the number of them is like the sand of the seashore. 9 And they came up on the broad plain of the earth and surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city, and fire came down from heaven and devoured them.

Tormented Forever. 10 And the devil who deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are also; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

Judgment. 11 Then I saw a great white throne and Him who sat upon it, from whose presence earth and heaven fled away, and no place was found for them. 12 And I saw the dead, the great and the small, standing before the throne, and books were opened; and another book was opened, which is the book of life; and the dead were judged from the things which were written in the books, according to their deeds. 13 And the sea gave up the dead which were in it, and death and Hades gave up the dead which were in them; and they were judged, every one of them according to their deeds.

Lake of Fire. 14 Then death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire. This is the second death, the lake of fire. 15 And if anyone's name was not found written in the book of life, he was thrown into the lake of fire. (Revelation 20: 7-15)

The words "then I saw" introduces a new vision. Verses 11 to 15 are a repeat of the time described in verses 7 to 10. But it has more

details about the judgment. It is the result of the judgment that causes them to attack.

douglas
blake

Saturday, July 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hell - Where is it?

Tartaros: for if God did not spare the angels who sinned, but cast them down to hell [tartaros] and delivered them into chains of darkness to be reserved for judgment. (2 Peter 2: 4)
Although we go to the grave to wait for a resurrection, there is still a place called Hell. But how or when do people get there?
The Bible says that after the Second resurrection, or the resurrection of the wicked there is a judgment. At the end of the judgment, the fires of Hell are started because the wicked attack God. Hell is technically the earth. It was where Satan was sent after the rebellion. (Revelation 12: 9)

douglas
blake

Saturday, July 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hades: "So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. O death, where is your sting? O grave, where is your victory?" (1 Corinthians 15: 54-55.)

This either means that all who die go to hell or all who die go to the grave. We will have victory over the grave because we will not be kept there forever. In addition, hell will not have a victory because the righteous will not be sent there.

douglas
blake

Saturday, July 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hell Fire - Fact or Fiction?

In our [study on death](#), we learned that "death" is like sleep. That, like in a deep sleep, we will be unaware of the passage of time between our death and our resurrection when Christ returns at His Second Coming to call out his faithful followers - the dead first, and then the living.

Death

There are several words that are translated as "hell" in the Bible. The grave, a garbage dump outside Jerusalem that was always burning and the place that we all consider to be hell. Therefore, when we go to "hell" we are simply going into our graves.
Sheol: "For I know that you will bring me to death, and to the house appointed for all living." (Job 30: 23)

"If I wait, the grave is mine house: I have made my bed in the darkness." (Job 17: 13)

The word used is sheol. So we go to a "house" when we die. But this house is the grave.

douglas
blake

Saturday, July 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

happy sabbath i liked that keep the faith

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Page: | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | | | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | | | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | | | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | | | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | | | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | | | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

◆ Logon
◆ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake Saturday, July 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<TBODY> </TBODY>

N Monday, July 24, 2006
Buchmeyer

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) | [Single Message View](#)

Alas, yes, yes, I admit it,
Yes, I am a Christian robot. Bo. Bot zee◆
bit bo bit◆
And through the enlightenment programmer I
was programmed by the Holy Spirit. If you
search your own programming you will find
the same program within yourself. Just got
to know the password◆. To access it of
course. Don◆t worry it was virus scanned
by the Master Programmer and contains no
evil.

<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns =
"urn:schemas-microsoft-
com:office:office" /><o:p> </o:p>
Any guess to what the right to use code is?

Hawkeye Friday, July 28, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Blake,

I like this photo of you fucktard.



Hawkeye Friday, July 28, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

selfs

see the turth

be like mined

BLAKE, YOU'RE A FUCKIN' RETARD. TELL YOUR
MOM THANKS FOR THE SHORT TIME.

In my new name,

Hawkeye

Pat Wednesday, July 26, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

A very good point.....

**If that woman over there in Korea is god, why isn't
she here to tell me herself or punish me? Why does
she need a translator? she's god isn't she? If
she's god, then she would be able to understand
every single language and dialect on this earth..
Why? Because she is a fraud, just like your church.
<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-
microsoft-com:office:office" /><o:p></o:p>**

N Monday, July 24, 2006

Buchmeyer

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Alas, yes, yes, I admit it,

Yes, I am a Christian robot. Bo. Bot zee bit bo bit

And through the enlightenment programmer I was
programmed by the Holy Spirit. If you search your own
programming you will find the same program within
yourself. Just got to know the password. To access it of
course. Don't worry it was virus scanned by the Master
Programmer and contains no evil.

<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns =
"urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" />
<o:p> </o:p>
Any guess to what the right to use code is?

Ed
Kirchner

Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Well, now he is quoting from ahnsahnhong's books. I'm pretty surprised. Also I detect a slight accent associated with sentence structure. Could be he is Korean. hmmm. You got me thinking dougy. I think I got it!! Philidelphia cog. Right?? NKJ version and added by the author gave you away. Want to debate one on one or just keep on posting nonsense. Let me know.

-Ed

douglas
blake

Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!! and thank you for this time this morning and to those that read what has been posted and in the hope that who will read will judge for them selfs and see the turth remember be like mined in all the you read post xcathlic had a good LOL

douglas
blake

Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!!!!!!!!!! and there you go christain robots he did and he will die the ol devil satan yes he new christ once but the what you see posted is his down fall smile take to heart christain robots posted xcathlic still LOLING MY ASS OFF AT EYE BALLESS

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Everlasting joy

That is a frightening prediction, yet there is encouragement and comfort in what God has in store for those who have turned to Jesus Christ in sincere repentance and obedience. Rev. 21:4 "And He will wipe away every tear from their eyes; and there will no longer be any death; there will no longer be any mourning, or crying, or pain; the first things have passed away." Also see Isaiah. 35:10, "And **the ransomed of the LORD** will return and come with joyful shouting to Zion, with **everlasting joy** upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away."

douglas
blake Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

These "righteous" ones who have been forgiven of their sins because of the sacrifice of Jesus Christ and have obeyed and served him, will rise from their graves to be rewarded, as we see in 1 Cor.15: 42, 52-55. But the "ruler of this world" and those who have followed his ways and leadership will face punishment. Satan and his angels, who are immortal beings, will face punishment in the fearsome Abyss. Those humans who have rejected Jesus Christ will face a fiery death, and will miss out on immortality and eternal life. However, since these disobedient people have NOT been given immortality they cannot suffer pain eternally. They will die and be reduced to ashes as foretold in Malachi 4:3, "'You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing,' says the LORD of hosts

douglas
blake

Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

These "righteous" ones who have been forgiven of their sins because of the sacrifice of Jesus Christ and have obeyed and served him, will rise from their graves to be rewarded, as we see in 1 Cor.15: 42, 52-55. But the "ruler of this world" and those who have followed his ways and leadership will face punishment. Satan and his angels, who are immortal beings, will face punishment in the fearsome Abyss. Those humans who have rejected Jesus Christ will face a fiery death, and will miss out on immortality and eternal life. However, since these disobedient people have NOT been given immortality they cannot suffer pain eternally. They will die and be reduced to ashes as foretold in Malachi 4:3, "'You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing,' says the LORD of hosts

douglas
blake

Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Punishment and rewards

Matt. 25:41-46 "Then He (Jesus) will also say to those on His left, 'Depart from Me, accursed ones, into **the eternal fire which has been prepared for the devil and his angels**; ♦. 'Truly I say to you, to the extent that you did not do it to one of the least of these, you did not do it to Me.' These will go away into eternal punishment, but **the righteous into eternal life.**"

douglas
blake

Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Christ to return in great power

The judgment upon Satan and his demons will come when Christ returns to this earth with great power, just as we are told in Matthew 24:30-31. "And then the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and then all the tribes of the earth will mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of the sky **with power and great glory**. And He will send forth His angels with a great Trumpet and they will gather together His elect from the four winds, from one end of the sky to the other."

douglas
blake

Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The ruler of this world

So we see that God created a beautiful, blameless angel who was a leader, yet that angel had free will and chose to rebel against God Himself. "You were blameless in your ways from the day you were created until unrighteousness was found in you." Ezek. 28:15. His own vanity led him to desire to be worshipped as a "Higher Power," and this led to a violent rebellion against God. His evil ways have so influenced our world that Jesus even referred to him as "the ruler of this world" in John 12:31; 14:30; and said in John 16:11 "♦**the ruler of this world** has been judged.

douglas
blake

Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

How did demons come to be?

Rebellious spirits called "demons" serve Satan. Who are they and how did they come to be? A major clue is found in Matt 25:41. "Then He (Jesus when he returns to the earth) will also say to those on His left, 'Depart from Me, accursed ones, into the eternal fire which has been prepared for the **devil and his angels**;' " This "eternal fire" is found in the Abyss, and the "angels" with the devil are angels that joined in his rebellion against the Most High God. Demons are former angels, just as Satan is! They became evil angels, but evidently, they often still pose as God's holy angels as we see in this next scripture.

<P>Disguised as angels of light

"No wonder, for even **Satan disguises himself as an angel of light**. Therefore it is not surprising if his servants also disguise themselves as servants of righteousness, whose end will be according to their deeds," 2 Cor. 11:14-15. We see that Satan and his angels try to appear to be good like angels of "light"! Satan and his "angels" deceive people and masquerade as angels still serving God!

douglas

Sunday, July 23, 2006

This Pit already exists for we find in Luke 8:32 that Jesus was casting demons out of a man and the demons pleaded with him not to command them to go to the same Pit or Abyss mentioned in Isaiah and Revelation. "And they begged him repeatedly not to order them to go into the **Abyss**." New International Version.

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

douglas
blake Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The apostle John also saw this future event in a vision from God, Revelation 20:1-3, "Then I saw an angel coming down from heaven, holding the **key of the abyss** and a great chain in his hand. And he laid hold of the dragon, the serpent of old (the serpent in the Garden of Eden), who is **the devil and Satan**, and bound him for a thousand years; and he **threw him into the abyss**, and shut it and sealed it over him, so that he would not **deceive the nations** any longer, until the thousand years were completed; after these things he must be released for a short time."

douglas
blake Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Satan will go into the Pit or Abyss

Several verses reveal a future judgment that

Satan faces. In Isaiah 14:12, "Nevertheless you will be thrust down to Sheol (Greek for "grave"), to the lowest recesses of **the Pit**. Those who see you will gaze at you, they will ponder over you, saying, 'Is this the man who made the earth tremble, who shook kingdoms, who made the world like a wilderness and overthrew its cities?'"

douglas
blake

Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jesus -- an eye witness!

When the Most High God cast Lucifer from His Holy Mountain in disgrace, he fell in a flaming descent through space like a blazing meteorite. His beautiful covering of precious stones was burned into ashes! Jesus refers to this ejection from heaven in Luke 10:18, and tells his disciples, "**I saw Satan fall like lightning** from heaven!" To understand his statement, one needs to realize that Jesus existed as the "Word" in heaven before he became a human being. This is explained in John 1:1-2, "In the beginning was the Word, and **the Word was with God**, and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God." John 1:14 also refers to Jesus as the Word, "And the Word became flesh, and dwelt among us, ♦" So Jesus was an eye witness to this spectacular event when Lucifer fell to earth. Since Lucifer was created by God to be an immortal being, he survived his fiery banishment from heaven and became known as the Devil or Satan!

douglas
blake

Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

By the abundance of your trade you were internally filled with violence, and you sinned; therefore **I have cast you as profane from the mountain of God**. (God cast him out of His Holy Mountain.) And I have destroyed you, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire. Your heart was lifted up because of your beauty; you corrupted your wisdom by reason of your splendor. **I cast you to the ground**; I put you before kings, that they may see you. By the multitude of your iniquities (sins), in the unrighteousness of your trade you profaned your sanctuaries. Therefore I have brought **fire** from the midst of you; it has consumed you, and I have turned you to **ashes** on the earth in the eyes of all who see you." (New American Standard Updated Bible is quoted unless otherwise noted.)

douglas
blake

Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

A flaming defeat

Ezekiel 28:12-17, "◆take up a lamentation over the king of Tyre and say to him, "Thus says the Lord GOD, 'You had the seal of perfection, full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. **You were in Eden, the garden of God**; every precious stone was your covering: the ruby, the topaz and the diamond; the beryl, the onyx and the jasper; the lapis lazuli, the turquoise and the emerald; and the gold, the workmanship of your settings and sockets, was in you. On the day that you were **created** they were prepared. (He was created with a covering of incredibly beautiful precious stones.) You were the anointed cherub (a type of angel) who covers, and I placed you there. You were on the holy mountain of God; you walked in the midst of the stones of fire. You were blameless in your ways from the day you were created until unrighteousness was found in you

douglas
blake Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Lucifer was not satisfied with his high position as one of the leading angels, he wanted to be a "Higher Power" than the other angels, like the "Most High" and sit on a throne. He wanted to be worshipped! Ezekiel reveals more about a "king" who is obviously Lucifer.

douglas
blake Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

An archangel named Lucifer

Once Satan was one of God's leading angels-an archangel called "Lucifer" meaning Light Bringer, or Morning Star. Note also that "stars" can symbolize angels in the Bible. Isaiah 14:12-15, "How you are **fallen from heaven**, O Lucifer, son of the morning! How you are cut down to the ground, you who weakened the nations! For you have said in your heart: 'I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars (angels) of God; I will also sit on the mount of the congregation on the farthest sides of the north; I will ascend above the heights of the clouds, I will be like the Most High.' Yet you shall be brought down to Sheol, to the lowest depths of the **Pit**." New King James Version. (Words in parenthesis were added by the author.)

douglas
blake Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL once again christain robots i am not with any mian stream church i left that and yes i will go back to the addventism but not for addventism alone NO!!!!!! by no means NEVER!!!!!! but for

*the way god wants it to be LOL he cracks me up
here post xcatholic LOLINGat the world*

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup

[Home](#) > [Discussion](#) > **SEcond Messiah?**

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake

Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hawkeye (Watchin you Blake Motherfucker) LOL now
now now and tisk tisk tisk man what a guy huh i think he
is one stupid fool and you call your self the of gods
people huh see what i mean folks who read this with out
logging on LOL!!!!!!! this is clear who he is and where is
mind is at A FOOLISH CHIRSTAIN ROBOT HUH
LOL!!!!!!!!!!!!!! all i have shared was being like mined and
not a blind fool eh and let the darkness rain in his heart
fool LOL !!!!!!!!!!! i belive he would make a real good lost
fool pope for the world to see and not for god take it easy
man and be like mined post LOLING my freaking ass off
at this fool of darkness eh

Hawkeye

Sunday, July 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ed,

I think he was a member @ one time, perhaps not anymore. His postings have surely supported the Fruitcakes over the last year and he certainly likes to break our balls here on the board. He is a sick fuck though, of that, there is no doubt. I hate the son of a bitch. When he first came on board, he tried to act like he was a friend, then, his own words exposed him and we knew. He used to call himself "ebuzz" as well. He's a piece of Shit.

In my new name,

Hawkeye

Ed
Kirchner

Saturday, July 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hawkeye,

This Blake idiot is not from the cog. He's probably some kid who has too much time on his hands. Just look at how much time he spent here today alone. The real cog members will not engage in a Bible discussion or answer the obvious questions we outsiders have because they are afraid of us, that we may sway their "faith" and make them stumble so they donot produce "fruit" for mother. How sad. I tried to get someone called 7thunders to debate. I tried to get 1lt Michael Schardinger to debate. I know him, by the way. He spent time at my house in Texas. I thought by now he would see the truth. If not for himself but for his son. They all run and hide. I think it's because the thing the cog fears the most is someone who has left their church and knows the truth. They fear the Light. Rev:3;9 describes them and they are very fearful. I do not hate them, I feel sorry for them. If they spent half the energy on the True Light as they do for this synagauge of satan imagine how blessed they would be and how happy God would be with them. King James has asked them repeatedly if the Ark of the Covenant was in Korea. No straight answers. Why can we not comunicate with Chung Gil Cha. What is the Passover? Simple questions but they will not attempt to answer. We have been labled sons of satan. They should be very careful on what they call my Spiritual Father. Certainly I would not call him satan. Anyway, maybe if we keep trying we will be able to debate some sense into these wayward souls.

-Ed

Hawkeye Saturday, July 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Satan acknowledged Jesus is from God did he not ?

In my new name,
Hawkeye (Watchin you Blake Motherfucker)

Hawkeye Saturday, July 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Why can't Chung Gil Cha speak any language but Korean?

If she's God, she created language !

Were you aware that Chung Gil Cha's sister was imprisoned in Korea in the '70s for embezzeling money from a church?

Surprise, Sur fuckin' prise.

douglas
blake Saturday, July 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

thank you christain robots for your time this morning i do have a little bit of a life LOL good deal to huh and i forgot to tell all happy sabbath keep the faith post xcatholic and smileing

douglas
blake Saturday, July 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

1John 4:2,3 This is how you can recognize the Spirit of God: Every spirit that acknowledges that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is from God, but every spirit that does not acknowledge Jesus is not from God. This is the spirit of the antichrist, which you have heard is coming and even now is already in the world

douglas
blake Saturday, July 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

once a again here tossed to and froo in the mind and doctrines of the world other than of your selfs like me allso post xcatholic

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

douglas
blake Saturday, July 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"I am afraid that just as Eve was deceived by the serpent's cunning, your minds may somehow be led astray from your sincere and pure devotion to Christ. For if someone comes to you and preaches a Jesus other than the Jesus we preached, or if you receive a different spirit from the one you received, or a different gospel from the one you accepted, you put up with it easily enough." **2Cor 11:3,4**

douglas
blake Saturday, July 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

A wise man will hear, and will increase learning;
and a man of understanding shall attain unto wise
counsels: To understand a proverb, and the

interpretation; the words of the wise, and their dark sayings. [The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge](#): but fools despise wisdom and instruction.

- [Proverbs 1:5-7](#)

douglas
blake

Saturday, July 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

And he said unto them. Which of you shall have a friend, and shall go unto him at midnight, and say unto him, Friend, lend me three loaves; For a friend of mine in his journey is come to me, and I have nothing to set before him? And he from within shall answer and say, Trouble me not: the door is now shut, and my children are with me in bed; I cannot rise and give thee. I say unto you, Though he will not rise and give him, because he is his friend, yet [because of his importunity](#) he will rise and give him as many as he needeth. And I say unto you, Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you. For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened. If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is a father, will he give him a stone? or if he ask a fish, will he for a fish give him a serpent? Or if he shall ask an egg, will he offer him a scorpion? If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children: how much more shall your heavenly Father [give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him?](#)

- [Luke 11:5-13](#)

douglas
blake

Saturday, July 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

[If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God](#), that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. But [let him ask in faith](#), nothing wavering. For he that wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. For let not that man think that he shall receive any thing of the Lord. A double minded man is unstable in all his ways.

- [James 1:5-8](#)

douglas
blake

Saturday, July 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

good morning to the christain robots i was wondering why cant folks here be like mined to the body of christ we all know thats the way he wants it right ok then all the finger pionting and bad words are vain and for me james i dont care what you think as it is ritten jesus says if you are ashamed of me i to will be ashamed of you before my father we all dont really know the the ways of

*god we all really dont know the thoughts of him
ether but it has been taught by the same person
to be like mined i will state again i am not part of
any mian stream christain robot ways paul tells
us to study to show your self aproved unto god
theres just to maney churches in the world today
and the waves of doctrine tosses man kind to and
froo no matter to me but paul did ask us to judge
for your selfs in your own mind not of pride like
some say that i have LOL but i will keep reading
the site i may get a kick out of the some of the
fools that pitch a fit LOL post xcathlic and happy
that i am*

Hawkeye Saturday, July 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Back-In my new name. Ah it feels good. So the
bitches sister used to steal money from a Church
huh ? Right the fuck on. That's the kind of shit
we need.

God is a woman and only speaks Korean ? LOL !
I almost pissed my pants on that one. Howdy
Shardinger you Med puke 9 to 5 space cadet.
God wears a Ham-Buk with a pretty pink bow ?
LOL. WMSCOG, right the fuck on. Keep the
bullshit coming.

Young-jin Lee Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ALL DOUGLAS AND THE OTHERS CAN DO IS
ALWAYS QUOTE QUOTE QUOTE~! GEE GET YOUR
HEAD EXAMINED!!

Young-jin Lee Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ALL DOUGLAS AND THE OTHERS CAN DO IS
ALWAYS QUOTE QUOTE QUOTE~! GEE GET YOUR
HEAD EXAMINED!!

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

◆ Logon

◆ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Young-jin Lee Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ALL DOUGLAS AND THE OTHERS CAN DO IS
ALWAYS QUOTE QUOTE QUOTE~! GEE GET YOUR
HEAD EXAMINED!!

Young-jin Lee Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

hey douglas

I just brought down the COG here close to
Uijongbu~! HAHA the dumbass deacon couldn't
counter with what I had to say and now about 85
percent has LEFT the cult that you call a
CHURCH!! THEY finally see the TRUE LIGHT!~!

JESUS CHRIST IS THE ULTIMATE SAVIOR!! NOT
SOME DEAD KOREAN GUY AND SOME FAT ASS
BITCH OF A MOTHER! BY THE WAY THE DEACON

ACTUALLY ADMITTED THAT AHNSAHNGHONG
WAS BORN OF BUDDHISTS PARENTS!! HAHA

WHAT DO YOU SAY TO THAT NOW??

PROUD TO BE A KOREAN!

JON WOULD BE SO PROUD OF ME~!

Ed
Kirchner

Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ken le,

Just what did the passover meal consist of in
Jesus' time?

And did Jesus say Partake of the Passover?

Why can't Chung Gil Cha speak any language but
Korean?

Were you aware that Chung Gil Cha's sister was
imprisoned in Korea in the '70s for embezzeling
money from a church?

Now don't go hide like your "brothers" from the
cog do. Just answer. I will not chastise you, I
just want a solid debate.

-Ed

Ed
Kirchner

Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommyz,

Chill a little. Don't let this bozo get you all fired
up. He would make a fine candidate for the
"drive by media". Get it? Anyone who posts
pictures of 'el rushmo is ok in my book. You're
just feedin this idiot's sick need for acceptance,
no matter how hateful. He may be a social
masochist who gets off on people being mean to
him. lol. Anyway, we'll just blow him a couple
kisses and ignore him. By the way, I feel we may
have a bonding. My wife is Korean and we have
two children, twins. We've been married 19
years. The only problem we have right now is
finding a market close by. I agree with James,
this Blake fella aint with the cog.

-Ed

Ken Le

Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Yeah, I agree with you too douglas blake. Those guys here are pretty mess out and they sure have emotional problems with the church of god. Its so easy to know communion doesn't even exist. When clearly in the bible, Jesus took the Passover. And yet, people on this STUPID form are ignorant to just reject it. When clearly, JESUS himself part took the Passover. GEEzx, this forum is hella stupid. ignore these people!!!! And Tommy the Z is one ego dumb head!

King
James

Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Douglas,

this will be the last time that I will respond to any of your post. You are not bringing anything worth a friendly debate to the table, you are not even a member of the COG and if you are, you are a poor excuse for one. I may disagree with the COG doctrine but I do not hate them nor anyone else. However, atleast they have the maturity to handle themselves in a respectful manor.

I am not Tommy Z sorry my friend, so whatever point you were trying to make just got shot down by honesty and all of that posting was done in vain.

Your life is here, on the internet for you are the only one with the time to post 10 messages in a day. You are not worth responding to anymore so thanks for posting and enjoy your cyber-heaven.

- James

douglas
blake

Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!!!!!! and i thank you for your time this morning but i do have a life may not be much of one but its a life LOL tommy boy keep the faith LOL!!!!!!!!!! post xcathlic LOL!!!!!!!!!!!!!! at toomy

douglas
blake

Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL and im not going to keep rubbing why ? been reading past posting and tommy is a big christain robot post xcathlic still LOLING!!!!!!!!!!!!!! at tommy

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Page: | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | | | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | | | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | | | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | | | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | | | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | | | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup



Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake

Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<TBODY> </TBODY>

Tommy the Z Sunday, February 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) | [Single Message View](#)

I do not wish to Offend any Korean People <except> **Douglas Blake**. I am married to a Korean and I have two Kids that are 1/2 Korean.♦ Sorry for any offensive comments <but> that Blake Looney Tune son of a BITCH gets on my fuckin' nerves.♦ Again, Sorry.♦

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

douglas
blake Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

yes i was looking for some of that in my words here from the past and i addmite i was worgn and im sorry for those bad ways in words and tommy is still a christain robot mr. bible know it all huh posted xcathlic still loling at tommy boy

douglas
blake Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<TBODY> </TBODY>

loveleen Thursday, March 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) | [Single Message View](#)

Hi Tommy,

How you doing? Cool it!! It is quite frustrating, especially when trying to crack hard nuts. I have been reading the details with great interest and always wanted to share my views too. But the language used was quite offensive worst I presume was Douglas. I think Tommy you have a fair knowledge of the Bible and using scriptures is the only way to prove their beleif is false. My brother is into this group, visits korea at his own expense I presume and goes round preaching this doctrine.

douglas
blake Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!!!!!!!!!! pride pride and more pride this is as funny as tommy face post xcathlic LOLING !!!!!!!!! at tommy

douglas
blake Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<TBODY> </TBODY>

Tommy Sunday, April 2, 2006
the Z

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) | [Single Message View](#)

BY THE WAY YOU NON ENGLISH
SPEAKING PIECE OF SHIT : I WHEN
YOU SAY:

<QUOTE>your a freakshow

<YOU MEAN> You're a Freakshow♦ as
in

"You Are"

See Blake ?♦ Dead give away♦ !♦

YOU STUPID MOTHERFUCKER.

douglas
blake Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!!!!!!!! that was funny post xcatholic

douglas
blake Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<TBODY> </TBODY>

ebuzz Wednesday, April 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) | [Single Message View](#)

you guys think you can get away from
me, the great and almighty Blake?

never! haa-haa!

i shall eat your souls in hell

douglas
blake Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

*LOL!!!!!!!!!!!!!! now who is calling who a fool here
and seems to me that tommy is full of pride or is
he just plainly a christain robot LOL!!!!!!!!!! does he
run a cult post xcatholic loling at tommy*

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ [Logon](#)
♦ [Account Signup](#)

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

douglas
blake Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<TBODY> </TBODY>

Tommy Tuesday, November 15, 2005
the Z

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) | [Single Message View](#)

**Ain't that right fruitcakes ?♦ ♦
Come on, argue with me, I invite
you IDIOTS to argue with me.♦
Come on, show the world♦ just
how fuckin' stupid you are.♦**

Your Pal,

Tommy the Z

douglas
blake Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<TBODY> </TBODY>

Tommy Monday, September 26, 2005
the Z

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) | [Single Message View](#)

Dear Cheryl,

You are a Fruit Cake, and I know more about the Bible than you'll ever know. ♦ Get real. ♦ Ansaghong,

Pa-leeeeeaasssse !

douglas
blake Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!!! why use my own words seems to me you guys do right spare me the christain robot speach and this ed oxymoron maybe who knows or cathlic LOL!!!!!!! who knows maybe adventist but thats ok we all falling short posted xcathlic LOL!!!!!!! at the world

douglas
blake Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lol good morning christain robots im a wondering are you calling the bible a cult just because i beliv

I was using that innocent man in prison as an example to show how your church is full of it. Your church meaning the church of god, now if you are not a member of that church then why reply to my post this guy a "for real cog" member or some kinda wanna be new age cultist. I scanned some of his postings and it seems he doesn't have enough of a brain to at least post his own words, just paste. Plagerism I think would define it.

I am well aware of what things go on in prison, thanks.

e diffrent

douglas
blake Friday, July 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

King
James Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Douglas,

I was using that innocent man in prison as an example to show how your church is full of it. Your church meaning the church of god, now if you are not a member of that church then why reply to my post.

I am well aware of what things go on in prison, thanks.

Ed,

I'm tired of the ol' cut and paste tactics. I don't think he is a member of the COG either. They are not that idiotic.

- James

Ed
Kirchner

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

James,

Is this guy a "for real cog" member or some kinda wanna be new age cultist. I scanned some of his postings and it seems he doesn't have enough of a brain to at least post his own words, just paste. Plagerism I think would define it. Anyway, wanted to wave my hand James, Pat, Katrina. I'm still here pluggin away, It's just work has been long and hard this week. I did see 7thunders poked his head in. Still waiting 7thunders. Best check with "mother" before you come here. She might punish you. 7thunders, just answer one thing. If Chong Gil Cha is your heavenly mother, the same as Ahnsahnhong is your heavenly father, then why in the world would she need a translator to understand English? hmmm; If you read the Book of Acts, the day of pentecost, they spoke different lanquages as the Spirit moved them so that all could understand the gospel. Just answer that one question 7thunders or any other cog member. Inquiring minds want to know. cya James, everyone. I'll e-mail ya'll later.

-ED

Heather
Chaffee

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ [Logon](#)
♦ [Account Signup](#)

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jesus Christ preached repentance as the first condition so that we may have a part with the kingdom of heaven. "[Matt 4:17](#) From that time Jesus began to preach, and to say, Repent: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand." Apostle Paul also confirms that God commands everybody to repent. "[Acts 17:30](#) And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth all men every where to repent:" At the revelation, Jesus Christ visited Apostle John and sent messages to the Churches requiring them to repent in order to be saved. "[Rev 2:5](#) Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will remove thy candlestick out of his place, except thou repent. [16](#) Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth. [21](#) And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. [22](#) Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of

their deeds. [Rev 3:3](#) Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee. [19](#) As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent." Without repentance there will be no salvation. We can have an integral part in saving others also if we have the compassion of God. "[Jude 1:22](#) And of some have compassion, making a difference: [23](#) And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire; hating even the garment spotted by the flesh

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jesus Christ saves his people from their sins. "[Matt 1:21](#)--- thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall save his people from their sins." He gives grace to those who believe him so that they could overcome their sins with grace and thus be saved. "[Rom 5:21](#) That as sin hath reigned unto death, even so might grace reign through righteousness unto eternal life by Jesus Christ our Lord." Grace is just one thing but a combination of "the doctrine, power and abiding of God", given to believers in order to overcome sins (flesh, world and Satan). This overcoming is the Salvation of God. Those who overcame by the grace of God are saved from their sins.

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

God also gives us a conscience which shows God's law even in their hearts:

Romans 2:14

"For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves: [15](#) Which shew the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another;) [16](#) In the day when God shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ according to my gospel."

God is fair and just. We must trust that he has made a way for all, but also understand that not all accept it.

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Romans 1:18-28 tells us that enough of God is revealed just in his creation that there is "no excuse" (verse 20) for not believing in him.

Romans 1:18

"For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness; 19 Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shewed it unto them. 20 For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse: 21 Because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened. 22 Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, 23 And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things. 24 Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves: 25 Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen. 26 For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature: 27 And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet. 28 And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient;"

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Many high-profile inmates have come to know Christ through Don's incredible ... The **man** who shot John Lennon, now **saved** by **grace**

- www.dondickerman.com/index.php?TB=Tstm
- [Cached page](#)

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lol king james now you keep saying my church did i not say i am no part of the mian stream christain robot walk and for the man in prison yes he is forgiven i allso siad its is given to all now about how the baptism in prisons im sure they have them baptisim pools there for those for have repentence they do have preachers in prisons that

do that kind of stuff come on man what was posted was not of a cult thats if you call the bible the word a cult but thats your choice not mine all ya have to do is look it all up and judge for your selfs as for the poor man doing time for a crime he didnt do once again only god knows the heart did not god read the hearts of those in the past like in the old testment and the new when the followers of jesus was put in and forgotten by man and not god give it time man they will kill people for there belives and put them in prison if they did a crime or not but will be for the sake of christ post xcatholic LOL at the world

King
James

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Sorry but I couldn't help but to catch you on yet another contradiction.

All men will be judged by the same standard.

It is appointed unto all once to die and then the judgment (Heb. 9: 27). The Bible says, "♦for we shall all stand before the judgment seat of Christ" (Rom. 14: 10, cp. 2 Cor. 5: 10). Consider the great judgment scene to come:

"And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works. And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire" (Rev. 20: 11-15).

Now your church have told it's members that they will not die in the last days and will ascend into heaven bodily just as christ did as long as they attend sabbath and observe passover.

C'mon Douglas, why use that scripture when your church will tell you that you will not die. I know someone in your church who thinks that they are

invincible because of the BS your church has told them.

Please do not have me go into detail because I will and you know what I am talking about.

P.S. Remember what hapend in 1948, and I am not talking about that guys baptism.

- James

King
James

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I have provided an answer to if they **did** accept an innocent man and an answer to if they **didn't**.

As you can see, both answers contradict one another and therefore your church is full of BS.

You are running out of feet to shoot, Douglas.

I'm tired of reading your posts, you will be ignored from now on. Thanks for wasting your time, try to lower your pride level next time.

- James

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

Logon
Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

King
James

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Oh I must thank you for posting all of that scripture for me to use against you, you're too kind.

Now, if your church did not accept an innocent man serving life in prison, they will be turning their backs against him.

I will use a verse that you posted earlier:

Salvation is offered to all men on the same conditions. Yes, there are conditions. If there were no conditions, then all men would unconditionally and universally be saved. However, such will not be the case (Matt. 7: 13, 14). To "work righteousness" means to do what God has required of man to do in order to be saved. The scriptures plainly teach: belief; repentance; confession of Jesus' deity; and water baptism for the remission of sins (Jn. 8: 24; Lk.

13: 3, 5; Rom. 10: 9, 10; Acts 2: 38, 22: 16). All men must accept God's grace in the precise same way. God does not require some to believe, repent, confess, and be baptized and not require the same of others. God only has one plan of salvation for all men.

Now, salvation is offered to all men, for all men sin. How would your church not offer salvation to an innocent man serving life in prison? Would it be because he is in prison? If they do not offer salvation to him, then they are breaking God's law as well as the verse that states:

Judge not, and ye shall not be judged (Luke 6:37)

Your church claim to be the one to bring salvation, yet cannot provide salvation to an innocent man in prison, and there are thousands of innocent people serving life in prison. Unavailable and without access to your church's salvation. Now that is what **true** persecution is my friend.

But I will end my post with this to you and your church:

Matthew 7:2-5, "For in the same way you judge others, you will be judged, and with the measure you use, it will be measured to you. Why do you look at the speck of sawdust in your brother's eye and pay no attention to the plank in your own eye? How can you say to your brother, Let me take the speck out of your eye when all the time there is a plank in your own eye? You hypocrite, first take the plank out of your own eye, and then you will see clearly to remove the speck from your brother's eye."

- James

King
James

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Douglas,

nice copying and pasting what Jesus said and what he did. I'm so enlightened. Next time keep it simple.

Now back to my question, will your church accept an innocent man, convicted of murder, serving life in prison?

If those were the answers to this simple question then all you have done was shoot yourself in the foot.

Tell you what, since you are a coward and obviously afraid to answer it without posting a

whole bunch of scripture. I will point out a few things.

If your church accepts an innocent man serving life in prison then how this man be saved?

First: This man would not be able to observe the sabbath, and passover which is eating and drinking the blood of Christ. Also, we all know that the bible says that you should congregate in a tabernacle or a church amongst fellow Christians.

Obviously he wouldn't be able to do that either. So how would this man be able to receive salvation Douglas? Let me just copy and paste what you have posted in your pride filled rampage.

Salvation for all men. The Bible says that all men sin (Rom. 3: 23). Therefore, all men (accountable men and women) need salvation. The grace of God that brings salvation "has appeared to all men" (Tit. 2: 11). Jesus is the means of salvation for all men. Jesus, we are told, tasted death for "every man" (Heb. 2: 9). Jesus' blood was shed for the remission of man's sins (Matt. 26: 28). Paul wrote thus of Jesus, "Who gave himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due time" (I Tim. 2: 6). Hence, Jude referred to the "common salvation," available to all men (Jude 3).

Now if the bible says that there is salvation for all men, how would your church be able to provide access to salvation? For if you found a way to baptize this man in prison, he wouldn't met the requirements for salvation.

God's bible says:

1. Keep the Sabbath holy!
2. Let us not give up meeting together, as some are in the habit of doing, but let us encourage one another -- and all the more as you see the Day approaching (Hebrews 10:25)
3. Unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink his blood you have no life in you, he who eats my flesh and drinks my blood abides in me and I in him. (John 6:66)

Therefore, your church would not be providing salvation and would be breaking the laws of God.

I will continue in my next post to give an answer to if your church did not accept an innocent man into their church.

To be continued...

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

and now i must go and i thank you for your time this morning and thank you letting me share and care what i belive i do belive that some here understand and see what we all share as for tommy LOL!!!!!!!!!!!! take it easy white boy not all are angry i am to a piont but the turth sets me free to do what needs to be done in my heart and thats how god reads it the heart of the matter of things there fore tommy boy stay a christain robot ok posted xcathlic p.s. i will be back love me or hate me they loved and hated jesus and still love and hate him till the day he comes back and that is soon belive it or not

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

poor tommy why are you so hatefull and a christain robot you dont scare me man say what you like and fall in the trap with the other sunday pagens ok xcathlic LOL!!!!!! at the world

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!!!!!! does that answer your ???? christain robot posted xcathlic

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Beloved, all men will be judged by the standard of God's word compared to how they lived and accepted or rejected God's grace in this life (Jn. 12: 48).

In conclusion, when we examine in detail the various features and teachings of the gospel, they are all consistent and conducive to the fact that God is no respecter of persons. Let us now revisit the text of Romans 2: 11. Verse eleven that we quoted in the beginning of this article is actually the climax to a passage that begins with verse six. Please consider the passage and the conclusion again: "Who will render to every man according to his deeds: To them who by patient continuance in well doing seek for glory and honour and immortality, eternal life: But unto them that are contentious, and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness, indignation and wrath, Tribulation and anguish, upon every soul of man that doeth evil, of the Jew first, and also of the Gentile; But glory, honour, and peace, to every man that worketh good, to the Jew first, and also to the Gentile: For there is no respect of persons with God."

```
<APPLET codeBase=../_fpclass height=17  
width=70 code=fphover.class> <PARAM  
NAME="effect" VALUE="glow"> <PARAM  
NAME="color" VALUE="#000080"> <PARAM  
NAME="hovercolor" VALUE="#0000FF"> <PARAM  
NAME="textcolor" VALUE="#FFFFFF"> <PARAM  
NAME="url" VALUE="../archives.htm"> <PARAM  
NAME="text" VALUE="Back"></APPLET>
```

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

A common church for all men. Jesus promised to build his church (Matt. 16: 18, 19). Jesus said that he would build his church despite death and hades (Ibid.). The establishment of Jesus' church was very important because "in Christ" we have redemption and all spiritual blessings (Eph. 1: 3-7). Jesus' church is for Jew and Gentile alike (Eph. 2: 16). All who are scripturally baptized are placed into Jesus' church or body (Gal. 3: 26, 27, I Cor. 12: 13, see Eph. 1: 22, 23). Hence, there is but one body or church (Eph. 4: 4, Col. 1: 18, if you want to learn more about the church, click on "[The Church Jesus Built](#)").

All men will be judged by the same standard. It is appointed unto all once to die and then the judgment (Heb. 9: 27). The Bible says, "♦for we shall all stand before the judgment seat of Christ" (Rom. 14: 10, cp. 2 Cor. 5: 10). Consider the great judgment scene to come:

"And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works. And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire" (Rev. 20: 11-15).

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Salvation is offered to all men on the same conditions. Yes, there are conditions. If there were no conditions, then all men would unconditionally and universally be saved. However, such will not be the case (Matt. 7: 13, 14). Remember Peter said,

"Then Peter opened his mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons: But in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with him" (Acts 10: 34, 35).

To "work righteousness" means to do what God has required of man to do in order to be saved. The scriptures plainly teach: belief; repentance; confession of Jesus' deity; and water baptism for the remission of sins (Jn. 8: 24; Lk. 13: 3, 5; Rom. 10: 9, 10; Acts 2: 38, 22: 16). All men must accept God's grace in the precise same way. God does not require some to believe, repent, confess, and be baptized and not require the same of others. God only has one plan of salvation for all men (Click on "[What Must I do to be Saved?](#)" to see more).

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Beloved, both the Christian and non-Christian are answerable and amenable to God's law. John had Christians primarily in mind when he penned, "Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law: for sin is the transgression of the law" (I Jn. 3: 4, see the context). Romans 8: 7 ("the carnal mind is ♦not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be") is not saying that the non-Christian is not answerable to God's law. Rather, the thought is the worldly mind is not interested in God's law and will not be in its present state of carnality. Of the Corinthians Paul wrote, "And such were some of you: but ye are washed, but ye are sanctified, but ye are justified♦" (I Cor. 6: 11). They had been (before they became Christians) thieves, drunkards, and adulterers (vs. 9, 10). The fact that they had been while non-Christians thieves, drunkards, and adulterers proves they were judged by and answerable to God's law before they became

Christians (Eph. 4: 29; Eph. 5: 18; Matt. 19: 9, notice that God considers non-Christians in unscriptural marriages as being in adultery).

Salvation for all men. The Bible says that all men sin (Rom. 3: 23). Therefore, all men (accountable men and women) need salvation. The grace of God that brings salvation "has appeared to all men" (Tit. 2: 11). Jesus is the means of salvation for all men. Jesus, we are told, tasted death for "every man" (Heb. 2: 9). Jesus' blood was shed for the remission of man's sins (Matt. 26: 28). Paul wrote thus of Jesus, "Who gave himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due time" (I Tim. 2: 6). Hence, Jude referred to the "common salvation," available to all men (Jude 3).

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

All men are under the same law. Men today, regardless of race, education, or location, are under the "perfect law of liberty" (Jas. 1: 25). Let us appreciate the fact that while the Law of Moses (designed for the Jew) has been abrogated, we are under the law of Christ (Gal. 6: 2; I Cor. 9: 21). This law is unique in that it is law and grace combined; hence, the perfect law of liberty (see Jn. 1: 17). The gospel, Jesus' law, was to be preached to the whole world (Matt. 28: 19; Mk. 16: 15, 16). In fact, in about twenty-five years all had heard the gospel (Rom. 10: 18). (To read more about law, click on "[A Study of Law](#)").

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

If God is truly no respecter of persons and treats all men equally (in the sense being addressed), then we would expect to find certain cardinal truths in the Bible to be conducive to and harmonious with the fact of God not being a respecter of persons. Let us see if this is really the case

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"Then Peter opened his mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons: But in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with him;" "And, ye masters, do the same things unto them, forbearing threatening: knowing that your Master also is in heaven; neither is there respect of persons with him;" "But he that doeth wrong shall receive for the wrong which he hath done: and there

is no respect of persons;" "And if ye call on the Father, who without respect of persons judgeth according to every man's work, pass the time of your sojourning here in fear" (Acts 10: 34, 35; Eph. 6: 9; Col. 3: 25; I Pet. 1: 17).

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I said an INNOCENT man serving life in prison. only god knows the hearts of man i belive he would be forgiven if asked for the forgiveness may i ask you do you know the mind of god if you do whos calling who stupid if you know the mind of god and what he does in the time of forgiveness xcathlic lol at worldly tradtions p.s. allways remember people as it is ritten myways are not your ways my thoughts are not your thoughts saith the lord

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL there you go chirstian robots belive it or not does not matter to me now you know why i dont belive in hell yet but know this all who reads and understands jesus is comeing soon and you seen what will happen bless the name of the king of kings and lord of lords jesus christ for he will rain forever do not fear them who teaches the big lie about the state of the dead lift your hands and praise his name now and forever do not let them teach you doubt and scare you LOL at them and use the words as it is ritten and what was posted by me and has been backed in the word of turtth and thats not pride its called careing and shareing and my hope is that i come out of the grave new body and all and walk with jesus in his new earth and kingdom where sin will never be seen again and gods people said AMEN !!!!! posted xcathlic and none world of tradtions

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

10. We reject the teaching of eternal torment because of the fruit it has brought forth here on earth. It has caused untold thousands, like Robert Ingersoll to turn their backs on God and become His bitterest opponents. Moreover, it has caused thousands of others to do unspeakable things to their fellow humans in the name of God. Many who led out in the infamous Inquisition of Europe and the witch-hunts of early America were religious men who believed they were carrying out the will of God. These devout persecutors

tortured "heretics" in order to save their souls from eternal damnation in the flames of hell.

HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER *PS 107:1*

For further study into the reasons why God destroys the unrepentant wicked human beings along with Satan and his angels, please see the study entitled "What is the Wrath of God?"

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

6.Eternal torment for the wicked would cast a shadow forever over the happiness of the redeemed. The Bible says "God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes" (*REV. 7:17*)

7.We reject the teaching of eternal torment because it demands that an eternal plague of sin taint God's universe and makes it impossible for God to eradicate sin completely from his domain: "Through death He (Christ) might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil" (*HEB 2:14*)

8.Eternal torment would immortalize sin, suffering, sorrow, and pain. God's promise is that these things will be no more. "And there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying neither shall there be any more pain; for the former things are passed away." (*REV 21:4*)

9.The teaching of eternal torment vilifies God's character and makes Him into a monstrous agent of Satan. God would have to miraculously sustain the lives of the lost in an aimless and endless punishment. Hence God would, in reality, become worse than Satan himself.

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

TEN REASONS TO REJECT ETERNAL TORMENT

1.We reject the teaching of eternal torment because it claims that the lost will continue living forever which is contrary to Scripture's plainest testimony:

"The soul who sins shall die" (*EZEKIEL 18:20*).

2.We reject the teaching of eternal torment because it robs us of our God of love and substitutes a being whose wrath is never appeased. "His mercy endures forever." *PS 107:1*

3.We reject the teaching of eternal torment because it cannot be reconciled with the picture the Bible gives of Christ.

4.The redeemed, who will have a part in the final judgment, could never condemn fellow human beings, their loved ones, to unending torture. Their sense of justice could never permit such an atrocity. "Do ye not know that the saints shall judge the world? and if the world shall be judged by you, are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters?" (*I CORINTHIANS 6:2*)

5.Eternal torment imposes a punishment all out of proportion to the crimes committed. (*JOHN 5:30*) "I judge: and my judgment is just", Christ tells us.

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

THE SECOND DEATH

REV 2:11 "...he that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death."

REV 20:6 "Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall reign with him a thousand years."

REV 21:8 "But the fearful, and unbelieving, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death."

EZEKIEL 18:26 You can die twice.

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

JOHN 6:40 "And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on Him, may have everlasting life; and I will raise him up at the last day."

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LIFE IS ALWAYS CONTRASTED WITH DEATH.

ONLY TWO CONDITIONS ARE DESCRIBED.

ROMANS 6:23 "For the wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord."

ROMANS 6:16 "Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or obedience unto righteousness?"

ROMANS 8:13 "For if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die: but if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live."

I JOHN 5:11-12 "And this is the record, that God hath given to us eternal life, and this life is in his Son. He that hath the Son hath life; he that hath not the Son of God hath not life."

JAMES 1:15 "Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin; and sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death."

JOHN 3:16 "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life."

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

PSALM 37:20 "But the wicked will perish; And the enemies of the Lord will be like the fat of lambs (a reference to the burning of the fat of the animal as a sin offering in the sanctuary service) they vanish--like smoke, they vanish away." (NAS and NIV translations say "glory of the pastures" rather than "the fat of lambs". The "glory of the pastures" was livestock to a Jew, not flowers.)

4.THE REBELLION OF KORAH - The destruction by fire from the cloud completely consumed the 250 Princes.

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

EXAMPLE STORIES

1. SODOM AND GOMORRAH are not still burning. They were destroyed as an example of "eternal fire". *GEN 9:24; II PETER 2:6; JUDE 7; LAMENTATIONS 4:6*

2. *II CHRONICLES 36:19-21* predicts JERUSALEM'S DESTRUCTION BY THE BABYLONIANS.

JEREMIAH 17:27 is another prediction of that same event. Jerusalem was burned with "unquenchable fire". But it is not still burning.

MATT 3:12 says that "unquenchable fire" will "burn up the chaff". (God is the fire, and He is unquenchable.)

3. *PSALM 73:12-18* David laments the apparent success of the wicked, until he enters THE SANCTUARY. Then he says that he "understands" what will be the end of sinners. The burnt offering, which was consumed to ashes is the only thing in the sanctuary service, which represented sin; It is a type or symbol of the final destruction of sin and sinners. They will be consumed to ashes.

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

1. The word for Hell, used in *MARK 9:43-48* is Gehenna. It refers to the Vale of Hinnom, which was a dump for rotting garbage, animal carcasses, and bodies of dead criminals, just outside the city of Jerusalem. The bodies were completely consumed, and fires were kept constantly burning. The Vale of Hinnom was a place of pagan worship and human sacrifices under the apostasy of Israel. (*II Chron. 33:6*) It was cursed by God and was destroyed and became a garbage dump. When Christ used this place as a figure for Hell, He meant that the bodies of the wicked will be completely consumed, and the fire cannot be put out until it has completed its work. Isaiah was familiar with this Vale of Hinnom when he wrote "They shall go forth, and look upon the carcasses of the men that have transgressed against me; for their worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring to all flesh." *ISAIAH 66:24*

Christ's use of the phrase follows His very consistent pattern of quoting from the Old Testament, and His use of familiar objects. (MARK 9:43,44)

2. Everlasting punishment means no second chance for all eternity. The punishment is permanent. A "second death" from which there is no resurrection. Not everlasting punishing.
3. *REV 20:10* "The lake of fire where the beast and the false prophet *are*." Are is a supplied word (supplied by the translators). The verse does not say that they are there now, burning in hell.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|
| Page: | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 | |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Third: Consider carefully:

1. The word "forever" is used 56 times in Scripture in connection with things which have already ended. The Bible first uses the unusual phrase ("smoke ascends forever") to describe God's burning of Idumea.

ISAIAH 34:5-11. And in the same verse it also says the land "shall lie waste: and uninhabited. In the fulfillment of this prophecy the fire obviously went out.

2. In *EXODUS 21:1-6* "forever" meant till death.

In SAMUEL 1:22-28 "forever" meant as long as he lives."

In JONAH 2:6 "forever" meant parts of three days in the great fish.

If you will consult the Young's Analytical Concordance, looking at the Greek phrase for the words "forever and ever" you will see an * asterisk. At the bottom of the page by the asterisk you will note the words "This phrase has not been clearly translated." If the Bible experts do not presume to translate it then how can we say exactly what it means

King
James

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Stop copying from your Ahnsahnghong books and Kim jeol books, we all know you are not too bright.

Bright means smart by the way.

You have wasted 2-3 pages with your BS and all you had to do was respond with one post.

Poor kid. You are such a waste of time, I would rather debate with someone with a little more integrity and maturity and less pride.

Your church has been exposed, you know it that is why you are over posting. No matter, it can be replaced.

- James

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

First: God Himself is an unquenchable fire.

Second: The record of sin with it's devastation, and the record of God's saving love will be open to all the universe for eternity.

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

WHERE DID MEN GET THE IDEA THAT HELL LASTS FOR ALL ETERNITY?

MATT 3:12 "He will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire".

MATT 25:41 "Then He will also say to those on the left hand, 'Depart from Me, you cursed, into the everlasting fire prepared for the devil and his angels:

MATT 25:46 "And these will go away into everlasting punishment, but the righteous into

eternal life."

MARK 9:43-48 "To hell, into the fire that shall never be quenched - where the worm never dies, and the fire is not quenched".

REVELATION 14:11 "The smoke of their torment ascendeth forever and ever, and they have no rest day or night".

REVELATION 20:10 "The devil, who deceived them, was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone where the beast and the false prophet are. And they will be tormented day and night forever and ever

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

WHAT WORDS IN SCRIPTURE ARE TRANSLATED "HELL"? WHAT DO THESE WORDS REALLY MEAN?

Old Testament: "Sheol": the unseen state or the grave

"Hades": the unseen world or the grave

These two words simply mean the state of death. They are not associated with a place.

New Testament: "Gehenna": Vale of Hinnom, a burning garbage dump just outside Jerusalem.

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

COMMENT: Notice in *LEV 10:5*, "they carried them out by their tunics." The "fire" which "devoured them" did not consume them completely. We may want to consider another element in the *Revelation 20:7-10* story of the

"fire" which "came down from heaven and devoured them."

Satan deceives the nations of resurrected wicked. He gathers them for a last, all out attack, to try and take the New Jerusalem. What kind of weapons do you think will be built under the inspiration and direction of Satan, using the ultimate in star wars technology. And when these weapons are fired, what total world destruction will result? *EZEKIEL 22:31* "Therefore I have poured out My indignation on them; I have consumed them with the fire of My wrath; and I have recompensed their deeds on their own heads.' says the Lord God

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The wicked have corruptible mortal bodies when they are raised after the 1000 years, whereas the saints have new imperishable bodies like Christ's after His resurrection.

LUKE 24:36-39; JOB 19:26; PSALM 17:15; I COR 15:42-44; PHILL 3:20,21

MATT 28:2, 3, 4. A Legion of soldiers fell as dead men from the brightness of just the one angel, who came to call Christ from the tomb.

II THESS 2:8, 9 When Jesus returns the wicked will be slain with brightness of His coming.

EX 33:20 "But He said, You cannot see My face; for no man shall see Me, and live."

LEV 10:1-6 Nadab and Abihu came into the sanctuary with censers filled with their own incense and "fire went out from the Lord and devoured them."

King
James

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Douglas,

Either you're illiterate or you're suffering from dyslexia, perhaps both.

That is why I said, " Let me break it down for you because I do not want any misunderstandings."

I said an INNOCENT man serving life in prison.

Take the time and read. You must be a young child, you have alot to learn. And you can start by re-reading my question carefully then answering with some type of intelligence.

Stop the BS posting, because all you're doing in trying to add layers to the truth, which can be reposted.

I don't care that you're not afraid of the boogie man or hell or whatever imaginary spook that you conjured up in that little superstitious head of yours.

Answer my question so that I can point out your biased church's BS.

- James

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

DEUT 4:24 "For the Lord thy God is a consuming fire, even a jealous God."

HEBREWS 12:29 "for our God is a consuming fire."

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

God Himself is the eternal, glorious "fire" that cannot be put out. His presence is joy to the righteous whose hearts are in harmony with Him, but consuming fire to selfish hearts. Like sound which fractures crystal, the presence of God destroys evil.

PSALM 50:3-5 "May our God come and not keep silence; Fire devours before Him, and it is very tempestuous around Him,...Gather My godly ones

to Me, those who have made a covenant with Me by sacrifice. And the heavens declare

His righteousness, For God Himself is judge."

ISAIAH 33:10-16 "now I will arise, says the Lord, now I will be exalted, now I will be lifted up. You have conceived chaff, you will give birth to stubble; My breath will consume you like a fire. And the peoples will be burned to lime.

Like cut thorns which are burned in the fire.

Sinners in Zion are terrified; trembling has seized the godless, who among us can live with continual burning? He who walks righteously, and speaks with sincerity. He who rejects unjust gain, and shakes his hands so that they hold no bribe

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

WHERE DOES HELL TAKE PLACE?

Hell takes place on the earth.

REV 20:9 "And they came up on the broad plain of the earth and surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city, and fire came down from heaven and devoured them."

EZEKIEL 28:18 "Therefore I have brought fire from the midst of you; it has consumed you. And I have turned you (Satan) to ashes on the earth in the eyes of all who see you."

PROVERBS 11:31 "Behold the righteous shall be recompensed in the earth: much more the wicked and the sinner

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

WHAT HAS TO HAPPEN BEFORE HELL BEGINS?

1. The thousand years must be completed. *REV 20:7, 9, 10.*
2. Satan must be bound and then released. *REV 20:2; REV 20:7*
3. The Holy City (Jerusalem) must come down to earth from heaven as John saw it. *REV 21:2*
4. The wicked of all ages, and those who were "slain by the brightness of His coming" when Jesus came back to the earth in all His glory, must be raised to life. *REV 20:5; JOHN 28, 29.* (see page two: two resurrections)
5. Satan gathers the wicked together for an attack on the Holy City.

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

WHEN DOES HELL TAKE PLACE?

REVELATION 20:7, 9, 10 "When the thousand years are completed, Satan will be released out of his prison..." "And they came up on the broad plain of the earth and surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city, and fire came down from heaven and devoured them." "And the Devil who deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire..."

MATT 13:40-42 "As therefore the tares are gathered and burned in the fire; so shall it be in the end of this world. The Son of Man shall send forth His angels and they shall gather out of His Kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity; And shall cast them into a furnace of fire..."

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

THE NEW EARTH WILL BE THE HOME OF THE SAVED FOR ALL ETERNITY.

QUESTIONS:

IS ANYONE IN HELL NOW?

REV 22:12 "Behold I am coming quickly, and My reward is with me, to render every one according to his work."

MATT 16:27 "For the Son of Man is going to come in the glory of His father with His angels; then recompense every man according to his deeds."

II PETER 2:9 "The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptation, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished."
NO ONE IS BEING PUNISHED NOW

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

After the fire has consumed the wicked and the earth, God will create a "new heavens and a new earth."

II PETER 3:13 "Nevertheless we, according to His promise, look for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells ."

REV 21:1 "Now I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away. Also there was no more sea."

REV 21:5 "Behold, I make all things new."

ISA 65:17 "For behold, I create new heavens and a new earth; And the former shall not be remembered or come to mind."

ISA 66:22 "'For as the new heavens and the new earth Which I will make shall remain before Me,' says the Lord, 'So shall your descendants and your name remain.'"

MATT 5:5 "Blessed are the meek, For they shall inherit the earth.."

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Example Story: The molten core of the earth is broken up. The earth is a vast lake of molten lava. The Holy City floats safe, just like the ark of Noah floated on the water when the "fountains of the deep were broken up" at the time of the flood.

NAHUM 1:5,6,8 The mountains quake before Him, The hills melt, And the earth heaves at His presence, Yes, the world and all who dwell in it. Who can stand before His indignation? And who can endure the fierceness of His anger? His fury is poured out like fire, And the rocks are thrown down by Him. But with an overflowing flood He will make an utter end of its place, And darkness will pursue His enemies.

NAHUM 1:9 "What do you conspire against the Lord? He will make an utter end of it. Affliction will not rise up a second time."

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The final cleansing fire of Hell burns up more than just wicked people, the Devil and his angels. It burns up the sinful old earth and the sun, moon and the planets in our solar system.

REV 21:1 "Now I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away. Also there was no more sea."

II PETER 3:7,10,12 "But the heavens and the earth which are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men."

"But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.

II PETER 3:5,6,7 compares the end of this world with the destruction of the world by the flood.

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

OBADIAH 16 "The wicked shall be as if they had not been."

MATT 3:12 "He will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire."

PROVERBS 10:25 "When the whirlwind passes, the wicked are no more, but the righteous have an everlasting foundation."

PSALM 37:10 "Yet a little while and the wicked will be no more, you will look carefully for his place, and he will not be."

PSALM 104:35 "Let the sinners be consumed out of the earth, and let the wicked be no more."

ISAIAH 47:13-14 "Behold they have become like stubble, fire burns them; there will be no coal to warm by, nor a fire to sit before." (THE FIRE WILL FINISH IT'S WORK.)

JEREMIAH 10:11 "The gods that have not made the heavens and the earth shall perish from the earth and from under these heavens."

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

EZEKIEL 28:18 Satan is turned to ashes on the earth.

MALACHI 4:1,3 "'For behold, the day is coming, Burning like an oven, And all the proud, yes, all who do wickedly will be stubble. And the day which is coming shall burn them up,' Says the LORD of hosts, 'That will leave them neither root nor branch. You shall trample the wicked, For they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet On the day that I do this,' Says the Lord of hosts."

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ISA 14:12-15 "How you are fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! How you are cut down to the ground, You who weakened the nations! For you have said in your heart: 'I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God; I will also sit on the mount of the congregation On the farthest sides of the north; I will ascend above the heights of the clouds, I will be like the Most High.' Yet you shall

be brought down to Sheol, To the lowest depths of the Pit." (YES, EVEN SATAN WILL DIE!)

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

EZEKIEL 28:12-19 (The lamentation for the King of Tyre is also a lamentation for Lucifer.)

- *v.12,13*"Son of man, take up a lamentation for the king of Tyre, and say to him, 'Thus says the Lord God: You were the seal of perfection, Full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. You were in Eden, the garden of God; ..."
- *v. 14*"You were the anointed cherub who covers;"
- *v. 15*"You were perfect in your ways from the day you were created, Till iniquity was found in you."
- *v.18*"Therefore, I brought fire from your midst; It devoured you, And I turned you to ashes upon the earth."

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

See also ISAIAH 1:28-31; NAHUM 1:5,6,9,10

NOTE: God has combined two prophecies into one. In *Ezekiel 28* the destruction of the King of Tyre is also a prophecy of the destruction of Satan. In *Isaiah 14*, the destruction of the king of Babylon is a prophecy of destruction of Satan. In *Isaiah, Jeremiah, Lamentations, Zephaniah, Zechariah 14*, the destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans is parallel with the last destruction of the wicked. In the book of Nahum, God's prophecy of the destruction of the Assyrians is also a prophecy of the final destruction of the wicked. In the new testament, *Matt 24* and *Mark 13* are predictions made by Jesus of the destruction of Jerusalem in 71 AD by the Romans. But they are also predictions of the last events prior to His second coming. Most Bible prophecies have more than one application or fulfillment. Peter's use of *Joel 2* in the Pentecostal sermon (*Acts 2:14-21*) would be another new testament example. V. 19-20 were fulfilled at the destruction of Jerusalem in 71 AD by Titus, but they will be fulfilled again just before the return of Christ, and perhaps again, at the final destruction of the wicked after the millennium.

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ISAIAH 29:5-8 "Moreover the multitude of your foes Shall be like fine dust, And the multitude of the terrible ones Like chaff that passes away; Yes, it shall be in an instant, suddenly. You will be punished by the Lord of hosts with thunder and earthquake and great noise, With storm and tempest And the flame of devouring fire. The multitude of all the nations who fight against Ariel, Even all who fight against her and her fortress, And distress her, Shall be as a dream of a night vision. It shall even be as when a hungry man dreams, And look; he eats; But he awakes, and his soul is still empty; Or as when a thirsty man dreams, And look; he drinks; But he awakes, and indeed he is faint, And his soul still craves: So the multitude of all the nations shall be, Who fight against Mount Zion."

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

II PETER 3:7,10,12 "But the heavens and the earth which are now preserved by the same word, are reserved for fire until the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men. But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in which the heavens will pass away with a great noise, and the elements will melt with fervent heat; **both the earth and the works that are in it will be burned up.** Looking for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be dissolved, being on fire, and the elements will melt with fervent heat?"

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

REV 20:7-9 "Now when the thousand years have expired, Satan will be released from his prison and will go out to deceive the nations which are in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle, whose number is as the sand of the sea. They went up on the breadth of the earth and surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city. And fire came down from God out of heaven and devoured them."

All of the wicked, of all nations will be destroyed suddenly. All rebels including Satan and his angels are burned up leaving only ashes. The damaged old earth is also cleansed by the fire

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

John 5:28-29 "'Do not marvel at this; for the hour is coming in which all who are in the graves will hear His voice' and come forth; those who have done good, to the resurrection of life, and those who have done evil, to the resurrection of condemnation."

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

REVELATION 21:2 "Then I, John, saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband."

The wicked will be raised from the dead to face judgment. Satan will be loosed, because now he will have someone to control. Satan and his angels have spent 1000 years on this earth, while the saints were in heaven, and the wicked were in the unconscious sleep of death.

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

- www.2001translation.com/Hell.htm

douglas
blake

Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL why not speak the mind every one else does on how they belive i know this the signs of the times are loud and clear jesus is comeing soon and the earth is crying out in birth pangs like the bible teaches one thing the world fails to see is the great falling away as ritten in the bible i wont say where now you look it up for your selfs and judge for your selfs and thats the first thing god will judge is the church and the errs of doctrines for me im speaking my heart and im not going to let those half baked chirstain robots bestill fear in me cus of hell fire and burning forever look it up judge for your self how namey times is dry stubble used in the word how maney times is consumed how maney times is fire raining down out of heaven used how maney times is the words new earth used how maney times is devored and the topper of all toppers god used sodom and gormo as a sample ofthe second death in the lake of fire how maney times is melted used and feverent heat come on now thats as real as the nose on your face now lets set all aside and look it all up and judge for your selfs on the justice of god on sin and satan once for all cast in the lake of fire to be burned to ashes cut off takeing out done over finshed no more to be remebered posted xcathlic LOLING at chirstain robots bless of you eh

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lol and what makes it all funny is that you have preachers that scare people with hell fire and burning forever when god with burn all to ashes i plan on going back to the adventist church but not in there christain robot ways im judgeing for my self as paul says and as for pride maybe so like i said only god knows the heart live it up LOL you buying the drinks eh LOL posted xcathlic pissed off

douglas
blake Thursday, July 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lol i dont see it as bull and yes a killer cant be forgiven if he or she is turely repenting of the sin only god knows the heart and the church i use to go to i belive would let em in why not all in the name of jesus post xcathlic

Heather
Chaffee Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

James,

So sorry. I wasn't thinking. Also Hi Pat, Katrina, Hugo. Folks, my isp has been down for a few days. James, I'll resend asap.

-Ed

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

luvlen Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hello James,

That was a good one! That's how the spirit works. You see they aren't able to tell where the ark of covenant is. Now who are the dumb robots?

It appears that the catholic church is persecuted by them.

Keep this in mind COG members

Jesus first, family second and self last.<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" /><o:p></o:p>

King Wednesday, July 19, 2006
James

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Douglas,

Let me break it down for you because I do not want any misunderstandings.

An innocent man convicted of murder, serving life in prison. Would this person be able to join your church?

I would advise you to answer carefully, if you intend to answer at all.

Keep on laughing since everything is a joke to you.

- James

King
James

Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

One more thing, the "end of the world" is NOW for everyone fighting in Iraq no matter the religion. The end is NOW for those in Israel..so it may be "coming soon" for you and your fellow brothers and sisters, it is now to those who are actually living an "Armageddon".

You should pray for your "brothers" that are active in the military for they will take an oath to "kill the enemy".

But wait, "Thou shalt not kill". Hmm now that's a tricky one.

So laugh it up, hypocrisy has no boundaries.

Answer this, Can an innocent man in prison become a part of your church?

- James

King
James

Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Douglas,

Stop flooding the board with your BS. Those scripture that you have posted can be used to underline any period in time.

Those same verse were already used 60 years ago by a preacher who thought the end was near. They were used 30 years ago by someone who thought the same and now today, they are being used by you and your church in the same manor.

So that being said, try to relay your messages a little better and someone just might be able to overstand your chicken scratch. Don't spew verses of the bible, because I can do it too. Doesn't mean anything, doesn't make you any wiser, doesn't make you any closer to God, or any more "holy".

You laugh at Christians as if every country containing christians follow the same doctrine. Not every church been tainted by Rome, I recommend that you research on that too.

I will repost the info that use hatefully posted over with your nonsense. You know, the info about know one knowing who your god was until after his death, yet your church claims that he never called himself the returned Jesus.

Oh and your PRIDE will be your down fall...so laugh it up.

- James

douglas
blake

Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lol so funny on how chirstian robots use there words and cus a storm man cant we alll just say with in are hearts that jesus is comeing soon to fix the sin problem once and for all never to return again in the new heavens and new earth and as for the cusing i belive that his mother droped him on his head wow what a site xcatholic posting and p.s as it is ritten jesus himself used those words gods words and not of the world amen

douglas
blake

Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

so there for what i posted was backed in gods word belive it or not your choice chirstain robots smile the end is nere perpare to meet your god o israel x catholic post

douglas
blake

Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lol once again chirstain robots i do not belive in hell yet i belive in fire and a new earth god himself will destory this earth with fire amen to that who cares what the world thinks right i do not belong to those who teach lies jesus is comeing soon

douglas
blake

Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

amen to that james and yes there was war in heaven and angels that once was with god belived in a lie and followed satan and was cast out of heaven and yes at that time angels sinned of there free will x catholic

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup



Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

King
James

Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

*the laws of moses was put out side the ark but
the big ten commandments was placed in side the
ark covenet there for the law ritten by gods
finger was never changed the law of moses was
yes nailed to the cross the sacrfise laws of moses
but not the ten comandments if there was a
change dont you think that this so called robot
christians would see it in gods word there for like
i said if there was a change god him self would
have said so read malachi chapter 3 verse 6 the
lord himself clearly declares for i am the lord i
change not so there fore if there was a change i
belive god would have said so x sunday pagen
worshiper*

Douglas Blake,

First: What in the world are you talking about? No
one said anything about God's law changing. I
know the ten commandments were placed in the

Ark. If you want to answer my post in regards to the Ark, stick to the subject please and the real question of the post.

Second: Your doctrine refers to earth as a prison and your brothers and sisters would say why would Jesus want to rule here on this earth when his kingdom is in "heaven". Why would he want to rule in a prison"..correct?

Because that's the answer they gave when it was said that Jesus would come back to sit on the throne of David in his second coming. They said that part of prophecy has been fulfilled when he ascended the first time. So please, just cut it out.

You can use these verses from the bible but you're church's doctrine doesn't add up. You constantly switch your answers around in hopes that no one would catch on. Either your church isn't functioning as a unit or each branch has a different answer for a certain question.

rev 20;9 once again talks about fire raining down out of heaven and devouring them all and in ver14 clearly states death and hell cast in to the lake of fire this is the second death meaning no more sin is gone forever and not burning forever

No more sin, sin is gone forever? Maybe you should think back to the reason why your church says you were cast here. I believe it was because you were once angels in Heaven and you commit sin the eyes of God, perhaps it was envy of man whom God favored? Perhaps it was something else, they can't give you a straight answer because they don't know and so he cast you down to prison (Earth).

Now how is it possible for angels to commit sin in a place (Heaven) that is without sin?

Being jealous is a sin my friend. So as you can see, sin will never die. Especially if angels are capable of that emotion.

Third: You say Christian robots like you're not a follower of Christ, those who follow Christ are Christians, what are you my friend? Who do you follow?

You're getting lost in your own dogma.

- James

douglas
blake

Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lol once again we deal with christain robots on the doctrines of hell clearly lets go to gods word and see 2 peter verses 10- 13 clearly says once again new earth this world we live in now will be burned with fevrent heat melting and or dissolving now see in malachi chapter 4 verses 1 and 3 once again we see that god rids this earth with fire note the word oven and stubble and burn ver 3 key note the word ashes how maney times is that word used in the word sodom and gomor was a sample of what god is going to do in the last judgement amos 4-11 god over though sodom with fire jude 7 note the word example luke 17;29 note the word rained rev 20;9 once again talks about fire raining down out of heaven and devouring them all and in ver14 clearly states death and hell cast in to the lake of fire this is the second death meaning no more sin is gone forever and not burning forever and in chapter 21 of rev 21;1 note the word new earth yes my dear christain robot friends the second death is what it means death takeing out of the book of life and become no more never to return so there for christain robots i do not belive in hell yet but in the last judgment god him self will burn it all up think about it folks why would god rule over his new kingdom and listen to the crys of hell post from x cathlic

douglas
blake

Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

douglas
blake

Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

the laws of moses was put out side the ark but the big ten commandments was placed in side the ark covenet there for the law ritten by gods finger was never changed the law of moses was yes nailed to the cross the sacrfise laws of moses but not the ten comandments if there was a change dont you think that this so called robot christians would see it in gods word there for like i said if there was a change god him self would have said so read malachi chapter 3 verse 6 the lord himself clearly declares for i am the lord i change not so there fore if there was a change i belive god would have said so x sunday pagen worshiper

King
James

Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Cheryl,

I can also use a verse in the bible to describe the people that come here on this board who point fingers and when a finger is being pointed back at them, cry persecution.

One thing about the bible is that it's words can be used in any time. Those words were meant for the people over 2000 years ago and as you can see, can be used today because of the fact that people do not learn from their mistakes and it describes man's true nature..period.

I'm sure you feel pretty good about yourself because deep in your heart you feel that you're "close to God", yet i'm sure you judge those who disagree with your beliefs as you just proved by posting that scripture. I would call you a hypocrite, but I will let your words speak for itself.

I would advise you to do your research and not just the bible or your books written by ahnsahnghong before you point a finger and end up crying persecution as well. You people obviously do not know what true persecution is, because it surely does not come from an internet message board.

These people have the right to express their opinion and if anyone has a problem, the best thing you can do is not come here at all. People are going to disagree about religion forever...deal with it.

It's so weird how those who claim to have the truth could be so addicted to this site. You can't help but to come and read what people are saying about your church. Never fear, the truth will be revealed and those who hide it will be exposed.

I would end this message with a bible verse to contradict yours but I will not be so predictable.

- James

douglas
blake

Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

i was reading the postings on the sabbath read isaiah 66 verses 22-23 clearly states about the new heavens and the new earth and it shall come to pass that from one new moon to another and from one sabbath the another shall all flesh come to worship before me saith the lord even yes even after this earth is burned up to ashes and made new the weekly sabbath will be kept x catholic post

Cheryl

Wednesday, July 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Heather chaffee,pls email me at
cherylink2@yahoo.com

I agree with u that some of the people at this site is crazy.....just think about it...would Jesus react like this or abuse people angrily eventhough they are wrong or right??? sigh..... i advise u not to go into this site anymore as they do not know what they are talking about.... just like God says in

2 Peter 2:12-

But these people blaspheme in matters they do not understand. They are like unreasoning animals, creatures of instinct, born only to be caught and destroyed, and like animals they too will perish.

Stop fighting please.....

King
James

Tuesday, July 18, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

7thunders,

Jesus revealed himself to his disciples. Did ahnsahnghong reveal himself to his disciples, if so, that would contradict your church's story of no one knowing who he was until after he died.

Just cut it out, enough of the games.

Heather,

Zion is where the Ark of the Covenant rest. Good luck on your search.

Ed,

I'm sorry but your email seems very suspicious. I will not open an email titled "Trojan Horse Redesigned".

- James

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ [Logon](#)
♦ [Account Signup](#)

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

7thunders Tuesday, July 18, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

³ A voice of one calling:
"In the desert prepare
the way for the LORD ^[a] ;
make straight in the wilderness
a highway for our God. ^[b]

⁴ Every
valley shall be raised up,
every mountain and hill made low;
the rough ground shall become level,
the rugged places a plain.

⁵ And the
glory of the LORD will be revealed,
and all mankind together will see it.
For the mouth of the LORD has spoken."

Glory of Christ???? Who saw the glory of christ on his first coming? Above ref. was fulfilled by John the Baptist and Jesus. Only disciples could see the glory of Jesus who came in the flesh.

Do not be cheated brother. Keep going what you study of the bible with bros or sisters.

the bible not to be read as alphabet. brother get back to God's arms. Bless brother.

Heather
Chaffee

Monday, July 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I have read some of your postings with utter disgust. Such language from Christians is disgusting. I want to know what Zion is. If it is a city, where is it? My grandmother told me when I was young if I found Zion to never leave it. Anyone who knows please leave a msg or a way to contact you. I don't want to give out my e-mail address on this site for obvious reasons. I think most of you here are crazy.

King
James

Sunday, July 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Yes Ed,

I've always noticed of the large amount of females and less men in their group. I will send you can email to speak further.

- James

lakerman

Sunday, July 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

After leaving the COG because cults are not the best thing, *I actually* feel quite sorry for all of the south korean guys and girls who all stopped going to uni because they think they are called to preach the word of god for the rest of their lives, but they reckon the world will end soon so they dont care.

Im tired of thinking how fucked up that cult is, I put it to members of the COG even the south korean ones, there is a way out.

Come on cant you pple see any cult/church that tells you your parents dont love you and that they are your real family isnt that a signal that they are real fucken wack jobs. They are real nice to you so you like them more then your own family, but dont sell your soul people.

The easy to influence and low in self esteem will get caught in this cult easier then using tnt to catch fish. but people be strong remember there were people claiming to be christ 10 20 30 years ago, and theres the COG now and there will be more 10 20 30 years after they get shut down in australia by the good people of the country who will teach people not to get fooled.

remember satan is bound by this earth, so he can only deceive people on earth thats why there are many human's claiming to be christs, thats why it says in bible not to worry cause the real 2nd coming christ will come in air assending from heaven with power and glory.

the bible also says if anyone says look over there its christ not to go and look for him, because when he comes everyone will see him we wont have to search, he will come in his true glory.

COG believes chist came in secret, contrary to the bible in which christ is quoted as saying he does nothing in secret. and even when he came amongst the people the 1st time he was open in his teachings he was not secretave.

if you are considering going to COG, think in the future, a few years into the future, they teach you that your family and your friends are evil and going to hell if they dont goin their church, dont give your life away. i mean if you are just a stupid fucker and you dont care about spirituality and you just want to hang aorund people that be nice to you, then go to COG by all means, but if you even care about your spirituality a tiny bit, forget COG they could read 'mary had a little lamb' and give lessons on how mary was god and they are the chosen lambs, their teachings are so off point its not funny.

i hate being tricked, i was in the COG for a short time before some of my old christian friends who knew more them me showed me how wacked off its head that church is.

at the church i went to every single person there would talk about how persecuted they are, they even had a 8 year old walking around telling everyone how persecuted she is by her little friends, - - they brainwashed her into thinking that if anyone does anything against you its because of your religion, thats what they tell their preacher girls and guys that anyting bad that happens is because they are getting persecuted for being the chosen ones.

anyways if anyone has sometihng to say to me

lakers_no1@hotmail.com

Ed
Kirchner

Sunday, July 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

James,

Well done. It takes that kind of reasoning to figure this cult out. While we were members, ahnsahnhong was already gone. The woman who is their "mother" was not married to ahnsahnhong. To my knowledge he did not call himself the second coming christ. He did, if I can believe the books I read, author many books on subjects like the passover and feasts. Also, their chief pastor in Korea, mr. kim, was a student of ahnsahnhong's. Pretty convenient if you ask me. The Asian culture as you probably know puts a very high emphasis on parents. Parents are respected and honored, almost to the point of worship. They use this fact to their advantage ie; mother. If you havn't done so yet, go to their website and watch some of the videos. You will have to click on the Korean language icon because you can't view the videos on the English side. You will be amazed at the reverence people show this woman. Crying and bowing like she is God. They go to Korea for extensive training on how to "preach". They are given pointers on exactly what to say and when. They even have contests to see who can do the best job and bring in more "fruit". If you don't bring in more "fruit" for mother, then you are not trying hard enough. Get the picture? At that time we were told that when there were 144,000 members of the cog, then the end would come. I would venture a guess that they passed that number a while ago. Also take note if you watch their videos that most of the people in attendance are females. They are trying to cover that fact up but not doing a very good job of it. If you have trouble finding the videos let me know and I will try and help. I wish people would listen to you when you explain this twisted way they use the bible. It isn't rocket science, but maybe it's just too simple. You have the correct perspective for sure. I'm hoping that anyone who is considering this church will please

read this postings and contact one of us before they lose everything they have. Keep up the Good Work my brother.

-Ed

King
James

Sunday, July 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ed,

When you attended sabbath service at your time with the church, did they teach of someone "restoring" the new covenant? If so, then would did ahnsahnghong teach of restoring the new covenant...himself?

When he was alive, he taught the passover and sabbath and eating the body and drinking the blood of christ then who did he say would bring that back? If he referred to himself, then that would mean he saw himself as the second coming and preached that idea as well. Even though they say that no one knew until after he died.

Now if he didn't say that he was and he wasn't referring to himself as the one so called restoring the new covenant, then why is his teachings different from what is being taught today by the church members?

Let's meditate on that for a bit because if they say that no one knew then until his death, then who was the person that labelled him the second coming? It could be his wife since no one knew of this man's plans but her.

They would say that only God can interpret the bible, ok so who was the person that interpreted ahnsahnghong being the second coming through scripture that only God can decode?

Where was his disciples? There had to be those to spread the word of his teachings but wait, that would mean they knew that he was the second coming and the story of no one until after his death wouldn't make sense either.

Are they really following his exact teachings or did they add their own twist and interpretation to the story. I would think it would be his wife's doing.

And how is she "God", what is she divine by association. What epiphany did she encounter. I'm sure she was raised a Buddhist too.

Their story isn't adding up

- James

King

Sunday, July 16, 2006

Ed,

I appreciate the kind words, i'm just trying to help untie the knot.

You can tell that their beliefs are tainted with the superstitions from past generations and religions.

They would say that they are not Christians but they worship Christ. They are not Jews but they observe the Sabbath and passover and feasts.

Any form of worshipping of Christ means that you are a Christian. That label was started when Jesus told his disciples to continue to spread the gospel and those that followed Jesus Christ were called Christians.

Just because you observe the Sabbath doesn't make you a Jew, you are Christians!

They would say that the church must be named "Church of God". Now, how did ahnsahngHong preach without a church after being baptized? Oh let me mention that he lied to the seventh day adventist in order to get baptized.

For in order to preach, you must go through extensive bible study and you must make a promise to dedicate yourself to Christ and the church which he was baptized in...and he didn't. Yes he was taught the bible, he didn't just know it from some type of divine knowledge like Melchizedek.

Ok so I would assume that he went into homes and preached to people, now where does the name Church of God fit in at that point in time? Well it doesn't because it took him many years to save money to build his church.

Now how would someone be "saved" through getting preached inside their own home? I would say being inside an actual building named church of God wouldn't matter, for it is the practices that would save you.

If he preached about eating the flesh and drinking the blood of Christ without being in a building named "church of God", then what is good for the gander is good for the goose.

That's an example of their twist in logic.

A church cannot save anyone, it is the observance and practices that have been passed along from generation to generation from the time The Council of Nicaea so called destroyed Passover in 325 A.D.

Those practices never died and you can see that they even practice that ritual (eating the flesh

and drinking the blood) in the Catholic church.

You can destroy the body (Church) but you cannot destroy the Spirit (sabbath and passover) for the spirit will last forever and through the spirit it will give you eternal life.

A church cannot save you.

How would ahnsahnghong know of these practices if they weren't being observed? They were remembered and kept way before he and anyone in south korea thought that he brought them back.

Maybe I will post some information about the churches that kept the spirit of Christ.

- James

Ed
Kirchner

Saturday, July 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

1Lt. Micheal Schardinger. Well well. I kind of figured you would be monitoring this site. Mike, I would have thought you would have seen thru these mirrors and smoke. Think of your son. Think of his mother. You are responsible for them Mike. All the little things add up to one big falsehood. When you are alone. Alone in your head. Think. Think of Christ's love for the Church. Would he want you to LIE in order to follow Him? LIE Mike. ALL LIARS. Mike remember? Chung Yi and her sisters ALL lied to their spouses to attend services. I was told it is ok to lie in that way. How can you pick and choose what is sin and what is not? Think, Mike. Rev3:9. Please, while you are alone, think about that verse. Think about your son. You talked earlier about Paul keeping the feasts. 1Cor5:5-8 I think. So if you interpret that as Paul directing us to keep the feasts what say you about Paul's instructions to Timothy on the operation of the church? A woman should be quiet in church and any questions she has she should ask her husband or something to that effect. See, I'm not that well versed in the scriptures but I am a black and white person. I don't need verses "interpreted" for me. Just think Mike, when you are alone, what if you are wrong? Where does that leave your son? Think, Mike, Think. When you are alone away from the influence of the church. Just take the time to think. Rev3:9

-Ed

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Ed Saturday, July 15, 2006

Kirchner

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

James,

Thanks for pointing out the fact that they refuse to answer one on one. You seem to be very well versed on cults, religion and such. It is a pleasure to share this site with someone who takes the time to gather facts and I love how you have "whipped" em with their own books. Keep up the good work my brother!! I don't always have time to spend here on this site, but I try as best I can. I hope we can use this forum to prevent people from joining the cog and possibly pull some back to their senses. At the very least we can offer support to those who have lost family members to the cog. Best wishes Pat, James, Katrina. I'll be back tommorrow. 7thunders to you I say -I am waiting.

-Ed

luvlen Saturday, July 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

7thunders

By the way what are you still doing on this site. You do not wish to talk to the sons of evil & ungodly people. You are dealing with the people here who have the true Holy spirit.

Lots of questions are unanswered by you all. Have you learnt the Bible with humble mind or probably other books besides the Bible has caused the confusion

May Jesus christ illuminate your mind and stop being a hypocrit. You talk of lawbreakers and sundaygoers well is COG keeping the laws you break the first commandment itself woshipping a dead korean man in spectacles. Jesus visited the Synagogues not any church so what was this man doing with the seven day adventist church. I suppose got inspired to start his own business. right!

you will see the Jerusalem

Do you really go to see the new jerusalem in Korea or to visit the fat korean chick?

King
James Saturday, July 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Christ will be born amongst gentiles? No, that's where they twisted that to benefit themselves.

In the 1930's, there was no other religion in south korea that contained literature (the Bible) with such a strong impact of scaring you straight and away from pagan worship.

It would be typical and predictable that there would be many to take it a step further and claim to be a Jesus (not The Jesus) through some form of epiphany or near death experience or something similar to the story of Jesus hearing the voice of God.

Well seeing how south korea was the land of pagan worship and extreme superstition which is the basis of Buddhism, it would be typical to say that the second coming of christ would be born there.

Nonreligious: 35.0%

Christian: 28.7%

Protestant: 36.3%

Presbyterian: 16.4%

Pentecostal: 3.7%

Methodist: 2.9%

Baptist: 1.5%

Other Protestant: 11.8% (many independent congregations)

Roman Catholic: 8.1%

Marginal Christian: 3.8% (including the Unification Church)

Other Christian: 1.2%

Buddhist: 23.9%

Indigenous religions: 8.0% (including Shamanists, Chondogyo, Confucianists and others).

Other: 1.4%

wow, no Islam? I wonder why.

- James

King
James

Saturday, July 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Thanks for avoiding my question you are the 4th person unsure of him/herself. If you do not know then say so, do not direct me to foreign place that digest western literature in an extreme manor.

Yes western literature, for south korea is a place that absorbs every foreign religion from Buddhism to Seventh Day Adventism.

You can thank those missionaries of yester-year for laying down the holy laws and telling the people of south korea that they are living in sin and will burn in hell for worshipping pagan statues.

Submitting themselves to the fear of hell over the love of God. Yes thank them for taking it to a level where there are over 100 second coming christs that are in south korea and a 100 more that passed.

Trust me, I will not be impressed by south korea other than it's culture.

So let me answer that question for you... No, the Ark of the Covenant is not in South Korea.

- James

7thunders Saturday, July 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

James..

visit to Korea. you will see the Jerusalem. Ta

King
James

Saturday, July 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

7 thunders,

Time reveals all truth and your church is running out of it. I'm sure your church will be changing their doctrines for 2012.

By the way, my question have been avoided by Ihaka, Lee, and someone named Anvin.

Now since your church claims to be the true church and south korea is new jerusalem, then you should have faith in your belief and answer this question.

Is the Ark of the Covenant in Korea?

Simple question to answer.

- James

King
James

Saturday, July 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Greetings Ed, Pat, Jon..

Rev 3:9 describes them to the bone. Way to point that out.

- James

7thunders Saturday, July 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ooooooh poor Ed,

even you want to hinder, you will fail..... 100%

learn the Bible with humble mind. Even hard to keep the Holy Sabbath, please try try to keep..... mate.

.....will be forgiven.....

God bless

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup



Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Ed Saturday, July 15, 2006

Kirchner

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

That was just a test to see if the site would support the Korean letters. I can tell by 7thunders grammar that they may not understand the Enemy is stalking them. Wake up. Just let me know which church you attend 7thunders. Los Angeles would be my guess. Maybe in Korea but I doubt it. anyway, just waving my had in invitation. Talk to me and I will show you your error in judgement. I suggest you read Rev 3:9. Does not the cog claim to be Jewish in spirit. Even to the point of Saturday sabbath, Passover, etc? Rev3:9 not only describes the cog but what God plans to do with you. I'll be waiting.

-Ed Kirchner

Ed Saturday, July 15, 2006

Kirchner

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

나라 | 아

7thunders Saturday, July 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear lakerman.

Please return to God's side. You mustn't listen from Sunday worshiper' saying. You seem hard to beleive 2nd coming christ in the flesh. however, keep Sabbath in accordance with gospel. Then Talk with them. Good on you mate.

Young-jin Lee Saturday, July 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

HEY GUYS I'M BACK~!!

FOR THOSE DUMB CHURCH OF GOD PEOPLE. MY FRIEND GOES TO THE ONE IN UIJONGBU KOREA. IT'S A LOAD OF BULLSHIT~! SO WATCH YOUR TONGUE~

JON SAYS HI BY THE WAY TO ALL HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST~!

Ed
Kirchner Friday, July 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I would like everyone who is visiting this site to take note. I have asked 7thunders to debate Bible scriptures and since he or she knows that they will be discovered as pagen worshipers they have to call me a son of evil. They will not come at you one on one. They bombard you with their swill two or three at a time, twisting even the smallest of things in scripture to their advantage. I know they are watching what I say on this site. The word is out through their network that the Enemy has shown his face. Well folks, they are right. I AM their Enemy. If anyone who reads this is even considering joining this church, PLEASE contact me first. I will help you turn them away. They may call me evil or whatever, but when I go to sleep at night my wife and kids know that I love them, I protect them, and that I have not lied to them. The cog needs to remember "What God has joined together, let **no man** put asunder". If you people in the cog need that translated for you contact me. No cute little handles. Just plain old Ed Kirchner hakandjak@earthlink.net. I'll be waiting

lakerman Friday, July 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

notice to anyone who has been contacted by church of god:

If you think people on this forum are just parents being pissed off at their children or whatever for joining a religion and they are over exaggerating the 'home wrecker' bit, then listen to me.

I am 20. I was approached by COG people, they were nice, so i went to church with them. They only ever taught me when there was 3 of them in the room and when i had a question about somethin they would never tell me a bible verse to back it up they would just say no no no you must study more, the only way they do it is through intense study of their own way, and they think anyone else who points out parts of the bible which point to their religion as false is the devil people who will not be saved.

Im SOOOO glad i left, because a COG member started talking to me the other day on msn i had no idea where he was from peru i think he saw my last post and my email address... anyway he told me this shocking thing that the church believe, he said 'if your mother loved you she would join church of god too' !!!!

WHAT THE FUCK

As much as id never give it away to much to her i love my mother to death and she loves me more.

thats how people get caught up in this bullshit. this is how people with low self esteem get caught up in this. they treat you really well and serve you so you love them more then your own family and teach you your blood family does not truly love you. everyone out there picture yourself growing up finding your partner and having a child together and then someone who has known you 2 months to tell your daughter or son that you dont love them.

and I want to stress I am coming from an individual point of view i had nothing to do with anyone else on this forum, even though now i can find empathy for them having my own experience with COG on the other side of the world.

Ever since i told COG i thought they were false, they have been very aggressive and pressuring to make me come back to COG because i havnt studied enough yet they say.

i dont normally like church bashing, there is little it does to help, but there is a real need for information, and that is what i want to provide, i dont want anyone else to have to walk that path.

COG believes their 2nd coming jesus came 'in silent' because noone thought he was the 2nd coming christ until after he died, but Plainly...

Paul 18:20 jesus says 'i have done nothing in secret' and what jesus was is what jesus is.

there are many many beliefs the church of god has that are opposite to the teachings of the bible, i dont have enough time to write more at this time but all i can say is dont be to proud to say you fucked up and have now learnt better, dont leave everyone you love and who loves you, dont let your pride cloud your judgement.

To be a real man or woman is to be strong for your family, to be honest and o never give up. dont cut people out of your life and be strong.

If anyone needs to ask questions :
lakers_no1@hotmail.com

and to the people who have allready emailed me, thankyou you are wonderful and sorry i hadnd replyd i will soon

peace everyone

7thunders Friday, July 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Bless you all.

I do not want to talk with sons of evil. What I want is to bring our brother back from lawbrakers. You said that your family was broken by COG. HaHaHa. Evil DID brake our heavenly family by deceiving & making human's regulations & stories. Anyhow, I am not interested to talk with ungodly people. Repent.

Pat Friday, July 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Wow, Ed, that was powerful....well said! I have posted before that they teach members to lie and deceive their families. I was lied to from the get go (cowardly at that). One thing that this cult does not understand, is the depth and power of a mother's (or you could say parent's)**UNCONDITIONAL** love for her children, which will get my family through this somehow. My children have left the faith that I brought them up in, but I still love them fiercely regardless. If their members leave the church, they are no longer loved by the congregation, rather they are chastized and told that they are demon possessed.

I have told my children in the past, "There is nothing you could do to make me stop loving you, nothing, murder, drugs (been there), arrests (been there), etc....**I will never stop loving**

you, I may get angry, but my love will always be there for you." *I have proved that fact many times over, where was cog then? Did they stand by you when you were in court, PJ, they they pay thousands of dollars to get you help and pay for lawyers??? oh, no, that was me.....*Paula & PJ, remember that. You can always come home, my door is always open, no matter how many times you slam it shut.

It's a very rare occurrence when I actually say that I hate someone, but what the hell, I have every right: So, listen up cog...I HATE YOU, I hate the lies that you stand for and the lies you taught my children, I hate you for what you have done to my family. You contradict your own teachings.....all for money....you are sad, sad people. You keep them under your thumb to keep your congregation in control, you keep the congregation in lower paying jobs so they are dependent on the cult. You are a bunch of liars and it will catch up with you. I just hope I am able to witness it myself.

To my "family of support", we will get through this, together. Hugs.....

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

◆ Logon

◆ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Ed Thursday, July 13, 2006

Kirchner

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

7thunders, heh heh! I don't have to hide behind some cute "handle" to hide my identity. I invite any one of you deceivers in the cog world mission society to debate me on matters of God, Christ, and Worship. I do not claim to be a Bible expert, however I do possess a love of family and honesty. The bible teaches that the Church is a representation of the FAMILY. I have heard too many stories of you people breaking up families. It makes my blood boil!! I have witnessed, with my own eyes, your church members LYING to their spouses so they could attend your pagan rituals. The Bible also teaches ALL LIARS will suffer eternal damnation. How can you justify any lie? get it? ALL LIARS! If you want to try and draw me into your toilet of worship, please ask your elders first. They know that I am the ENEMY. I will fight to destroy your church and the money sucking whore of babylon in Korea with every ounce of energy I have. With the help

of my Lord, Jesus Christ, the TRUE hope of the world, I make that my solemn pledge. Feel free to contact me at hakandjak@earthlink.net I will be waiting.

-Ed Kirchner

Pat Thursday, July 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Lakerman,

COG does nothing more than brainwash people & destroy families for their own purpose of getting cold-hard cash. It all comes down to the money....you should talk to Ed. Please make it a point to get in touch with him.

Pat

7thunders Thursday, July 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear lakeman.

Do not be deceived from law breakers. Keep studying with them. YOU will find treasure is heaven. Come out of Law breaker. Cheer up!!! brother.

Pat Tuesday, July 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"and to go on further i never liked the way the COG would openly tell me that catholics especially and every other religion apart from theirs will go to hell. "

What you said is the reason why my kids will not talk to me and I am not permitted to see my grandson, and the fact that I am so outspoken against this church for what they have done to my family. They print out what I post and show my kids.....it's all mind control. The poor buggers.

When my kids finally come to the realization that this is nothing more than a sham, I'll be right here, waiting to help pick up the pieces. All in good time. Look for my e-mail.

lakerman Monday, July 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

hey pat i went through a few pages and couldnt find your email address, but if anyone else wants to talk lakers_no1@hotmail.com

during my study with COG they said jesus was on earth a 2nd time and al that, and i said to them that i thought jesus would come in the air and they looked at me like i was stupid, and in front of 3 of them in the room they said to me why dont you find that verse in the bible where it says that, and i couldnt remember cause it was what i learnt in school so i looked stupid, BUT yesterday a new friend of mine out of complete coincidence told me to read 2 verses

1st thesalonians 4: 17-18

"then we who are alive, who are left will be caught up in the clouds together with them to meet the lord in THE AIR..."

and

Matthew 24:29

..."the sun will be darkened and the moon will not give its light the stars will fall from heaven and the powers of heaven will be shaken, THEN the sign of the Son of Man will appear in heaven, and then all of the tribes of earth will mourn and they will see the Son of Man coming in the clouds of heaven with POWER and GREAT GLORY..."

this verse contraticts the COG who think the 2nd coming christ came in secret. and the above verse shows plainly that jesus will be in the air. coming with great glory.

i put it to one of the girls who first preached to me and she hasnt talked to me since, she said she wasnt a good teacher and to ask the pastor.

and to go on further i never liked the way the COG would openly tell me that catholics especially and every other religion apart form theirs will go to hell.

thanks for your time everyone,

Pat Monday, July 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

James,

Someone once told me,"If you don't stand for something, then you will fall for anything".

I really like that.....how very true.....

Lakeman, Please, Please, Please (I beg of you), think hard about what you are doing and how it will affect those who love you the most (family & friends). This place will tear your family apart. They will tell you that anyone who doesn't believe will not be saved (and/or) is evil. All they want is your money and complete control over you and your life. If you look back on the posts, you will see my e-mail address. I can give you a mother's point of view about this so called church.

Pat

King
James

Monday, July 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

cause they are full on they want you to go 2-3 times a week to study, and of course they have answers to everything so there is no point asking them about it.

Lakerman,

Do not think that they have all of the answers. They want you to think that they do but not one church on this earth has "all of the answers".

Now if you think they have all of the answers then that will leave very little room for you to question them, that will leave very little room to research on your own, and it also leave little room to think on your own because if you do, they will ridicule you for doing so and might say that you are lacking faith.

So what does that make a person if they are stripped away the ability to question anything and anyone?

A child might question their parent and from the way the parent was raised, (possibly in a style that lacks communication with parent and child) the parent might say to them "don't question me, just follow my order" or "do what I say, not what I do". In some cultures, you're not suppose to question your parents because it shows disrespect towards them and you should always respect Thy Mother and Father correct? The child then grows up not to question authority and to believe without question.

Someone once told me, "If you don't stand for something, then you will fall for anything".

The questions you and many other are asking them are the commonly asked questions.

Questions that can be answered through a few flicks in the bible.

They are trained to answer questions for they target those with lack of knowledge of scripture and world history. Don't get me wrong, i'm not a rocket scientist but I like to read alot of books on world history, religion and different cultures.

History always repeat itself through ignorance. So what good are we if we choose to remain ignorant. But the bible is the number one book on my list.

- James

King
James

Monday, July 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

but ive studied 10 times as much bible as i did before and i have been reading the 'the secrets of god and the water of the spring of life'

Lakerman,

If the bible is all you need for salvation, why would you need to read books outside from the bible?

Books written by a man and his wife?

Jesus did not write any books to get his disciples to follow his teachings. So why then would he need to come back in his second advent to write books on scripture? No.

There have been many preachers and priests that have written good books about the bible and giving their view on prophesy and the "secrets" but the only book you will need is the bible.

I'm sure you are using that book (The water of the spring of life) as reference however you should not take it in as "divine words".

- James

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Pat Monday, July 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ed,

I would LOVE to talk to you....look for my e-mail.
Thank you for offering your help.

Pat

Ed Sunday, July 9, 2006
Kirchner

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Lakerman,

1Timothy chapter 2; verses 10 - thru 15. Paul's instructions to Timothy on the operation of the Church.

-Ed Kirchner

Ed
Kirchner

Sunday, July 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lakerman, Don't feel like you are not chosen. That is their ploy for you to feel guilty and to gather more "fruit". Read the chapters and verses people here have posted and your eyes will be opened. The verse that had me question these people is Rev chapter 2 verse 9. After you read it think about how the Korean church mimicks the Jews. Think on it and pray to God and he will open your eyes. Also, step back and look at all the women in the Korean church and read Pauls instructions to Timothy on the operation of the Church and what a woman's role should be. Remember, Paul was chosen by Christ after the resurection and wrote most of the books of the New Testament. Any other help I can be just reply or e-mail me at hakandjak@earthlink.net . I don't spend alot of time on my computer but check it periodically so please be patient.

-Ed

lakerman Sunday, July 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

sorryy about that this box thing didnt appear, anyways i am just new to the wmscog and its pretty disturbing to hear about all the bad effects this church has had on your lives, they defanately do have strange ways of doing things, they teold me that once i got baptised god would open my eyes, but ive studied 10 times as much bible as i did before and i have been reading the 'the secrets of god and the water of the spring of life' or whatever book and i still realy dont feel any more smarter. but maybe its just me, maybe i wasnt supposed to understand what they are sayin cause im not a chosen one. im real confused about it cause i want to either commit to it or totally distance myself from it, cause they are full on they want you to go 2-3 times a week to study, and of course they have answers to everything so there is no point asking them about it. wat if they are the ones though, everything they say makes sense in a way..... but yea whoever reads this let me know what i shold study in order for me to reconise this as the right or wrong religion, thanks

lakerman Sunday, July 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

King

Saturday, July 8, 2006

James

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Apologize for the small font in the previous post.

To Lee,

Seeing that you are a member, can you please answer my question in regards to the Ark of the Covenant?

Also, it seems to me that the WMS Chruch of God isn't the small church that Jesus is refering to. Your chruch seems to be growing as big and powerful as the Catholic church. It also appears that your church is looking for "acceptance" by them as well. Your church wants to be officially known and respected as a mainstream church and not as a "New Religion" so to speak.

Your church, like many others speak of being persecuted. The fact is that amongst all new religions or cults, if there is a head of that church that is claiming to be Jesus or is being worshipped and refered to as the second coming, you will be questioned.

For drawing such attention, would you not expect such questions to be asked or proof to be shown in regards to your belief?

Everyone with a form of religious belief has be persecuted. Anyone claiming to be Jesus will be questioned.

Since the world has so many religions and disagreements on the bible, it is very easy to cry persecution.

- James

King
James

Saturday, July 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Greetings Lee,

"but the passover of eternal life was destroyed by satan through the Nicaea Council in A.D.325."

If an asteroid were to strike the earth causing total destruction, now this is just a theory, 85% of the world population will be wiped out 10% of the world population would be dying from the result of the collision and the rest of the 5% would be untouched and fine. Whatever the catastrophe, there will always be survivors. So "The End" isn't necessary the end of man-kind and humanity. That same theory applies to religious beliefs.

Rome never succeeded in completely destroying passover nor the sabbath. There have been small groups observing the passover and sabbath in every century. Some in the wilderness and some around the alps.

In their time, they were known by such names as Nazarenes, Cerinthians, Hypsistari, and later as Vaudois, Cathari, Toulousians, Albigenses, Petrobrusians, Passagii, and Waldenses.

The Nazarene - referred to as the Jewish Christians of Palestine were a Jewish-Christian sect because they observed only the Sabbath, and in remembrance of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, the passover though without the Jewish superstitions.

Dating back to the 4th century, were at least three groups of eastern Christians that should be considered in reference to this matter of Passover and Sabbath keeping. History indicates that for a long time the Abyssian (Ethiopian) Christians have been shut out from the church of Europe. During the 17th century, repeated and violent attempts have been unsuccessfully made by the Jesuits, under the patronage of Portugal, to convert or subdue them. It is claimed by some and by the Ethiopians themselves, that the gospel was brought to them by the Ethiopian Eunuch (Acts 8) together with the teaching of the seventh-day Sabbath.

Whether the Passover and Sabbath were abolished it was never forgotten and there were those who kept it alive. Today, if there was a law to abolish all religious worship, no matter what, people will find a way to worship in secret away from "the laws" of society and will always keep it alive.

Jesus said the church he would build would never perish (Matthew 16:18). But Jesus did not say that his church would be popular and accepted by the world, he said the opposite. He said that his church would be small and persecuted (Luke 12:32, John 15:20).

According to Jesus, his church would be a commandment-keeping church (Revelation 12:17). The signs given to identify God's chosen people are the Sabbath and Holy Days (Exodus 31:13-17; 13:9). Because the true church would keep the Sabbath and Holy Days, it would not be accepted by the world (1 John 3:1). But there would be a false church, which would be accepted. The reason it would be accepted is that it would absorb the many pagan concepts necessary to make it a worldly religion.

There is plenty of evidence of this church or churches that Jesus is referring to existed during the time of Nicaea "destroyed" Passover in 325 A.D. Even until this day, it exists without being conquered or tainted by Roman influence, therefore the idea of Passover and Sabbath or "New Covenant" being "restored" isn't valid.

- James

lee

Saturday, July 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

please connect this website'

[.http://english.watv.org/](http://english.watv.org/)

then, you can understand the truth of life.

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Ed
Kirchner

Friday, July 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat,

I read your posting about your kids. Anything I can do to help please e-mail me and let me know. I am sick to death of how these people are breaking up families. My name is Ed Kirchner from Ohio and my e-mail address is hakandjak@earthlink.net. Also beware of anything, e-mail, websites, etc. that mention elohim. Another one of their falsehoods.

Ed

Ed
Kirchner

Friday, July 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

James, I am a former member. However, when I began to question things, I was labeled as being "demon possessed". This machine that they are running is totally destroying the souls of many people. I hope that they will please listen and take heed. Anyone who has questions they need answered about this organization feel free to e-mail me at hakandjak@earthlink.net . to lee I say the second coming of Christ was accomplished when he was resurrected. With that resurrection he brought salvation to those who believe. In order to choose the right modern day church to join, research your bibles, specifically the letters written by Paul, and then find the church that Paul would attend today. It's that simple.

Pat Friday, July 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"The bible is written by God's inspiration".....that is very true, the Bible was written by man, yet inspired by God.....so many people fail to realize that. Yes, it is considered the Word of God, but God did not write it, man did.

Pat Friday, July 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Lee: you wrote "Matthew 26:19[so the diciples did as jesus had directed them and prepared the passover.] and verse 26[while they were eating, jesus took bread,gave thanks and broke it,and gave it to his diciples,saying,"Take and eat;this is my body." then ge took the cup,gave thanks and offered it to them,saying, "Drink from it, all of you. this is my blood of the covenant,which is poured out for many for the forgiveness of sins.]"

You failed to mention that this particular passage is the basis of the act of Communion during Mass in the Catholic Faith. Therefore, the passover was never truly gone.

lee Friday, July 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The bible is written by God's inspiration, which is able to make us wise for salvation.

2TIMOTHY 3:15 [And how from infancy you have known the holy scriptures,which are able to make you wise for salvation through faith in christ jesus.] from the above verse, we can understand that if we want to get the salvation, we need to make a careful study of the bible. only through the bible

we can know that how we can received the salvation from God.

the bible testify that Christ will appear a second time to bring salvation.

let's confirm this fact through the bible.

HEBREWS 9:27[Just as man is destined to die once, and after that to face judgment, so christ was sacrificed once to take away the sins of many people;and he will appear a second time,not to bear sin,but to bring salvation to those who are waiting for him]

this word means that if we want to get the salvation, we must believe in the second comming christ.

in other word, if the sencond comming christ do not appear for our salvation, we naver received the salvation.

because only second comming christ(our God) gives us the salvation

therefore, we must know about the sencond comming jesus who gives us the salvation.

then, how can we recognize the sencond comming christ?

as you see in Hebrews, the pupose to come this earth from heaven is to gives us the salvation.

so, he must come to bring the truth of life.

what is the truth of life?

let's look at the book of John

John 6:53[jesus said to them, "I tell you the truth,unless you eat the flesh of the son of man and drink his flesh, you have no life in you. whoever eats my flesh and drinks his my blood has eternal life, and i will rase him up at the last day. for my flesh is rear food and my blood is real drink. whoever eats my fleah and drink my my blood remains in me,and i in him. just as the living father sent me and i live because of the father,so the one who feeds on me will live because of me. this is the bread that came down from heaven.your forefathers ate manna and died, but he who feeds on this bread will live forever."]

jesus has emphasized many times that his flesh and blood bring eternal life, and promised that whoever eats jesus himself will have eternal life. so, if we want to get the salvation(the eternal life), we must eat jesus flesh and drink his blood. then,how can we eat jesus flesh and drink his blood?

let's look at matthew 26:19

Matthew 26:19[so the diciples did as jesus had directed them and prepared the passover.] and verse 26[while they were eating, jesus took bread,gave thanks and broke it,and gave it to his diciples,saying,"Take and eat;this is my body." then ge took the cup,gave thanks and offered it to them,saying, "Drink from it, all of you. this is

my blood of the covenant,which is poured out for many for the forgiveness of sins.]

Therefore, In the passover are the bread and wine symbolizing thee body and precious blood of jesus.

God has established the passover to give the eternal life to us.

so we can received the salvation(the eternal life)only through the passover.

but the passover of eternal life was destroyed by satan through the Nicaea Council in A.D.325. Constantine(the king of roma)was abolished the passover. and if anyone keep the passover, they be persecuted. so the passover of the new covenant disappeared.

in other words, nobody get the salvation. because we can get the salvation by keeping the passover of the new covenant.

therefore, the second coming jesus must come to bring the truth of the passover.

only he who bring the truth of the eternal life of the passover is real second coming christ.

King
James

Thursday, July 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Welcome Ed,

As far back as 2005 I believe. There is over 700 posts so when you have spare time, enjoy reading through.

Are you a member of the Church of God, Ed?

- James

Ed
Kirchner

Thursday, July 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Good for you Jon Lee!!!

Ed
Kirchner

Thursday, July 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

King James, I'm new to this site. How long has this discussion been going on about ahsahnong?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Ed

Thursday, July 6, 2006

Kirchner

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Any info on cogwms?

King

Thursday, July 6, 2006

James

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

So Barrett Waybright,

I guess that means we will have to wait until you're 30 to see any type of miracle eh?

Anvin,

Where is the Ark of the Covenant?

I will ask you since Ihaka isn't planning on answering my post. So maybe you should take her place.

- James

anvin Thursday, July 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ihaka Rameka Regards to u and God Bless U all

anvin Thursday, July 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Me from COG, India... do email me
zionsanvin@gmail.com and stay in touch... tc n
GBU

Barrett Wednesday, July 5, 2006

Waybright

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

the bible?...

Barrett Wednesday, July 5, 2006

Waybright

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

the bible?...

Barrett Wednesday, July 5, 2006

Waybright

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

i suppose my post will be lost

Barrett Wednesday, July 5, 2006

Waybright

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The bible... marketing tool... give money to the church, if you are not a fool, you should see this clearly

Me: born 5.11.81 (day bob marley died) and on my 23rd birthday i was told that i was the neo-messiah... i've been hospitalized 3 times since then, medicated and undergone therapy and i still know that i am "him" ... so fuck this...and fuck that, i don't want to be him i don't want it at all.... so fuck the people who think they are him or her or whatever... jesus fucking christ... i just graduated from college when "GOD" whispered in my ear, i had \$50k in capital lined up to start my own investment firm... i had recomendations from the Wharton School of Finance at U. Penn..... and all of a sudden i wanna save the world.... fuck that... so... i dunno, sleep on that

shit, b/c i do every goddamn night and wonder
when the fuck i can do something with it

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup

[Home](#) > [Discussion](#) > **SEcond Messiah?**

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Joshua Wednesday, July 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hawkeye Saturday, July 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Get it ? The Fruits I bare ? LOL !

Hawkeye Wednesday, June 28, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hello,

I have come back in my "new name". You'll know who I am by the "Fruits I Bare". <LOL>

Pat Monday, June 26, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

King James,

You have a very valid point.....

Pat

King
James

Saturday, June 24, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

When David's successor, his son [Solomon](#), moved [The Ark Of The Covenant](#), containing the [The Ten Commandments](#) to the new Temple (see [Temples](#)) on nearby Mount Moriah (popularly known today as The Temple Mount), the name Zion was extended to include the Temple (1 Kings 8:1, Isaiah 8:18)

In later times of the kings (see [Kings of Israel and Judah](#)), the term Zion came to be used for all of Jerusalem (e.g. 2 Kings 19:21), and then further for the Israelite people themselves (e.g. Isaiah 33:14)

If South Korea is New Jerusalem then it should have the Ark, if it doesn't, then it shouldn't be referred to as New Jerusalem.

- James

King
James

Saturday, June 24, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ihaka,

I am waiting for your response.

- James

Pat

Wednesday, June 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Young-Jin,

Please let Jon know that I'm keeping him in my thoughts & prayers. I have been in contact with another family member where I live. They are just as devastated as we all are. I gave her the website, hopefully, she'll check it out.

woo hoo 700th post!

King
James

Wednesday, June 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Interesting...

Yes, I was told that his name means Jesus.

Hello Young-Jin Lee, is the Ark of the Covenant in Korea?

- James

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Signup for an Account

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Young-jin Lee Tuesday, June 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

INFO FROM JON to his FRIENDS AND FAMILY ON THIS SITE~!

it was also told that Ahnsahnghong was NOT his original name but was changed to that from another name.

Dec. 1948 Ahnsahnghong was baptized to preach the new covenant

Mar. 1962 Ahnsahnghong established the church and brought back the New Covenant

Feb 1985 Ahnsahnghong "ascended to heaven" (what a load of BS)

Mar. 1985 Mother was appointed Jerusalem Mother by Ahnsahnghong.

And there are others but Jon only could remember this from memory but has them

written down in his book that he took from the church of god.

And Pat, Tommy, Luvleen, Katrina and the others
BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST: He's doing well and wanted me to tell you don't worry about him because he's on a mission right now but please pray for him. He's gonna do something BIG soon and it will damage the COG! Keep the faith everyone~! and Jon loves you guys and tells thanks for everything. he'll be back in a few weeks so don't worry~!

Pat Tuesday, June 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

James,

I'd like to point out that from what I had learned:

Dead Korean guy was born to buddist parents.....baptised (7th Day Adventist)....see where I'm going with this???

7th Day Adventist & wmscog...very similar teachings.....

Tommy the Z Tuesday, June 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Zechariah 14:4

4 On that day his feet will stand on the Mount of Olives, east of Jerusalem, and the Mount of Olives will be split in two from east to west, forming a great valley, with half of the mountain moving north and half moving south.

Has it split Ikaka ?

Tommy the Z Tuesday, June 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

James,

That Korean name (I don't even wanna type or say it) does not mean "Jesus". Names are names no matter what language there in. First names vary somewhat but last names do not change @ all. Is that what their telling you James ? That the name means Jesus ? If their telling you that, It's just another steaming nugget of freshly shat, shit. Peace, through Superior Fire Power.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

King James Monday, June 12, 2006

Ihaka,

It is said that Ahnsahnghong preached for 37 years to fulfill prophecy in the order of Melchizedek.

Now if I am correct, his name is translated to Jesus in the Korean language. Which would make sense to call him Christ Ahnsahnghong (Jesus).

Now while he was alive it never occurred to anyone that his name is Jesus and that he came in the name of the Lord?

His followers or disciples never believed him to be the one, knowing for a fact that his name is Ahnsahnghong (Jesus) and knowing for a fact that he preached of one coming to restore the passover?

Did he not know himself that he was trying to fulfill prophecy, and you are saying that his disciples and followers were not aware of what he was doing?

How can a group turn a blind-eye to what this man was doing then only realize that he fulfilled prophecy after his death.

Jesus's disciples believed in him when he was alive and until his death. They may have not supported him when he was on the cross but they believed him to be who he said he was.

Are you saying that Ahnsahnghong kept his coming **a secret** even to his own followers and disciples?

Now who was the wise guy that realized Ahnsahnghong was the second coming?

For those who speak the Korean language and know that Ahnsahnghong means Jesus...shame on you, for he came in the name of the Lord.

37 years of preaching and no one knew what he was doing until his death....

Think about it.

- James

King
James

Monday, June 12, 2006

Ihaka, please do not tell me that verse is a parable or that the Ark never existed or even that

it is in heaven now.

Here's a basic description of the Ark.

And the priests brought in the Ark of the Covenant of the Lord unto his place, to the oracle of the house, into the most holy place, even under the wings of the cherubims:

For the cherubims spread forth their wings over the place of the ark, and the cherubims covered the Ark and the staves thereof above.

And they drew out the staves *of the Ark*, that the ends of the staves were seen from the from the Ark before the oracle; but they were not seen without.

And there it is unto this day. There was nothing in the Ark save the two tables which Moses put therein at Horeb, when the Lord made a covenant with the children of Isreal, when they came out of Egypt.

2Chronicles 5:7-10

Your "Mother" should have access to the Ark and the 10 commandments if she is claiming Korea to be The "New Jerusalem" / Zion.

- James

King
James

Monday, June 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Sorry I've been out of town for a few days, and I wasn't able to follow up on your post Ihaka.

Trust me, I am very humble Ihaka which is why I do not state that I am a "biblical scholar" so you have kindly put it.

Here's a little something for you. I will not site here and type the whole bible just to prove a point but I will bring certain things to light.

If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to **all men** liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him.

But let him ask **in faith**, nothing wavering. For he that wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed.

Jame 1:5-6

I could have typed more but I do not find it to be necessary.

It is very capable for a wise man to humble himself because he know'd his wisdom does not exceed God's wisdom.

Ihaka I have a question for you. Your "Mother" refers to Korea as New Jerusalem. If that is true, then where is the Ark of the Covenant?

The City that holds that Ark of the Covenant is Zion.

Then Solomon assembled the elders of Isreal, and all the heads of the tribes, the chief of the fathers of the children of Isreal, unto Jerusalem, to bring up the Ark of the Covenant of the Lord out of the city of David, which **is** Zion.

2Chronicles 5:2

If South Korea is New Jerusalem, there should also be the original Ark of the Covenant resting there.

Now how would the ark get to Korea? When in history was it recorded that a Korea man went to Jerusalem and took the ark of the covenant for safe keeping?

I'm sure you are a very himble person, but maybe you should open your mind a little more.

We can go back and forth posting scripture but it will not solve a thing.

- James

Tommy
the Z

Monday, June 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Anyway, we didn't invite you WMSCOG idiots here. This is a sight for people who don't believe your Bullshit. It's a place for us to talk. We're not bothering anyone. We have freedom of speech and we'll say what we want, when we want. This is Skepticism dot net. You fake Church people are not welcome here. What's the matter ? You scared of us ? Huh ? This is exactly why you don't post pictures of the Dead Korean that wore Glasses. You all only made up this Jesus stuff after he died so Mother would have a steady income. Steady it is. Get a real Church.

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy
the Z

Monday, June 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Yo Ihaka,

You ain't foolin' no one homie. Your dead Korean is just that, a dead Korean. Do you have any Idea how many Koreans claim to be Christ ? Don't talk to me as if I'm lost. You're the lost one you fuckin' idiot. Your Church is dead on 100 percent without a doubt CULT. It's fake, it's a lie. I am a Christian, not a very good one, but none the less, A Christian and I'm telling you your Church is a Bunch of Bullshit. We're on to you, we know all about you, we know how you Scam people in, we know why you don't say anything about the dead Korean until it's too late, we know how and why you mix plain truth with your Bullshit. By the way (again)

HAS THE MOUNT OF OLIVES SPLIT ?

(AGAIN)

Therefore let no one act as your judge (that includes WMSCOG) in regard to food or drink or in respect to a festival or a new moon or a Sabbath day- things which are a mere shadow of what is to come; but the substance belongs to Christ." (Col 2:14-16)

Jeremiah 7:18 The children gather wood, and the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead their dough, to make cakes to the QUEEN OF HEAVEN, and to pour out drink offerings unto other gods, that they may provoke me to anger.

(Mother is God ?)

I'm Lost ? Get real. You're a fuckin fool.

Hollar !

luvlen Monday, June 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Jon! welcome Young,

It is indeed very hurtful to be humiliated. But Cheer up Jon.

As Jesus said: Father forgive them for they do not know what they do

COG:

Titus2:7 In all things you yourself must be an example of good behaviour. Be sincere and serious in your teaching. Use sound words that cannot be criticized.

John 16:13. The Holy Spirit is to teach, guide, speak, reveal, and to glorify Jesus.

The spirit you pray and rebuke in the name of Ahnsahnghong is unable to even give you the patience to preach your religion

Ihaka & John the baptist : Mixing scriptures from both New and Old Covenants is your cup of tea that confuses even more in other words getting brainwashed

I suggest:

Test everything carefully. Prove all things for yourself. Never accept, teach, or imply opinion and hearsay as final truth.

Hi Tommy, Pat, Katrina, Dr. Proof where are you guys??

Young-jin Lee Sunday, June 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

now you all gone and done it. Jon is mad and i don't think he'll be back for a LONG TIME!! THANKS A LOT you COG PEOPLE!! Anyways, I'm Jon's best friend Young-jin so I'll be taking over for him for a while I guess...but seriously You COG people say that you love others but now we see here in Korea that all you say is a LIE! I was there when they called him stupid in front of the children and he broke down!! Do you see the damage that you COG has caused?? THANKS A LOT!

Anyways, hello Pat, Tommy and Katrina!! Jon has told me so much about you and it's finally a BLESSING to meet you guys!!

Jon Lee Sunday, June 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

NOW LISTEN UP JOHN THE BAPTIST AND Ihaka Rameka!!

IF YOU AHNSAHNGHONG FOLLOWERS BELIEVE IN EVERYTHING THAT THE BIBLE TEACHES. THEN WHERE IS THE PART ABOUT LOVE? TODAY WHEN I WENT TO CHURCH (YES I AM A MEMBER OF THE CHURCH IN UIJONGBU KOREA) TODAY I WAS CALLED STUPID BY THE DEACON!! YES THE DEACON! I AM THE ONLY AMERICAN THERE AND THE REST OF THE SO-CALLED FAMILY IS KOREAN MEMBERS. HE CALLED ME STUPID IN FRONT OF THE KIDS!! JUST BECAUSE I CANNOT UNDERSTAND WHAT THEY ARE SAYING THEY HAVE NO RIGHT TO CALL ME STUPID! THEY TAKE NO TIME INTO HELPING LEARN THE BIBLE. I CAN'T UNDERSTAND THE KOREAN LANGUAGE ANYMORE AND AFTER ATTENDING FOR A 2 YEARS THEY FINALLY SHOW THEIR TRUE COLORS~!! IF YOU COG PEOPLE ARE UNWILLING TO HELP PEOPLE UNDERSTAND YOUR FAITH THEN HOW IN THE HELL ARE PEOPLE SUPPOSED TO BELIEVE WHAT YOU PREACH!!?? YOU FUCKIN PEOPLE DON'T TALK THE TALK OR WALK THE WALK!! I'M ASHAMED TO BE KOREAN-AMERICAN!! AND IT'S ALL BECAUSE OF YOU FUCKIN COG MEMBERS!!

Jon Lee Sunday, June 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

NOW LISTEN UP JOHN THE BAPTIST AND Ihaka Rameka!!

IF YOU AHNSAHNGHONG FOLLOWERS BELIEVE IN EVERYTHING THAT THE BIBLE TEACHES. THEN WHERE IS THE PART ABOUT LOVE? TODAY WHEN I WENT TO CHURCH (YES I AM A MEMBER OF THE CHURCH IN UIJONGBU KOREA) TODAY I WAS CALLED STUPID BY THE DEACON!! YES THE DEACON! I AM THE ONLY AMERICAN THERE AND

THE REST OF THE SO-CALLED FAMILY IS KOREAN MEMBERS. HE CALLED ME STUPID IN FRONT OF THE KIDS!! JUST BECAUSE I CANNOT UNDERSTAND WHAT THEY ARE SAYING THEY HAVE NO RIGHT TO CALL ME STUPID! THEY TAKE NO TIME INTO HELPING LEARN THE BIBLE. I CAN'T UNDERSTAND THE KOREAN LANGUAGE ANYMORE AND AFTER ATTENDING FOR A 2 YEARS THEY FINALLY SHOW THEIR TRUE COLORS~!! IF YOU COG PEOPLE ARE UNWILLING TO HELP PEOPLE UNDERSTAND YOUR FAITH THEN HOW IN THE HELL ARE PEOPLE SUPPOSED TO BELIEVE WHAT YOU PREACH!!!? YOU FUCKIN PEOPLE DON'T TALK THE TALK OR WALK THE WALK!! I'M ASHAMED TO BE KOREAN-AMERICAN!! AND IT'S ALL BECAUSE OF YOU FUCKIN COG MEMBERS!!

luvlen

Sunday, June 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear Ihaka.

Now look who's talking! You worship a dead Korean man claiming him to be God and boast like it is you who know God's will and God's words and well Of course have 100% truth.

Jer. 23:35 "I am against the prophets who steal from one another words supposedly from me."

I think your COG fits in well for the above Bible quote. (They enroll with Moonies, Adventist etc get baptized and start out another religion with a mother or a wife it's a common trend in Korea)

Woe to you all who twist the scriptures in the Bible and destroy innocent soul and have led many brothers, sisters and even little children astray

Keep this B.S truth to yourself. For your sake, please stay away from that COG scholars who boast and think they know too much. **Beware the lake of fire**
<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" /><o:p></o:p>

Isaiah28: 15 "You depend on lies and deceit to keep you safe"

Jer 23:16 "Do not listen to what prophets say they are filling you with false hopes. They tell everyone that disaster will never touch them"

You crazy people live even in fear of death and because you worship this dead man you go round preaching that whoever goes against this spirit has a tragic end.

Mrk. 3:29 "Whoever speaks against the Holy Spirit will never be forgiven; he is guilty of an eternal sin."

(the spirit of Christ AhnSahngHong! Second Coming Jesus Christ!)

The Second Coming of Christ is plagued by many false teachings. Simply, only God the Father knows when it will be -- Jesus doesn't even know and this is what the Biblical scholars teach.

Study the following verses:

"No one knows about that day or hour, not even the angels in heaven, nor the Son, but only the Father" (Matthew 24:36).

"So you also must be ready, because the Son of Man will come at an hour when you do not expect him" (Matthew 24:44).

"Therefore keep watch, because you do not know the day or the hour" (Matthew 25:13).

No, Ihaka, Jesus will not come to just a few, to be hidden away in some secret place of Korea and be buried in tomb. **His coming again won't be some mysterious event.** It will be a glorious, magnificent, thunderous return that every eye will witness. The earth itself will bear witness to his coming by upheavals and earthquakes. We will see Jesus come with a cloud of angels, the number of which is "ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands." (Revelation 5:11).

Unfortunately none of these events have yet taken place during the second coming of AhnsahngHong you claim to be Jesus. So which spirit do you speak of that I should be guilty of sin??

What are the fruits of the false teachers that are now downplaying the coming of Jesus? Their fruits are displayed in every humanistic program man can dream up. Their fruits are seen behind many windows of their huge buildings on their huge campuses. Much of the fruit is wrapped in a gospel of wealth and prosperity, name it and claim it or what you can believe you can achieve. Peter said in the Bible passage above that these false teaching scoffers would come in the last days walking after their own lusts.

These False teachers lead people astray and although they keep learning, they are **never able to learn real Christian truth.** Tradition says that Jannes and Jambres were the magicians that withstood Moses in Egypt by saying they also had authority and power from God. They imitated his miracles to deceive Egypt and Israel. Well it turns out that the false teachers are just like them. They are men of corrupt minds who are reprobates concerning the faith. Many of them think they have a special anointing from God and are above all correction by those in the body of Christ. They deceive the world and the Church with their claim to speak for God and His Church when their words contradict the teaching of God's holy word.

I advice get hold of the right Bible and start a new life. Jesus Christ is merciful and forgiving. He shall forgive your ignorance and your sin of breaking the first commandment. I shall pray earnestly for all the lost souls of COG that Jesus Christ will enlighten your minds. Amen<o:p></o:p>

Please do not make a mockery of the Holy Spirit. <o:p></o:p>

Let the soul of Ahnsahnghong rest in peace. Amen<o:p></o:p>

Ihaka
Rameka

Saturday, June 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

HUMBLE YOURSELF! King James

Pro. 4:20 "My son, pay attention to what I say, listen closely to my words,"

Isa. 29:14 "I will destroy the wisdom of the wise; the intelligence of the intelligent I will frustrate."

1Cor. 1:19 "..Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world?"

Jn. 8:43 "Why is my language not clear to you? Because you are unable to hear what I say."

Jn. 8:47 "He who belongs to God hears what God says. The reason you do not hear is that you do not belong to God."

Pro. 22:12 "The eyes of the LORD keep watch over knowledge, but He frustrates the words of the unfaithful."

Jn. 8:47 "..Is my language not clear to you?"

Hos. 6:5 " Therefore I cut you in pieces with my prophets, I killed you with the words of my mouth; my judgements flashed like lighting upon you.

Amen.

Gods words of truth will expose you! Tommy the Z.

1Tim. 6:4 "he is conceited and understands nothing. He has an unhealthy interest in controversies and quarrels about words that result in envy, strife, malicious talk, evil suspicions"

Jude 1:16 "These men are grumblers and faultfinders; they follow thier own evil desires; they boast about themselves and flatter others for thier own advantage."

Pro. 26:11 "As a dog returns to its vomit, so a fool repeats his folly."

Pro. 18:7 "A fools mouth is his undoing, and his lips are a snare to his soul."

Pro. 19:3 "A mans folly ruins his life, yet his heart rages against the LORD."

2Pt. 2:10 "Bold and arrogant, these men are not afraid to slander celesial beings."

Pro. 20:12 "The proud and arrogant man- "Mocker" is his name; he behaves with overweening pride."

2Pt. 2:12 "But these men blaspheme in matters they do not understand. They are like brute beasts, creatures of instinct, born only to be caught and destroyed, and like beasts they too will perish."

HUMBLE YOURSELF! Tommy the Z

This is what the LORD declares:

Jer. 23:40 "I will bring upon you everlasting disgrace- everlasting shame that will not be forgotten."

Amen.

Dear Luvleen.

You and ALL the "Biblical scholars" of the world claim to know Gods will. Therefore, you Declare, "This is Gods answer" or "This is Gods words" or "This is what the LORD has spoken."

Woe to you and ALL the "Biblical scholars" of the world.

Jer. 23:35-36 "This is what each of you keeps on saying to his friends or relative: What is the LORD's answer? or what has the LORD spoken? But you must not mention 'the oracle of the LORD' again because every mans own word becomes his oracle and so you distort the words of the living God, the LORD Almighty, our God."

Humble yourself, Dear Luvleen

This is what the LORD declares:

Jer. 23:35 "I am against the prophets who steal from one another words supposedly from me."

Jer. 23:36 "I am against the prophets who wag thier tongues and yet declare, "The LORD declares."

Amen.

Dear Luvleen, for your sake, please stay away from those "Biblical scholars" More Hell than the kingdom of God? Folly.

Oh Dear Luvleen, Humble youself when God speaks to you through his words of truth. **Jer.**

23:16-17 and **1Thess. 5:1-3**. if you reject. Humble yourself when God gives you the outcome. **Jer. 23:40**. May God have mercy on your soul.

This is my final warning. Humble yourselves.

Mrk. 3:29 "Whoever speaks against the Holy Spirit will never be forgiven; he is guilty of an eternal sin."

In the name of the Holy Spirit,

Christ AhnSahngHong!

Second Coming Jesus Christ!

The Return Of Our King!

I Rebuke you!

Humble yourself repent and Pray and beg for forgiveness, for your slanderous accusations and making a mockery of the Holy Spirit. You are guilty of eternal sin.

This site is corrupted, if you return still mocking and slandering, you have exposed yourself! As Dogs returning to its vomit. unGodly men. false, liars, deceivers, stiff-necks

To the Churches of the world. YOU have been exposed.

Rev. 18:2 "Fallen! Fallen is Babylon the Great! She has become a home for demons and a haunt for every evil spirit, a haunt for every unclean and detestable bird."

Humble Youselves!

This is what the LORD declares.

Rev. 18:4 "Come out of her, my people, so that you will not share in her sins, so that you will not receive any of her plagues." Amen.

The LORD has spoken.

This is Gods will.

Give glory to God! not me, not man, not women, not dogs, not pigs, not ants....

Give glory to God!

And to whomever it may concern, I am nothing. God is everything. Amen.

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, June 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |



| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Page: 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

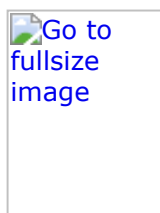
SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy the Z Saturday, June 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |



Note the great Leader preparing for a sermon.

Tommy the Z Saturday, June 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ihaka Remkaka,

There you go. They're watching you and they want you to quit coming here. That's why this SCUM-BAG wants you to E-Mail him. He's gonna chew you the fuck out. We are chewing

you up here and he don't like it. You'll see.
Typical Cult Tactics, Typical.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

John
Baptist

Friday, June 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ihaka,

email me.

elohim_40@yahoo.com

John
Baptist

Friday, June 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

John
Baptist

Friday, June 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy
the Z

Friday, June 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Well said Loveleen and King. Hi Pat, Katrina, Jon
ect...

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Iuvlen

Thursday, June 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ihaka

"If anyone considers himself religious and yet does not keep a
tight rein on his tongue, he deceives himself and his religion is
worthless." James 1:26

John 3:18 Whoever believes in him [Jesus] is not
condemned, but *whoever does not believe stands
condemned already* because he has not believed in
the name of God's one and only Son. But the
Ahnsahnghong

Revelation 20:10 And the devil, who deceived
them, was thrown into the lake of burning sulfur,
where the beast and the **false prophet** had been
thrown. They will be tormented day and night
forever and ever,

Warn a divisive person once, and then a 2nd time.
After that, have nothing to do with him." Titus 1:9-11

Exactly so I tell you solemnly..

<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" /><o:p>

Biblical scholars have pointed out that Jesus talked about Hell *twice as much* as He talked about Heaven! <o:p></o:p>

YOU have a choice to make: (a) Accept Jesus or (a) be punished forever. <o:p></o:p>

</o:p>

King
James

Thursday, June 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

For the wisdom of this world is foolishness in Gods sight. As is written: "He catches the wise in thier craftiness" "The Lord knows that the thoughts of the wise are futile." 1Cor. 3:19-20

Ihaka Rameka, you refered to this quote for a reason. I would say that reason would be that man doesn't have the capability to absorb and understand the information that we take in. For someone to be considered "wise" this person would have the ability to make the right decision and judgement by applying intelligent thought, basically analyzing certain situations with an objective mind and coming up with a solid answer.

Now you're using God's word to let me know that my decisions are not important and that we as humans aren't capable. Now how can I go against God's word? That is a good way to shut someone up but using scripture which no one dares to question, but I have something for you to respond to the verse above..

So God created man in his **own** image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

Genesis 1:27 (KJV)

If God created us in his own image, we share the same characteristics as he. Are we not capable of greatness and wisdom, if we weren't he wouldn't have let his only son descend from a line of a wise Kings, which would be King David and King Solomon.

The Sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh come; and unto him shall the gathering of the people be.

You also refer to this certain scripture

"Whoever speaks against the Holy Spirit will never be forgiven; he is guilty of an eternal sin."
Mrk. 3:29

Now there have been many to come his his name and the bible even states that

And Jesus answering them began to say, Take heed lest any man deceive you: For **many** shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many.

Mark 13: 5-6

Your God may have not openly told everyone he is the Christ but he sure did come in his name. And we all know what the bible states about those who say "Look there is the Christ"..I do not have to type a verse to make my point because I am sure you're *wise* enough to know what it says and what it means.

I will answer the rest of your post later. One last thing, the seven deadly sins..think about that and the story that your church tells you that you are here on earth. I will speak about it later. It all connects to where I'm taking this post.

- James

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy the Z Wednesday, June 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ikaka Remlaka,

Explain this IDIOT:

Therefore let no one act as your judge (that includes WMSCOG) in regard to food or drink or in respect to a festival or a new moon or a Sabbath day- things which are a mere shadow of what is to come; but the substance belongs to Christ." (Col 2:14-16)

And Kiss my White Ass !

Well Well Well, you ain't the only one with a Bible are ya now Ikaka Malaka ?

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy Wednesday, June 7, 2006

the Z

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ikaka Remika or whatever the fuck you call yourself, if your so good with Quotes, apy attention you stupid bitch to the following:

Jeremiah 7:18 The children gather wood, and the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead their dough, to make cakes to the QUEEN OF HEAVEN, and to pour out drink offerings unto other gods, that they may provoke me to anger.

So much for Mother huh ?Kiss my ass you dumb bitch. Your last posting is a textbook answer of your people, I know, because I have heard that exact reasoning before.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Ihaka
Rameka

Wednesday, June 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world?" 1Cor. 1:19-21

For the wisdom of this world is foolishness in Gods sight. As is written: "He catches the wise in thier craftiness" "The Lord knows that the thoughts of the wise are futile." 1Cor. 3:19-20

"If anyone considers himself religious and yet does not keep a tight rein on his tongue, he deceives himself and his religion is worthless." James 1:26

"Warn a divisive person once, and then a 2nd time. After that, have nothing to do with him." Titus 1:9-11

"Whoever speaks against the Holy Spirit will never be forgiven; he is guilty of an eternal sin." Mrk. 3:29

For your sake, study the scriptures. what if...

God knows your Heart.

King
James

Wednesday, June 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Are the COG forcing prophecy?

What is prophecy without people to fulfill it. Prophecies are only fulfilled when people take it upon themselves to make certain events happen.

There is a religious group that are paying Jews to go back to their homeland to "fulfill prophecy".

The gathering of these people back to their homeland is written in the bible.

The Church Of God are trying to gather 144,000 followers but I won't just point my finger at them because the Jehovah Witnesses are making the same attempt as well.

They are trying very hard to meet their quota and you would think from 1964 until now, the COG would have met their mark and then some.

As you can see, scare tactics are used to gather their followers. It is through fear not love that these people follow.

Prophecy is being forced by people because they have no patience. World War II could have been avoided. There are other ways to avoid war.

Now let's just say 2012 comes and nothing happens, then their religion and a handful of others will fail. If they are people trying to force what is written to happen, there will also be an equal amount of resistance. Not because they are evil or satan followers but because they are not extremist trying to "bring the world to an end" through their so called divine works.

I'll give you a few reasons why this will be resisted by many..

1. A huge part of the world is one big monopoly.
2. Investments in Oil, Prescription Drugs, Illegal Drugs, and yes Religion. Religion is another great money maker.

Those who have investments and control over these things know they will lose everything if they allow extremist to force these things to happen.

If it is written that a tree will be cut down, then nothing will happen until someone takes initiative to get an ax and cut the tree down.

To sum it up, we cause our own destructions. If history is there for us to learn from it, then it will only take extremist to repeat it. Any resistance will be looked at as evil and satan trying to stop the end from happening.

Sorry to say it but deeply religious people or those who think they hear God or Satan's voice in their head are dangerous in my eyes.

- James

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, June 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |



I rebuke you in the name of Limbaugh Ihaka Rameka. LIMMMMMMMMMMMBAUHHHHHH !

Pat Tuesday, June 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I made the 666th post.....so does that make me satan in their eyes, or am i already with satan? I'm just a little confused! LMAO

Walking away whistling "sympathy for the devil"...love them Rolling Stones!

Tommy the Z Tuesday, June 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<From Katria>How can you be of GOD with lies falling from your bosoms.

Hi Katrina,

To be honest, I'd like to go on record as stating that I am a Bosom man. <LOL>

Tommy the Z Tuesday, June 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

We just passed 666 posts. It's their number ! And we're passed it. Woo Hoo !

Ihaka Rameka, Sounds like some one named you after getting some Kaka on the "rimika" of the toilet bowlka.

Hey,

You made Pat say a bad word. You must have really got her dander up. You don't wanna do that again. She'll chew you up and spit you out.

Hey Ihaka, has the Mount of Olives split ? Just wondering. If you want to rebuke us you'll have to do better than that. Hey you're gonna get

your Ass chew'd out @ your local looney Bin
<aka> WMSCOG for engaging us, but, thanks.
We know we're gettin' to ya and that the real
Truth, hurts, don't it ? If you have any sense left
in your head, and I hope you do, you'll go to a
Cult Buster sight and <READ> Your "Church" is
the "Point Blank", "Climax", "100%" "with out a
doubt" CULT. Parachristian, not Christian.

(FYI)

Jesus was a Jew from Israel, not a Korean from
Korea(LOL) How do you explain 100 Koreans
claiming to be Jesus ? You can't, so don't try. It's
all a bunch of Bullshit so don't shit in my pillow
and tell me you filled it with duck feathers.

I hope you'll see the light someday.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Page: | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 | |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Pat Tuesday, June 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Amen sister!!

Katrina Monday, June 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Luvlen

Oh My GOD maybe that is why my X is gettin out of the Navy. They said or they tell him all the time that the end is near and that is all that he talked about. How nothing really dosen't matter anyway because we dont have much time. Money or nothing. How could you let a church put you in the streets, or have no food to eat. WOW that is soooooooooooooooooooooo not good.They have total srewed up a Good Man, that had good values and a Heart, for nothing, WOW that is so wrong.

King
James

Monday, June 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi guys,

Yes, I've heard about the world ending in 2012, not from Church Of God but from many other cults. It's just about in every ancient culture like the mayans. One of the cults I was into in the mid 90's said that the world would end around that time as well. The leader also predicted catastrophic events that were suppose to happen in the year 2000 and nothing happend.

It was said that the world would end in the year 2000, then something happned, that idea changed into the world ending through technological difficulties.

Y2K scare was born.

After 911 alot of religions witnessed an increase of followers.

Everything is based on fear. Fear is the number 1 motivator. Fear keeps people under control and you can get anyone to do anything through fear.

If anything is suppose to happen in 2012, hopefully it would be a spiritual awakening for all. It would be weird for 144,000 people to just disappear from the face of the earth but then again..tons of people go missing everyday, maybe they are the chosen.

- James

Iuvlen

Monday, June 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ihaka you rebuke in the name of your Ahnsahnghong. But we pray that his soul may rest in peace if he really is dead

1 John 5:6-11<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" />
<o:p></o:p>

Jesus is the one who came with water and his blood. The spirit testifies it is true.

Whoever believes in the Son of God has this testimony in his own heart and whoever does not believe God has made him out to be a liar because he has not believed what God had said about his son. God has given us eternal life. So whoever has the son has this life<o:p></o:p>

<o:p>

Ask yourself : Do you live in union with the true God ...his son Jesus Christ? This is the true God and this is eternal life.

<o:p>

The COG mocks and slanders at christianity and mother Mary is sidelined

Now your COG has a father and a mother (who is also considered as a God)

</o:p>

Ihaka, **Keep yourself safe from false Gods!!**
<o:p></o:p>

</o:p>
What if....<o:p>

God knows your heart too.<o:p></o:p>

</o:p><o:p></o:p>

Katrina Monday, June 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

King James

Oh no!!!!!! You are wrong they do know when the world is going to end. In 5 years 2012.They were able too get in they say that in is in the BIBLE. We just dont have the knowlegde to read and see it like they do.They are able to see it from the CODE BREAKERS EDTION THAT mother WROTE. But ya that is when the apocolyse will take place in that year 2012. And they do talk about the weather,and all the things that are happing how these are our signs.That yes we are at the last days because of all the things that are going on. Like when Bush had some press conference and when someone asked him about if he thought that this is a sign of the time or the end ,and he just laughed or smiled, they said that he was or is the devil.They say look he talks of how he is of GOD and see what he is doing he is not really of the word. And as you said that they should be able to bring them down,all of the other churchs. Ya that would be true if there was any truth to what they say.But there is not!!!!!!! They lie, about helping, doing, being and any and ever thing eles that they can lie about.How can you be of GOD with lies falling from your bosoms.

Oh Ihaka Rameka,

And I rather be a cloud with out rain then a DARK CLOUD WITHOUT LIGHT THAT BRIGHTS NOTHING BUT DARKEST,GLOOM,DECEIT, HURT,MISERY AND ANGUISH, TO ALL THAT IT TOUCHES. AT LEASE MY GOD CAN JUST ADD WATER TO MY CLOUD.

Iuvlen Monday, June 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

clap, clap,

James now that's what we call the true spirit that begins to get powerful

They can never give specific times and dates to prophecy but mostly after the disaster takes place they proclaim e.g We knew there was going to be a tsunami.(chuckles!) Sometimes I feel my brother is going insane. Oh yes they are made to feel the end time is here and fools have even given up their jobs for this crap.

Reminds me of the story "The sky is falling" while the wolf in the sheep's clothing is fleecing them white

1John 4:5

These false prophets speak about matters of the world, and the world listens to them because they belong to the world.

But we belong to Jesus Christ. Thus we are able to tell the difference between the spirit of truth and the spirit of error.

Pat Monday, June 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

King
James Monday, June 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ihaka Rameka,

you say..." As for you clouds without rain, if our purpose is of human origin, it will fail. But if it is from God, you will only find yourselves fighting against God."

When a cult, organization, congregation..etc preach or teach of signs of the "end of days" and does not give a specific time of when this will happen, then I would say that cult, organization, congregation and their teachings will last forever.

Rule #1 Never give specific times and dates to prophecy.

Have not men learned their lesson from the men that chose to predict the end time by giving

specific dates and time only to come up short and to witness nothing happening?

These so called prophets fooling everyone to believe the end is now?

The cults and organizations that failed made their mistake by giving dates and times to when the end of the world would happen. Unlike your church where they KNOW BETTER not to do such a thing because if they do, then like the rest..they will surely fail.

People can preach of "end times" and "second comings" but when they give answers like "it will happen soon" , "the time is near", or tell people to look at weather changes..tidal waves, hurricanes, sunamis..etc.. they can fool anyone.

Ihaka Rameka..if the bible is all you need for salvation, why do you read books outside from the bible?

As for your purpose being from God. Look at those religions that lasted the test of time by not giving specific dates and times to prophecy...Christianity, Catholics, Islam..etc. Why haven't they failed? If they do not hold any sort of truth or even a bit of truth, then why do they continue to exist?

Your church should be the one to bring them down once and for all if it's from God.

- James

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Katrina Monday, June 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Everyone

Hey they say that we are EVIL for coming to this site and reading and writing things here that we do. WELL FRIENDS ASK YOUR SELVES THIS,ARE THEY ALSO EVIL FOR COMING HERE.THEY COMING HERE SO ARE THEY NOT EVIL AS WELL. WHY WOULD THEY WORRY ABOUT WHAT WE SAY OR DO IF THEY ARE THE TRUE WORD OF GOD. WHY DO THEY STILL COME HERE TO READ AND SEE WHAT WE ARE SAYING OR DOING. WOW THAT WOULD MAKE THEM EVIL TOO HUH,LOL!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!WHY ARE THEY COMING HERE TELLING US TO STOP.WE ARE NOT GOING TO THERE CHURCH TELLING THEM TO STOP LYING AND USING THE BIBLE,SORRY THEIR BOOK OF CODES TO DO IT, WE ARE NOT TELLING THEM TO STOP DESTROYING HOMES,BREAKING UP FAMILY,BECAUSE ITS NOW OF THEIR GOD TO LOVE OR CARE FOR YOUR FAMILY.NOW THAT IS JUST EVIL.THAT JUST HAS

SATAN WROTE ALL ON IT.THEY TELL OUR FAMILY NOT TO PLAY WITH US ANY MORE.AND THEY SAY THAT WE ARE THE EVIL ONES. OH YA THAT IS RICH. BUT YOU GOT TO LOVE IT.BUT I GUESS THE TOP GUYS ARE THE ONES WHO COME HERE TO READ.AND GET MAD BECAUSE OF WHAT!!!!!!! WE ARE RIGTH AND THEY DONT WANT THE OTHERS TO FIND OUT. OR THAT THEY MAY READ AND REALLY START TO THINK ON THEIR OWN, WOW THAT WOULD BE SCARY.TO THINK ON YOUR OWN AGAIN !!!! !!!!!!!!!!!!!!! WOULD'NT THAT BE NICE!!!!!!!!!!!!!! WOW DOSEN'T THE REAL GOD CALL THAT FREE WILL!!!!!!!!!!!!!! SO WHO IS OF SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!! CONTROLLING, NOT ALLOW ONE TO THINK ,FEEL OR LIVE THEIR OWN LIFE. NOW SEE THEY HAVE MADE ME MAD

AND THIS FOOL,IHAKA RAMEKE, TRING TO REBUKE US IN THE NAME OF SATAN AND HIS ARMY. WOW I JUST LOVE IT. LOOK LOST SOUL, IF YOU DONT LIKE WHAT IS ON THIS SITE, DONT READ,WRITE OR COME HERE. THAT WAY YOU WILL NOT HAVE TO REBUKE US IN THE NAME OF SATAN FOR YOUR CHURCH. HEY YOU MUST BE HIGH UP TO BE ABLE TO PLAY ON THE COMPUTER, HEY WHAT ARE YOU THE BANKER OR DO YOU PRINT THE BOOKS FOR mother.EITHER WAY I DONT CARE, KEEP YOUR WORDS AND YOUR GOD, AT ZION WHERE HE BELONGS. SINCE THAT IS THE ONLY PLACE THAT YOUR GOD IS ALLOWED TO GO.THAT IS SO FUNNY, BECAUSE THE REAL GOD GOSE EVERYWHERE. AFTER ALL HE DID MAKE EVERY THING RIGHT OR DID mother DO SOMETHING.I THOUGHT THAT HE KNOWS AND SEE'S ALL.BUT YOUR GOD DOSE NOT HAVE A CLUE.THE REAL GOD HELPS ALL, WHETHER OR NOT THEY HAVE MONEY (I KNOW FIRST HAND THAT YOU HAVE TO HAVE A JOB BECAUSE IF YOU DONT THEY WILL SAY SOMETHING ABOUT IT BECAUSE YOU HAVE TO BE ABLE TO PAY THEM THERE CUT),OR BELIEVE. YOU WANT TO KNOW WHY!!!!!!!!!! SURE YOU DO!!!!!!!!!! THAT'S WHY YOU CAME HERE TO SEE WHAT WE WRITE SO I WILL TELL!!!!!!!!!! ONLY THIS ONE TIME THOUGH, SO SPREAD THE WORD TO ALL TO KNOW!!!!!!!!!! THE REAL GOD LOVES ALL AND WILL NOT DESTROY HEARTS,SOULS,MINDS AND HE GIVES YOU FREE WILL. ALL THE THINGS THAT YOUR CHURCH WILL NOT ALLOW YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS TO HAVE.

HEY I EVEN GOT SOMETHING FOR YOU GET YOUR BIBLE, NO A REAL ONE!!!!!! NOT mothers. NOW GO TO CORINTHIANS 7:12-17 NOW READ!!!!!!!!!! OH FIRST SEE IF IT IS OK FIRST YOU DONT WANT TO GET IN TROUBLE!!!!!!!!!!!!!! OR MAYBE mother CUT THAT PART OF HER REVISED EDITION. WOW ALL OF THAT AND FOR FREE, AND YOU DID NOT EVEN HAVE TO GO TO KOREA AND CRY TO A MOUNTAIN OF DUST OR THE CONCUBINE THAT TOOK THE MONEY POT OVER FOR HIM. WOW NOW I KNOW WHY YOU COME HERE TO LEARN. SO THAT YOU KNOW WHAT

REAL PEOPLE THINK SO THAT YOU CAN TAKE IT BACK TO mother SO THAT SHE CAN TWIST IT TO CONTROL OTHERS. I GET IT MAKES SENSE BUT AS LONG AS I KNOW THAT THE REAL GOD WORKS IN MY LIFE, HEARS MY PRAYS, AND HAS A PLAN FOR ME I AM ALREADY BLESSED. SO SATAN ? DO YOU HAVE ANY THING ELES TO SAY.

Pat Monday, June 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ihaka,

Why don't you go get some professional help, or better yet, go fuck yourself. I don't give a rats ass if what is written here "hurts" you. Your CULT has destroyed my family. Your Cult doesn't give a shit about my family as long as they have control of my family members and their money. You people are nothing more than robots making money to send to the fat lady in KOREA. You are a bunch of sick, gullible morons.

Take your blasphemy elsewhere shithead.

Ihaka Rameka Monday, June 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Brothers and Sisters ENOUGH!! I rebuke you in the name of the Holy Spirit Christ AhnSahngHong! I know you mean well but you are only adding fuel to this flame! Cease posting your messages!

My soul hurts when they slander and mock Father and Mother.

As for you clouds without rain, if our purpose is of human origin, it will fail. But if it is from God, you will only find yourselves fighting against God.

"For who has known the mind of the LORD that he may instruct him?" 1Cor.2:12-16

For your sake be open-minded, study the scriptures and ask yourself, what if...

God knows your heart.

Tommy the Z Monday, June 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Both Katrina, both. If they ain't him, they're certainly working for him and raking in the cash here on earth. All I can tell her is, stay alive

Mother, stay alive because with all that Money,
ya still got the Devil to pay.

Aunt Ester to Fred Sanford circa 1975 or 76. Still
hold true today.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Ihaka
Rameka

Sunday, June 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Katrina

Sunday, June 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hello Everyone

I thought that you were not to
worship NOTHING BUT GOD. I thought that he
was a jealous GOD and that it was a part of the
ten commandments. That thou shall worship NO
OTHER GOD BUT ME(WHICH IS HIM) so how
would they give her a statue to be
worshiped.Because in the Bible from what I know,
God did not like them worshipping any other or
kinds of idols,am I right or wrong.Was there not
time that he destroyed the other idols that they
did praise and worship.And how do you mix up
fairly tales and folk tales with real life.And how
dose the BIBLE get mixed up with it. And I am so
with you about why would they worry about what
is on this site or any other site, it they are in the
truth.This should in no or any way bother them.
Because they are in the truth and not a lie!!!! Are,
are they!!!!!! I just can't see in my heart how
they call themselves of GOD when they pull apart
and destroy,lifes,people,hearts,minds,souls and
families. That is not of GOD, that is of satan and
his angels.So who is satan I wonder?????? father
or mother.

Iuvlen

Sunday, June 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy & greetings to you king James.

Yes, If they have the truth why do need a
website. It is indeed something to ponder on.
They even go knocking on the doors & revisit till
the person is convinced. Oh come on Jesus did
not have to do all this.

Truly this clearly states that it is not even
Ahnsahnghong's brainwork but a spiced up work.
Plenty in Korea.I scratch your back & you scratch
mine thing going on there.

Well they are also stuck on this figure 144,000 like all the members have their seats reserved. They call it entry in the BOOK OF LIFE. As for disasters watch out they know when is the next one going to occur and where??

Give me a break!!

Tommy I had visited this site. Very soon COG will have a statue of their heavenly mother.

King
James

Sunday, June 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

Man oh man..was that information refreshing. Like a glass of lemonaid on a hot summer day. I see that they combine they're ancient traditons, fairy tales and folklore within their doctrine which contradicts what they represent.

Thank you!

Luvleen,

You are on point with your post. Dispensationalism isn't new but they want to make it seem as though the way this man interpret the bible was something special.

It was mentioned before but I always wondered why a church that claims to have the truth would be so interested in an internet message board.

If they know that they have the truth, then they shouldn't fear what is being said about them on a simple message board.

Truth does not come from one source but from many, it's filtering out the BS that people tend to add to it.

Sort of like martial arts. Bruce Lee was taught one style of kung fu in the beginning, but then he created his own fighting style by combining other forms and styles together to give birth to his own style of kung fu.

The metaphor Lee borrowed from Chan Buddhism was of constantly filling a cup with water, and then emptying it, used for describing Lee's philosophy of "casting off what is useless".

[Home](#) > [Discussion](#) > **SEcond Messiah?**

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |

Pat Friday, June 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Katrina....

email me!!!! Important!!!

Pat

Pat Wednesday, May 31, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

James, how did you come to find out about this cult? Tell us your story.....

King Tuesday, May 30, 2006

James

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hello everyone,

Carlos: What you have posted sounds interesting. Did they also promise that you will live to see the "end days" if you attend every week?

What else did you find weird about them?

- James

Pat Tuesday, May 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Katrina,

I'm in New Jersey. Yup, you're right it is like a virus! LOL, more like what come out of the rear end during a virus! As you are well aware, the higher up in this CULT print out what I say and show my kids, I'M EVIL!

Katrina, always, always, always, tell your kids how much you love them. They're hurting as much as you (same as my youngest).

Kat, Carlos.....e-mail me! ibewpat@yahoo.com

All of you are in my prayers!

<<Hugs>>

Pat

Katrina Tuesday, May 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hey Pat,

Thank You!!!! I am tring too, but I know that you know first hand how that is. And that is a good question about Carlos, where was he located ? Hey how many of these D*#@# churchs are out there? How many locations do they have? That is really scary how they are spreading like its a virus or a diseas. Hey maybe they are the next plague,LOL!!!!!!! I know that they are going to Phoenix Az for there next church, well at lease the San Diego,sorry Santee,one is starting one out there. I just dont know how close they are to finshing it.HEY!!!! Where are you at Pat????????? I remember that you said that your nephew was stationed out here right!!! Well at lease untill he gose to Iraq, I will pray for him. Hugges and Kisses Pat.

Hello too every one.

Pat Tuesday, May 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Carlos, where r u located? I'm very curious as my kids are involved (I'm sure you read it on the site) in this CULT.

Katrina,

Ditto (what Tommy said)...YOU ROCK! Stay Strong!

Katrina Monday, May 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy the Z

Just one more thing, my sons thinks that you are the greatest thing!!! They come here just too see what you come up with next. They get the biggest kick out of you.LOL!!!!!! Some of the things that you say makes my day. I get a smile from somewhere when I really need it..

Thank You Katrina.

Katrina Monday, May 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Welcome Carlos,

I am really glad that u were able too see the light, I am thankful for any one who could pull themselves and there families from the church as they call it. And just as you have said, that is what they do, I have seen it done with my husband (soon to be X) because of that church, all the things that you have just said are things that they have said too him, because he told me hoping that I would join and help and do for the church. Oh and the Matrix thing ya that GOD is in Zion and there church is Zoin and that GOD is no where else but there.Ya that one was rich, you just got to love it.

Tommy the Z

Thank You for being supportive of me,when I go of like that, it is when I have an encounter with the church,they just really could not believe that I would said what I said. That they would not or did not hurt my marriage, it was already f*#@ed from the start.He (A decon) really told me that he(my husband) did not need us as his family, that he had the church, that they were his spiritual family and that is all that he needed in this life time, that in heaven that we would not be married away,so whats the big deal. This from a man who is married,lol,So you just about know what I said.I truly lost my religion.But in a nice way. I was told not to come back on this site too talk about that church any more. They sented my husband to tell me to stop what I was doing and saying. Ya!!! Sure!!!!

OK!!!!!!, I will stop when the dead man that you pray to rises from the dead. And is not a dust mountain anymore and his FAT Concubine stops writing books. Sure I will stop no problem.

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | **45** | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup

[Home](#) > [Discussion](#) > **SEcond Messiah?**

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Pat Tuesday, May 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Katrina,

I'm in New Jersey. Yup, you're right it is like a virus! LOL, more like what come out of the rear end during a virus! As you are well aware, the higher up in this CULT print out what I say and show my kids, I'M EVIL!

Katrina, always, always, always, tell your kids how much you love them. They're hurting as much as you (same as my youngest).

Kat, Carlos.....e-mail me! ibewpat@yahoo.com

All of you are in my prayers!

<<Hugs>>

Pat

Katrina Tuesday, May 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hey Pat,

Thank You!!!! I am tring too, but I know that you know first hand how that is. And that is a good question about Carlos, where was he located ? Hey how many of these D*@# churchs are out there? How many locations do they have? That is really scary how they are spreading like its a virus or a diseas. Hey maybe they are the next plague,LOL!!!!!! I know that they are going to Phoenix Az for there next church, well at lease the San Diego,sorry Santee,one is starting one out there. I just dont know how close they are to finshing it.HEY!!!! Where are you at Pat????????? I remember that you said that your nephew was stationed out here right!!! Well at lease untill he gose to Iraq, I will pray for him. Hugges and Kisses Pat.

Hello too every one.

Pat Tuesday, May 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Carlos, where r u located? I'm very curious as my kids are involved (I'm sure you read it on the site) in this CULT.

Katrina,

Ditto (what Tommy said)...YOU ROCK! Stay Strong!

Katrina Monday, May 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy the Z

Just one more thing, my sons thinks that you are the greatest thing!!! They come here just too see what you come up with next. They get the biggest kick out of you.LOL!!!!!! Some of the things that you say makes my day. I get a smile from somewhere when I really need it..

Thank You Katrina.

Katrina Monday, May 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Welcome Carlos,

I am really glad that u were able too see the light, I am thankful for any one who could pull themselves and there families from the

church as they call it. And just as you have said, that is what they do, I have seen it done with my husband (soon to be X) because of that church, all the things that you have just said are things that they have said too him, because he told me hoping that I would join and help and do for the church. Oh and the Matrix thing ya that GOD is in Zion and there church is Zoin and that GOD is no where else but there.Ya that one was rich, you just got to love it.

Tommy the Z

Thank You for being supportive of me,when I go of like that, it is when I have an encounter with the church,they just really could not believe that I would said what I said. That they would not or did not hurt my marriage, it was already f*#@ed from the start.He (A decon) really told me that he(my husband) did not need us as his family, that he had the church, that they were his spiritual family and that is all that he needed in this life time, that in heaven that we would not be married away,so whats the big deal. This from a man who is married,lol,So you just about know what I said.I truly lost my religion.But in a nice way. I was told not to come back on this site too talk about that church any more. They sented my husband to tell me to stop what I was doing and saying. Ya!!! Sure!!!! OK!!!!!! I will stop when the dead man that you pray to rises from the dead.And is not a dust mountain anymore and his FAT Concubine stops writing books.Sure I will stop no problem.

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, May 27, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Welcome aboard Carlos. There are over 600 Postings here. We're growing all the time. thanks for coming in !

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Carlos
Gonzalez

Saturday, May 27, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Lemme Tell you, i was once a member of this ridiculous church, along with all my friends. This is how they get you. First thing, is they ask you what you know about your current religion and pull a matrix and ask you, "What if everything you were taught was wrong" and then they start on cross idoltry or the sabbath day lessons, where they tell you about how it's a sin and curse to wear a cross, and how saturday is the real day to go to church, respectively. They completlly shit on the cathlic religion and say how they are wrong, and how the pope is an evil person, etc etc etc.

By now, they have you feeling like your apart of the matrix, and the main guy actually used a matrix anology. They said that getting baptised is like taking the blue pill in the matrix, you get to see everything that you couldn't before, and the red pill is just walking out.

They kinda make it seem like if you decide to not join, your damned to hell, and they make you feel bad for not joining.

So i stupidlly decided to get baptised.

They get you slowly at first, they teach you lesson after lessong and they track what you have learned, so that your faith in there church grows slowly and steadilly. They dont tell you about ahnsonghang untill well into the lessons because by than, your almost completlly brain washed and beleive everything they tell you. Thank God my girlfriend and this site was able to make me see the light about this dumbass church.

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, May 27, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jon,

The book most likely says what they want it to say anyway. It's all a bunch of Bullshit. Why do you even associate with those Sons of Bitches ? Man, I would stay away from them Bro. There's mega proof that Cult Leaders once they find you out about traitors in the ranks could cause you big problems, particularly in Korea where there are over 100 Cults with leaders either dead or alive that Claim or Claimed to be Jesus Christ (The Second Coming) Now, this Cult we talk about is a very arrogant, hypocritical, unfriendly, (except when their trying to reel you in) condescending, (you're wrong/their right always) intolerant, (Catholics/Jews) extremely self-righteous (A dead korean is Christ) organization. They know they're fake. So what's the secret ? They don't believe in God, they obviously don't give a fuck about families or your soul, so what is it ? <MONEY/POWER/EVIL>

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Be safe Jon, Hi Pat/Proof/Kat/Love !

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy the Z Saturday, May 27, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Katrina,

Rock-On !

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Katrina Friday, May 26, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

EVERYONE

Hey what holiday are they doing right now, because they have to be there early for the next few weeks, and be there all day. My soon to be x husbands church is mad at me for what I wrote on this site a few weeks back. They (HE) said that I was wrong for the things that I said about there church. That they DO NOT HURT

FAMILIES!!!!!!!!!!AND THAT THEY WOULD NEVER GET IN THE WAY OF FAMILY!!!!!!!!!! THAT THEY HELP!!!!!!!!!!AND THAT THEY WERE AND ARE HURT BY WHAT I SAID. THAT THEY HAVE NEVER DONE ANYTHING WRONG TO ME AND MY FAMILY. Well that was a good laugh and if you are reading this I DONT CARE!!!!!!!!!! I FEEL THAT YOU DO TEAR DOWN HOMES!!!!!!!!!!YOU SET BACK AND WATCH IT FALL APART SO THAT ALL THAT, THAT PERSON HAS LEFT IS YOUR CHURCH, BECAUSE YOU HAVE TAKEN EVERYTHING ELSE FROM THEM.YOU ARE ALL THAT THEY HAVE LEFT, YOUR CHURCH REMEMBER YOU ARE THERE FAMILY NOW. ISN'T THAT WHAT YOU TOLD ME THAT YOU ARE MY HUSBAND FAMILY, OH SURE YOU DO!!!!!!!!!! AFTER YOU HAVE FILLED THERE HEAD WITH THE LIES AND THE WAY THAT YOU HAVE TWISTED THE BIBLE UP FOR YOUR BENFIT.THAT IS HOW YOU WORK. I FEEL THAT YOU COME IN AND TELL THEM THINGS LIKE IF YOUR FAMILY DOSE NOT BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE WRONG, THAT THEY ARE DEMONS AND THAT THERE IS NO HELP FOR THEM SO LEAVE THEM AND FAST SAVE YOURSELF. I FEEL THAT,THAT IS WHAT YOU DO . I FEEL THAT I HAVE A FIRST HAND EXPENCES WITH THAT.OH AND HURT YOU FOR FEELING WHAT I FEEL AND SAYING WHAT I SAID. YA RIGHT!!!!!!WHAT EVER AND IF MY HUSBAND WANTS TO USE THIS IN THE DIVORCE GO FOR IT!!!!!!!!!! I WILL SIGN AND DATE ITFOR YOU IF YOU NEED IT. I KNOW WHAT HAPPENED IN MY LIFE!!!!!!!!!! AND I FEEL THAT IT WAS YOUR CHURCH !!!!!!!!!!! I CAN SAYAND FEEL WHAT I WANT. SO IF ANY ONE TRULY WANTS A DIVORCE OR TO GET AWAY FROM THERE KIDS REMEMBER THAT THE SANTEE COG WILL HOOK YOU UP IN 5 DAYS OR LESS. OH AND MY HUSBAND IS SUPPOSE TO COME AND WRITE WHAT HAPPENED WITH HIS SIDE SO PLEASE FRIENDS WELCOME HE AFTER THE CHURCH SAID THAT HE CAN COME OUT AND PLAY ON THE COMPUTER. BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT HE HAS TOO ASK FIRST!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Jon Lee Friday, May 26, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

DANG IT~!! I ALMOST GOT MY HANDS ON A BOOK THAT TELLS OF HOW THE CHURCH OF GOD CAME TO BE!!! IT TELLS THE MONTH AND THE YEAR OF ALL THE EVENTS WITH THE AHNSAHNGHONG, THE MOTHER CRAP, .ETC....

BUT THERE WERE TOO MANY PEOPLE. I'LL HAVE TO GO TO THE CHURCH TOMORROW AND AFTER THE SERVICE, SAY THAT I WNNA LOOK AT THE BOOK AND I'LL HAVE TO COPY ALL THE DATES IN THAT BOOK ON A PIECE OF PAPER.....I WAS SOOOOOOOOOO CLOSE~!!

Katrina Thursday, May 25, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I am sorry I know who that is now. LOL. I am TRULY SORRY.

Katrina Thursday, May 25, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Is Mia one of the Cult member ?

Iuvlen Wednesday, May 24, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Thanks proof, Mia, Tommy & Katrina the info you shared was vital

<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" /><o:p></o:p>

Gen14:18

Melchizedek who was the King of Salem and also a priest of the most High God, brought **bread and wine** to Abraham Now that's the catch!!

<o:p></o:p>

Well Proof, I feel he is compared more to Melchizedek if the COG stresses on Ahnsahng Hong bringing back the **Passover as well as** this would also solve their point of he having no parents or record of his birth. Well planned!! <o:p></o:p>

<o:p></o:p>

Yes, that's the reason Melchizedek is chosen which is a mystery in the Bible, who now comes from a Buddhist tribe! Ha! Ha!

<o:p></o:p>

Katrina there is no proof about him anywhere in the Bible so yes how can he be the Second Coming?

<o:p></o:p>

Though you do not believe Me (Jesus said), **believe the works** (the miracles, signs, and wonders that were performed), that you may know and believe that the Father (God) is in Me, and I in Him.

<o:p></o:p>

Do not even ask them about miracles too because

Ahnsahng Hong couldn't performed any like:<o:p></o:p>

Turn water into wine :John 2:1-11<o:p></o:p>

Walk on water: Matthew 14:25-33<o:p></o:p>

Feed thousands of people with five loaves of bread and two fish<o:p></o:p>

John 6:1-14 Matthew 15:32-39 Matthew 14:13-21

Cast out demons with a mere word<o:p></o:p>

Mark 1:23-26 Matthew 12:22-23

Raise the dead; Luke 7:11-17 <o:p></o:p>

<o:p></o:p>

Has Ahnsahng Hong ascended? No! But according to them he will when they gather the elect -144,000. (Brainwashed members)

And

Did he live a **completely sinless** life like Jesus? (He has a heavenly mother/wife). I am sure she has a name too!!! Does anyone know Or is it a secret.?

<o:p></o:p>

It's not difficult to trace in whatever manner they try prove from the Bible that they have the truth.

This whole crap is a mystery for the weak to be trapped.

The unchanging character of Jesus Christ, the one who, "...is the same yesterday, today, yes and forever." (Hebrews 13:8).

<o:p></o:p>

<o:p></o:p>

<o:p></o:p>

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, May 24, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

In Rabbinic interpretation

In the [Midrash](#), the Rabbis identified Melchizedek with [Shem](#) son of [Noah](#). (E.g., B. [Talmud](#) Nedarim 32b; [Genesis Rabbah](#) 46:7; [Genesis Rabbah](#) 56:10; [Leviticus Rabbah](#) 25:6; [Numbers Rabbah](#) 4:8.) Rabbi Isaac the Babylonian said that Melchizedek was born circumcised. ([Genesis Rabbah](#) 43:6.) Melchizedek called Jerusalem [Salem](#). ([Genesis Rabbah](#) 56:10.) The Rabbis said that Melchizedek instructed Abraham in the [Torah](#). ([Genesis Rabbah](#) 43:6.) Rabbi Eleazar said that Melchizedek's school was one of three places where the Holy Spirit manifested itself. (B. [Talmud Makkot](#) 23b.) The Rabbis taught that Melchizedek acted as a [priest](#) and handed down [Adam's](#) robes to Abraham. ([Numbers Rabbah](#) 4:8.) Rabbi Zechariah said on Rabbi Ishmael's authority that God intended to bring forth the priesthood through Melchizedek's descendants, but because Melchizedek blessed Abraham before he blessed God (in [Gen. 14:19-20](#)), God brought the priesthood forth from Abraham's descendants. (B. [Talmud Nedarim](#) 32b; see also [Leviticus Rabbah](#) 25:6 (crediting Rabbi Ishamel).)

Rabbi Judah said in Rabbi Nehorai's name that Melchizedek's blessing yielded prosperity for Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. ([Genesis Rabbah](#) 43:8.) Ephraim Miksha'ah the disciple of Rabbi Meir said in the latter's name that [Tamar](#) descended from Melchizedek. ([Genesis Rabbah](#) 85:10.)

Rabbi Hana bar Bizna citing Rabbi Simeon Hasida identified Melchizedek as one of the four craftsmen of whom [Zechariah](#) wrote in [Zechariah](#) 2:3. (B. [Talmud Sukkah](#) 52b; see also [Song of Songs Rabbah](#) 2:33 (crediting Rabbi Berekiah in the name of Rabbi Isaac).) The [Talmud](#) teaches that [David](#) wrote the Book of Psalms, including in it the work of the elders, including Melchizedek (in [Psalm](#) 110). (B. [Talmud Baba Batra](#) 14b-15a.)

The [Zohar](#) finds in [Melchizedek](#) king of [Salem](#) a reference to the King Who rules with complete sovereignty, or according to another explanation, that [Melchizedek](#) alludes to the lower world and [king of Salem](#) to the upper world. ([Zohar](#), [Bereshit](#), 1:86b-87a:)

Dr. Proof Tuesday, May 23, 2006

However if you read further down and i ask that you do, you will see clearly that the writer states that if Melchizedek line of priest was enough or the levitical priest were, then Jesus would not have been needed...by the way Jesus was of the tribe of Judah, whom God had not called to the levitical priesthood. The parrallel between the two is showing how Melchizedek just as a priest came on the scene to attone for the sins of man through the Law, that was great enough for Father Abraham to pay tribute to, once you were a priest you were always a priest, that is why he was a priest forever, that is why he was given honor by Abraham, but not worshiped and the Word of God calls him a High Priest yet it only associates Jesus with the Son of God.

So which one is it, are you comparing Ahnsahnghong to Jesus or Melchizedek?

If Jesus came for one purpose and Melchizedek came for another and if it is prophecy that the second coming will come to **preach and remind us of passover and sabbath** then I would say Ahnsahnghong would be more like Melchizedek and not Jesus...since Ahnsahnghong is **NOT** from the Tribe of Judah.

And there's no way you can relate him to that tribe either.

Anyway,about Melchizedek: you say, "though the Bible does not mention his beginning or end, it recongnizes his postion as a priest of God someone to make attonment for the people for sins."

The Church of God clearly indicates that Ahnsahnghong preached the way to salvation **through** Christ. Ahnsahnghong didn't say through himself, he preached through **JESUS!**

How can a mere "priest" which purpose is to set the stage (basically he's just an opening act for the main attraction) for salvation, be able to open the 7 seals

Revelation5:5 And one of the elders saith unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, hath prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.

Clearly, if Ahnsahnghong is the one prophecied in the bible to "**remind us**" of passover, then he isn't capable of opening the seals, which the Church claims that he did.

Once again..your words Jesus was of the tribe of Judah, whom God had **not** called to the levitical priesthood.

Ahnsahnghong preached to **you** how you can have eternal life through Christ, **not** himself.

Church of Catch 22

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

mia

Tuesday, May 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I see that MEIchizedek was mentioned, Melchizedek, was a High Priest that Abraham paid tribute to, seeing how the levitical priest had not been established yet. IF you are going to read the Word of God..the Bible..you first must remember that chapters were put there to help, but they are often one letter at a time, so you must read the chapter before and after to get the full understanding. IF you read the chapter before, starting at verse 19 you will see the explantion of this Priest, though the Bible does not mention his beginning or end, it recongnizes his postion as a priest of God someone to make attonment for the people for sins. However if you read further down and i ask that you do, you will see clearly that the writer states that if Melchizedek line of priest was enough or the levitical priest were, then Jesus would not have been needed...by the way Jesus was of the tribe of Judah, whom God had not called to the levitical priesthood. The parrallel

between the two is showing how Melchizedek just as a priest came on the scene to atone for the sins of man through the Law, that was great enough for Father Abraham to pay tribute to, once you were a priest you were always a priest, that is why he was a priest forever, that is why he was given honor by Abraham, but not worshiped and the Word of God calls him a High Priest yet it only associates Jesus with the Son of God. You never hear Abraham mention Melchizedek again or ever offer anything in his name. Ask yourself why? The word says that Abraham had many encounters with the Lord, he always knew it was the Lord, so wouldn't he have known this priest to be God too? The Likeness is that the perfect priest came once for all not according to an imperfect law or order but according to a perfect one by the way, The word mentions the beginning of Jesus, from start to finish, as God the Word, in John 1:1 and as God the Son being born of a virgin, dying on a Cross, raising from the dead for the atoning of our sins, and sitting now at the right hand of God, in all the Gospels..read for yourself..for there to be reincarnation of anything goes against the Word of God which states

Gen 2:6-7

7 the LORD God formed the man from the dust of the ground and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life, and the man became a living being

Heb 7:11-8:1

11Therefore, if perfection were through the Levitical priesthood (for under it the people received the law), what further need was there that another priest should rise according to the order of Melchizedek, and not be called according to the order of Aaron? 12 For the priesthood being changed, of necessity there is also a change of the law. 13 For He of whom these things are spoken belongs to another tribe, from which no man has officiated at the altar.

14 For it is evident that our Lord arose from Judah, of which tribe Moses spoke nothing concerning priesthood. 15 And it is yet far more evident if, in the likeness of Melchizedek, there arises another priest 16 who has come, not according to the law of a fleshly commandment, but according to the power of an endless life. 17 For He testifies:

"You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek."

18 For on the one hand there is an annulling of the former commandment because of its weakness and unprofitableness, 19 for the law made nothing perfect; on the other hand, there is the bringing in of a better hope, through which we draw near to God.

20 Greatness of the New Priest

And inasmuch as He was not made priest without an oath 21(for they have become priests without an oath, but He with an oath by Him who said to

Him:

"The LORD has sworn And will not relent,'You are a priest foreverAccording to the order of Melchizedek'"),

22 by so much more Jesus has become a surety of a better covenant.

23 Also there were many priests, because they were prevented by death from continuing.24 But He, because He continues forever, has an unchangeable priesthood.25 Therefore He is also able to save to the uttermost those who come to God through Him, since He always lives to make intercession for them.

26 For such a High Priest was fitting for us, who is holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from sinners, and has become higher than the heavens;27 who does not need daily, as those high priests, to offer up sacrifices, first for His own sins and then for the people's, for this He did once for all when He offered up Himself.28 For the law appoints as high priests men who have weakness, but the word of the oath, which came after the law, appoints the Son who has been perfected forever.

NKJV

Katrina Tuesday, May 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Luvlen

So are they saying the same for there Ahnsahnghong,that he is as well not unable to trace. Unlike this Melchizedek,that they speak of in the book of Hebrews(the Bible) But knowist what I said, they speak of it in the Bible, it can be traced.As well as you can trace Jesus.With his mother the virgin Mary, or is that not real either.He is in the Bible, he walked the lands,he performed miracles, he touched people. His name and there was talk of him in the old testament that he would come to save us from our sins. And also when he returned that,it would be over.Not to come and teach something old or new. We would be judged and it is done.Life or no life. Can you show me where it said in the Bible that he is coming back to show me or teach me something and walk the world again to get it right and die and leave us again.I am really just tring to understand this.I have not seen yet in the Bible the name Ahnsahnghong,unless it is in code. I have looked for it in my Bible, and in other Bibles but I have not seen it yet. So pleaes can you give me a place to look for it. And if you can it should be in all Bibles not just a few.Or is there a other name that I should be looking for.

Dr. Proof Tuesday, May 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I see... which is why they choose to make this man's life a divine mystery.

It's a **Catch 22**

I see the setup

luvlen Tuesday, May 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Why choose to make a mystery out of it?

Well proof to this you will be preached about Melchizedek.

I think I had mentioned sometime back in my last post.

Another incarnation of Jesus is the Old Testament figure known as [Melchizedek](#), the High Priest and King of Salem. It is clear from the Book of Hebrews that Melchizedek was not an ordinary man, assuming he even was a man. A careful examination of the evidence concerning the existence of Melchizedek reveals him to be a previous reincarnation of Jesus. There are strong parallels between Melchizedek and Jesus: both are the Son of God, priest of the Order of Melchizedek, King of Righteous, King of Peace, the Messiah, appointed by God, eternal priesthood, and preexistent. Besides the Biblical evidence, there exists evidence from the discoveries of early Christian texts in 1945 and the Dead Sea Scrolls in 1947. There is also extra-Biblical revelations that support this Melchizedek-Jesus connection.

[Melchizedek](#): "Without father or mother, without genealogy, without beginning of days or end of life, like the Son of God he remains a priest forever." (Heb. 7:3)

No parents so no birthdate or baptism date!!!

Dr. Proof Monday, May 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jon,

Ask members "brothers/sisters"..ask them if they know the date Ahnsahnghong was baptized. I can guarantee you that they don't know and probably don't care to know. I'm sure they remember their own birth date and if so, they should be able to remember their own baptism date.

If anything, their date of baptism should be of more importance than their own birth date..no need to explain why. That's what happens when you promise to live a sacrificial life.

So you mean to tell me no one wanted to know or cares to know the date Ahnsahnghong was baptized ?

We all know the year but..where's the rest of the information? What month? What date? Why give the year without the rest of the information?

Why choose to make a mystery out of it?

Pat Monday, May 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

I sent Proof your e-mail address.....

Tommy the Z Monday, May 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat or Jon,

Would you please provide Proof My E-Mail Addy.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Jon Lee Monday, May 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I've asked that same question but never got an answer. They said that he was born in 1918 and then got baptized in 1948. they wouldn't tell me anything more because they say that "we don't really have to know the EXACT DATE because he is god and if we have faith in him then that is enough for us" so no I was never told the exact date and they are not going to give me an answer for it. is there anything else you need to know?

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Dr. Proof Monday, May 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jon Lee,

Do they preach the date of his baptism. We all know the year but what is the exact date? Was it the same date as the "figtree growing back it's leaves"? (referring to Israel independence) Or was it a completely different date?

They mention 1948 and relate it to that israel event but they're not specific. Information isn't accurate..

If you know the date then let me know because everything must be correct and accurate in order for his baptism to be considered prophecy.

- Proof

Dr. Proof Sunday, May 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

Give me an email addy that I can reach you by. I have a few questions for ya.

Thanks!

Jon Lee Sunday, May 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dr. Proof. thanks for ALL THE INFORMATION that you posted and shared about when you went to the church of god. I knew about everything that you posted but I just can't explain it. that's one of my faults since middle school. and being taught about Ahnsahng Hong in the Korean language is very difficult for me now because translating is not one of my strong points in the language.(yeah yeah all of you are wondering HOW CAN I BE HALF KOREAN AND NOT DO THIS??) and the trouble is there used to be someone who came from the "main church in Seoul" who taught in English to me but now she's too busy with all the "new brothers and sisters" to make time to come and teach me anymore. so I just try to do my best without her. but it SURE MADE IT EASY to UNDERSTAND IT!! but it looks like you are doing very well and I applaud you!! wish I was the one who could help all you out but like I said I can't explain things very well....and I don't have a computer right now either. but thanks for helping all these people not get conned by this place.

Tommy thanks for being there with words. But I am armored with the Armor of God so I'm being careful. but what most Proof has said is ALL TRUE~!

I love all of you~!

Jon

I feel embarrassed that I can't really help any of you.....

Katrina Sunday, May 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dr.Proof

WHY DID IT HAVE TO BE ON MY BIRTHDAY MAY 14,JUST A DIFFERENT YEAR.Well any way,What I am getting is basicly this guy has mixed up like all kind of churchs and there ways (and just used the other church to get baptised,as I thought) and just made up his own church.And has learned the Bible to the point to where he has totally just screwed it up.Just to have a little power and money.From what I have heard this

guy and his concubine (heavenly mother) are VERY RICH. How can people really think that, that is the true GOD. That name is nowhere in the Bible, Ahnsahngong! WHERE THE HELL IS THAT NAME AT ANY WHERE IN THE BIBLE. THERE WAS NOT EVEN OR EVERY ANY TALK ABOUT HIM. ONLY OF GOD AND JESUS. WHO IS THE ONE THAT WOULD COME BACK FOR US NOT Ahnsahngong. I just don't get it, how can so many people be that crazy and lost.

Dr. Proof Saturday, May 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Reading about the seventh day adventist sabbath practice shed some light on the subject as well.

I'm going to approach this situation as careful as I can. They have an answer for everything which can't be proven.

Dr. Proof Saturday, May 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ok let's take a look at the time this event took place.

At 4:00pm the declaration for the independence of Israel was made. Now if they want to connect this event with Ahnsahngong's baptism then fine but from what I researched, I would have to say that it's impossible to connect to the events.

First off the Time Zone..

In Israel/Palestine: Saturday **4:00pm in the evening.**

At the time that event had taken place, in Korea it was: Saturday **10:00 pm at night.**

There is a **6** hour difference between the two. I never knew Seventh Day Adventist church would be opened that late and actually baptize someone at that time as well.

Especially if they weren't follow the "true sabbath" from dawn till dusk

"The fig tree will grow back its leaves" perhaps that prophecy was referring to Israel.

Being baptized by any means. This man lied in order to be baptized. Sounds like his intention was to start his own religion, not acceptance of their scriptures.

When Jesus was baptized by John the baptist, Jesus heard the voice of God. That baptism was an awakening.

Ahnsahnghong knew in order for him to preach scripture from the bible, he would have to get baptized from a buddhist into a religion that uses the bible.

Jesus spent time with Joh the baptist, john was basically his mentor but Joh new that there would be one above himself.

Ahnsahnghong had to been a student of some sort of the church or have been approached by the church sometime before his baptism.

A buddhist wouldn't know scripture because it doesn't relate to their way of life.

Here's info about baptism in seventh day adventist church:

Baptism

Seventh-day Adventists practice Believers baptism by full immersion in a similar manner to the Baptists. They argue that baptism requires knowing consent and moral responsibility. Hence, they do not baptize infants or children, but instead dedicate them, which is symbolic of the parents', the community's, and the church's gratefulness to God for the child, and their commitment to raising the child to love Jesus. Seventh-day Adventists believe that baptism is a public statement to commit one's life to Jesus and is a prerequisite for church membership.

Baptism, which is only practised after the candidate is taught what the Bible says, shows that the person has repented of sins and wishes to live a life in Christ. Acts 8:36-37

Dr. Proof Saturday, May 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

Yes he flipped through the bible like a professional. But I find it funny that they relate his baptism to the independence of Israel in 1948 and figtree.

On May 14, 1948, against all the odds, the modern state of Israel was reborn. **At four o'clock** that afternoon the members of the provisional national council, led by David Ben-Gurion, met in the Tel Aviv Art Museum. Ben-Gurion rose and read the following proclamation to the assembled guest:

"The Land of Israel was the birthplace of the Jewish people. Here there spiritual, religious and national identity was formed. Here they achieved

independence and created a culture of national and universal significance. Here they wrote and gave the bible to the world.

Exiled from Palestine, the Jewish people remained, faithful to it in all countries of their dispersion, never ceasing to pray and hope for their return and the restoration of their national freedom...

Accordingly we, the members of the National Council, representing the Jewish people in Palestine and the Zionist movement of the world, met together in solemn assemble today, the day of the termination of the British Mandate of Palestine, by virtue of the natural and historic right of the Jewish people and the Resolution of the General Assembly of the United Nations, hereby proclaim the establishment of the Jewish state in Palestine, to be called ISRAEL...

With trust in Almighty God, we set out hand to this declaration, at this session of the Provisional State Council, in the city of Tel Aviv, on this **Sabbath eve**, the fifth year of Iyar, 5708, the fourteenth day of May, 1948."

Continued above.....

Dr. Proof Saturday, May 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I have payed a visit to the Church of God today. I have to say I am so enlighten, I now see the light and excepted Christ Ahnsahnghong as god. Ok i'm kidding, you must be out of your mind to think that. Here's the story...

I met with the pastor and I told him that I wanted to know about Ahnsahnghong. He looked at me and asked me how I knew about Ahnsahnghong, so I had to say I read about him from their website.

I told myself that I can't reveal too much of what I knew about the church then he would shut down and think that I was there for information to use against. He was right but I didn't want him to think that.

I brought my information about his church and other information that I was planning on using against him but I chose to withhold it for now. I had to play possum.

Basically he told me in order to know about Ahnsahnghong I have to know about Jesus. So we went through most of the verses in Matthew which states Jesus saying to keep passover and in order to ave eternal life that must be kept and so forth.

He said Jehovah said it in his first coming, then Jesus, and now Ahnsahnghong "reminded" us of it and brought it back.

I let him do most of the talking because I wanted to absorb as much as I could, while thinking in my head how this guy is so full of it.

I do not know how Jon Lee can do it because being in their for the 2 hours, I felt so uncomfortable as if people wanted to suck me in their state of mind.

Overall, I feel the same way I do now and I was invited to talk more so I will present my case to him then.

Oh and by the way..I brought up who Ahnsahnghong was baptized by and he said by seventhday adventist. He **used** them to get baptized then began preaching in a "home church" for 16 yrs then established the church in 1964. Some how I knew that was going to be his answer...just saw that coming.

He was very suspicious of me, thinking that I was going to go back and tell information to someone....hmm.

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net

- [Home](#)
[FAQ](#)
[Search](#)
[Discussion](#)
[Store](#)
[About](#)

Guests

March 2, 2020

◆ Logon

Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | |
| 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | |
| 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | |
| 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | | | | |
| 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 124 | 125 | 126 | | |

luvlen

Saturday, May 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The only thing that I could think of is that you whistle for a dog, and some times they refer to the **devil as a dog**.

Yeah and black **cats** crossing your path is bad luck as well

```
<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" /><o:p>
</o:p>
```

Just couldn't help laughing. Is this also a part of their teaching? Hats off to the spiritual mother

<o:p></o:p>

Beware do not whistle!

<o:p></o:p>

But in Korea the dog and the cat eating is believed efficacious against rheumatism. A soup or paste made is a part of a traditional remedy for rheumatism.

$\langle o:p \rangle$

One can clearly see these side effects in the COG. Variety is a spice of life

<o:p></o:p>

South Korea's stance is not one merely of ignoring it, but of flouting it in a way that seems arrogant beyond belief!

<o:p></o:p>

<o:p></o:p>

Tommy the Z

Saturday, May 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jon,

I think you got a handle on it but you should not go there Brother !
<Please> I believe they are dangerous. There's more to the picture
than meets the eye with these people.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Katrina

Saturday, May 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jon Lee

Well! so it is true. That is what my husband told me,that it is calling the devil(because one day he was doing it at his church and they yelled at him) I though that it was really funny,but he could not show me where it was in the Bible. I really can't see how that would call the devil.The only thing that I could think of is that you whistle for a dog, and some times they refer to the devil as a dog. That is the only thing that come anywhere close too anything that would make since.To me and you who are in the real world.Well I will pray for you and you for ALL OF US. Hey my real e mail address is bananacakes17@yahoo.com, I would love to see the pic that you have, went ever you get a free minute.

Jon Lee

Saturday, May 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

hey everyone. well the whistling thing....I do it while not thinking. I'm not calling anyone a dog here if that's one way to get someone's attention then I do it. and I do that at the COG pretty often without thinking. and they get MAD at me. they say that whistling is calling the devil and in the past I HAVE asked them where in the Bible does it say and they can't give me answer. but they tell me to stop fooling around with the non-believers otherwise they'll play with my mind and I would want to leave the COG people for GOOD~! oh by the way, I still hang out with the students from that church but we don't get in to the bible stuff. all we do is go for ice cream and play b-ball with the guys. these kids are 14-17/ they are really nice kids. they really are. and now I'm starting to think that THEY don't even understand all the religion stuff. but THEY ARE always STUDYING the BIBLE because their parents and the ministry says that if they don't study then they won't make God happy....

I hurts me. I love these boys here. they are like my little brothers. because they come to me about ANYTHING! just makes me sick to watch them brainwashed but I can't do a thing for them.....

PPS. I have some funny pics last year with them at the water park and stuff. if you want to take a peek. please ask tommy or pat for my REAL address. they'll give it to you,

Take care everyone and i'll post more updates here in Korea. "church" starts in 20mins so I gotta take my seat. lets see what lies are in todays sermon.....(I'm trying to get my friend OUTTA THERE~and it's HARD)

JonJon

Katrina

Friday, May 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat

But that is not in the Bible!IS IT! That is some folktale, right.And I though that they did not believe in any man made believes (which would be the same as a folktale) RIGHT! Or am I just crazy.I am really starting too think that I am.The Bible speaks of whispering, But nothing of whistling. But I am STILL LOOKING FOR IT. It just has to be there if they say that it is. Right , because they DONT LIE!!!!!!

Pat Friday, May 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

From: Mid Eastern Cultures

(<http://www.csupomona.edu/~crwyrick/www/diversity/mideast/mideastern.html>)

whistling to get someone's attention is forbidden- they believe that you call on the devil when one whistles for another person.

Ain't that a hoot.....

Pat Friday, May 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ok, **Where** in the bible does it say that whistling calls the devil????? LMAO.....Way too funny. I guess that since my husband whistles for our cockatiel, the bird must be the devil.....that's like believing all the old wives tales!!!! LOL LOL LOL

walking away.....whistling: As the Saints Come Marching In..... :-)~

Dr. Proof Friday, May 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I come in secret.

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

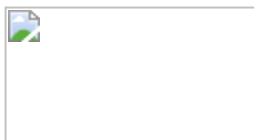
SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy
the Z Friday, May 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |



America Baby ! You don't bring religion to us, we
bring it to you.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z Friday, May 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Proof,

I can't wait to hear the story. Remember, they may be awaiting you as Pat says they monitor this sight. Hi Pat, Luvleen, Kartina and Jon.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Katrina Thursday, May 18, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dr.Proof

PLEASE! PLEASE! PLEASE! If you do that, OH MY GOD YOU HAVE TO TELL ME WHAT THEY SAY OR DO.I told my neighbor about it, and one day my husband was coming his way and he and started to Whistle and my husband turn and walked away very fast. OH MY, WE LAUGHED SO HARD. So please let us all know what they do. I just want to see if it works, or if it is true.

Whistling a happy tune

Pat Thursday, May 18, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

This is getting stranger by the day.....LMAO. The whistling remark reminded me of 2 things: I have the loudest whistle, which is how I would call my kids home when they were younger(I must be pretty tight with the devil cuz I whistled so much!)....LMAO and when I made a devil's food cake last year, my daughter was so upset when she saw the box.....Gimme a break!!!!

Proof, definitely let me know how it goes.....I'm extremely interested.

Luv.....re: your quotes from the bible....very good choice :)

Tommy the Z Thursday, May 18, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

100 Koreans claim or claimed to be Jesus Christ the "Second Coming". Of all the fucking nerve. What would your Balls have to be made of to make such a claim ?

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Dr. Proof Wednesday, May 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Yeah and black cats crossing your path is bad luck as well.

Step on a crack and you will break your mother's back...

Oh and never open an umbrella inside of your house

puh-lease

Oh by the way,

Pat, I am going to the church on saturday, this should be fun because I will have a sit-in with whom ever and my son's mom will be there in the room to bear witness.

This is going to be soo much fun for me. I can't wait..i'm soo excited. Think I'll whistle on my may inside of the church. Maybe I'll wear a cross or two, just so they can call me satan.

I can't wait to tell you guys about it.

walks away whistling dixie

Katrina Wednesday, May 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat and Luvlen

Ya all lies, my husband never TRULY NEVER lied or kept anything from me. We did every thing togehter, laughed, played, cried, worked we did it all. He always touched my heart every day. There was no secrets no hiding things or anything. It is truly a sad time now, but I am tring to stay as strong as I can, I pray and cry and cry and pray all the time. HEY, My HUSBAND TOLD ME THIS AND I AM WONDERING IF ANY ONE KNOWS OF THIS ONE! IF YOU WHISTLE YOU ARE CALLING THE DEVIL. I REALLY DONT GET IT BUT HEY, I HAVE NOT GOTTON ANYTHING YET SOOOOOOOO LOL.

luvlen Wednesday, May 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Katrina,

I've read through your posts. It is very hurtful indeed.

"Be strong and courageous, do not be afraid or tremble at them, for Jesus our God is the One who goes with you. He will not fail you or forsake you." (Deut. 31:6)

<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" /><o:p>What Bible truth does the COG follow? </o:p><o:p>Looks like this troubled cult has kept a low profile. They aren't able to find any more parables/scriptures to reply to your post guys. </o:p>

<o:p>**South Korea has been a home to some 200 detrimental cults.** "In the past, doomsday followers were mostly uneducated</o:p>

<o:p>Tommy, Jon, Proof, Pat you all are doing a wonderful job. </o:p>

<o:p>

"You need not fight in this battle of truth ; take your positions, stand still, and see the victory of the Lord on your behalf... Do not fear or be dismayed; tomorrow go out to face them, for the Lord is with you...<o:p></o:p>

</o:p>

<o:p> </o:p>

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|
| Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Pat Wednesday, May 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I feel ya Katrina.....lies, lies, and more lies.
That's exactly what I've been given. I was lied to
so many times that I lost count. First, about them
joining the cult, then I was lied to about them
going to Korea. My son told me it was for ID
(LOL, and I bought that too). My daughter told
me she was going to the Dominican Republic to
meet with a lawyer to try to adopt her boyfriend's
little sister in order to bring her to the USA, she
actaully asked me to check on the baby and her
boyfriend while she was away, jeez, talk about
being made a fool of. My daughter was never
deceitful before all of this. It's all based on lies. I
was once given the excuse "it's for a greater
good." ummmm, yeah, ok. The sad thing is, I
always trusted her before this, because she never
lied to me before, she had always been up front
about everything, it destroys me that I can never
trust her again. I'm with you Katrina. We'll get
thru this, you'll see.

Katrina Wednesday, May 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jon Lee

Thank You soooooooooooooo much for being there for me and my family, and just thinking about us in that way. You are truly a BLESSING. Big Hugs and Kisses too you. I have also found out my self that his decon told him too just walk away, BUT LIED TOO ME ABOUT IT.They truly do, from first hand seeing and knowing that they do LIE ABOUT ANY AND EVERY THING.HE (the decon) DOSE NOT WANT TOO MEET WITH ME AND DRE (My HUSBAND) AND TALK ABOUT WHAT HE REALLY TOLD HIM. BECAUSE HE LIED TO HIM AND ME.They are the demons and they will have to answer to GOD for the lies and the families that they have broke up.It is truly funny how they can not answer a simple question. And especialy when it is in the BIBLE, I think that it is too much like right for them too understand the real word from there dream world.

Pat Wednesday, May 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

JonJon...you are adorable!! LOL

Jon Lee Tuesday, May 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I'm SOO TICKED OFF!! Okay here is the thing. I talked with one of the Deacons from the COG/WMS and I asked him all of the questions that Katrina was wondering about Why her husband was doing such and such. And he told me that I shouldn't be asking questions like that because its not my business. Well I know it's NOT my business but I care for Katrina because I know that you are hurting so much and you don't really understand what is going on. And he said that even though I'm a "member" of this church I shouldn't be asking questions like that because now they are thinking that I don't believe in that BS Ahnshanghong. BUT I kept on begging that I was just curious on why if the Bible said to NOT DIVORCE even when one of the spouses is another denomintaion and they believe in EVERYTHING that that Bible says. HE COULDN'T give me an answer!! (ain't I a good actor?? LOL) He just said to worry about "my faith in the god Ahnsahngong and the heavenly ugly mother" otherwise I'll be dragged off by the demons *those who don't believe their teachings* gee JUST TRYING TO ASK A SIMPLE QUESTION GETS ME IN TROUBLE HUH? BUT katrina keep your head up and I know that our LORD AND SAVIOR

will see you through this. Much love Sister in Christ,

JonJon: Double agent for Christ in South Korea

Jon Lee Tuesday, May 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat Tuesday, May 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Katrina, we're all in the same boat. That's what brought us all together. It must be so nice in San Diego. My nephew will arrive there Friday for more training before he goes to Iraq (he's a Marine).

I completely understand how you feel. It's my 13 y.o. that puts her arm around me when I lose it about my older kids. I just want them to hug me, tell me they love me, I just want to hold my grandson and play with him. It absolutely breaks my heart knowing that my kids no longer love me, or their family. But I have been told my tears mean nothing.....I can't stand what this is doing to my husband.

Katrina Tuesday, May 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat

Thank You soooooooooooooooooooooo much for listening.

Katrina Tuesday, May 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat

Hello, I am in San Diego, and no you have never asked me that before lol. I know that you are there for me, it is just sooooooooooooooooooooo hard for me sometimes. I have my good dayz and my bad dayz. I had a life time of hopes and dreams and for them to be gone in a matter of months is hurting me so bad. And the kids,ask me when is daddy coming home. All I can do is try to hold back my tears.The littles one dont know but the big ones do know, so they help out as much as they can, but I still hurt. Its bad when your 19 year old son holds you when you cry.I know that he is mad but at the same time he is hurt as well.I am tring to stay strong and I pray I think every 5 minutes,lol tring not to break down.But I miss him so much.I still love him so much.It is just so hard to left go.I know that you know that. Its just so hard.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Page: | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | | | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | | | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | | | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | | | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | | | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | | | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup



Skepticism.Net

Home

FAQ

Search

Discussion

Store

About

Guests

March 2, 2020

- Logon
- Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| Page: | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | |
| | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | |
| | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | |
| | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | |
| | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | | | | |
| | | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | | | | | |

Pat

Monday, May 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I meant to say NOT the way the real God wanted it....Sorry

Pat

Monday, May 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Katrina, I know all of us here can sympathize with you. Although we all have different circumstances regarding this church, it comes down to the destruction of families, the way the real God wanted it. You hang in there! As it was said before (I think Luvlen said it): we are family here to eachother, we get our strength and resolve from eachother. Hang tough, don't forget, we're here for ya! I know you're taking this hard (who wouldn't), I know I am. But in the end, you will be the stronger for it. I don't know what God's plan is, but have faith it will get better. I'm keeping you in my prayers. Katrina, where are you located? (I don't remember if I've asked you that already).

<<<<HUGS TO YOU>>>>

Katrina

Monday, May 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dr Proof

I would love to know the info that you have on this church. My husband has come back from Korea, since then everything has come to a head. GOD spoke to him there! and now, I have to meet with him tonight to sign more papers to speed things along with our divorce. Do you remeber when I posted that I when to there church, WELL remember that he was talking (or tring to talk too) one of the SLUTS there, well I guess that he got in trouble because they are not suppose to have phone numbers of any of the women in the church,(that is one of there rules) so they are now punushing him for that.And now because he is so high up,(I guess the trip to korea made him get that way) He is in some kind of default ? I am just wondering what all of that means. And what really happened over there. All I know is that he is behide 2 months with his car payment about 800.00,No insurence on any of our 3 cars,A 500.00 dollar cel phone bill from calling and praying with people,and our car tags are due on 2 of the cars, he owes 500.00 for rent for where he stays(because he moved out) I am not getting or understanding any of this.What kind of rules to they have at there church that you cant have phone numbers, or talk to other people that go to church with you. Isn't that like controlling, they are controlling all most every thing in his life, money, time,what he can and can not do, marriage,who he can and can not talk too, and even when he can talk. Why cant people really see what is going on.

Dr. Proof

Monday, May 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy,

Haha..would it be fair to call myself a second coming? I'm kidding!!

In the beginning I read all of the old posts and you pretty much stood your ground against a couple of these WMSCOG followers. I respected that because you never gave up no matter how much they copied and pasted bible scripture from their books Ahnsahnghong and his wife wrote themselves.

Instead of fighting with bible scripture I wanted to come at them in another way and everyone combined has put a big dent in their doctrine.

We can pretty much approach a pastor in their church and expose them through what we have found. Expose that Ahnsahnghong's baptism was meaningless and a sham.

We can't fight them with the bible because they would laugh and say we're wrong, instead fight them with facts and proof through history.

You had them on the ground and I wanted to kick them while they were down. I'm not going to stop. They say they are the true church and I want to prove that they're not brick by brick. Everything I have posted on here against them I have a hard copy of it here with me but I haven't posted everything I wanted, just enough to get hopes back up.

This is only the beginning.

Tommy the Z Monday, May 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Brian Armour-Hey thanks for starting this thread. We're 73 pages strong now and I can't begin to tell you how much we appreciate it.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy the Z Monday, May 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Mike,

I pray for the day when you log on and say Hey, Tommy the "Z", "I don't know how I could have been so fuckin' stupid. Thanks for fuckin' with me Brother, I have come to my senses". "I'm going back to a real normal Church, with normal people and the real Jesus is at the center of it all".

Mike, smell that Coffee boy, take a good wiff.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy the Z Monday, May 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The path and the fate of Second Advent Jesus Christ

Second Advent



Jesus Christ

I am the way, the truth, the life, and the resurrection.

① **Second Advent Jesus Christ was born at 9am on May 9, 1942 (by lunar calendar)**

Second Advent Jesus Christ was born at 9am on May 9, 1942 (by lunar calendar) at Sindae-ri, Eunsan-myeon, Booyeo-kun, Chungchungnamdo. His mother had a dream when just before she became pregnant, there was a voice from the heaven asking her to receive the keys of the kingdom of heaven, so she took them with her both hands. When Second Advent Jesus Christ became 16 years old in December 1958, he heard God's voice in his

dream to go into the Faith Village. At dawn, he heard His voice again that the Faith Village is where Elder Park, the olive tree, is awaiting for you, my beloved son, you must go there. In the early next morning, he heard a voice for the third time, ♦My beloved son! You have to go into that village. The olive tree of the Faith Village has been sent to prepare your path." Thus, at the age of 16, he went into the village with his mother on December 24, 1958, and lived in a town called Nazareth in the Faith Village, located at Sosa in Kyunggi-do for 10 years.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Hey Mike, You gettin' this you Wacky-Ass ?

Tommy the Z Monday, May 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Oh, Man, that was funny. I almost choked. Proof, we'd make a good comedy team.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy
the Z Monday, May 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL LOL LMAO LOL LOL

O-Man was that Good.

Proof, that's outstanding !

Olumba Olumba Obu ! LOL ! I knew
W.M.S.C.O.G. was not telling us the truth. They
didn't think we'd find out about the great
Olumba.



His Holiness Olumba Olumba Obu The King of
Kings and The Lord of Lords

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Dr. Proof Sunday, May 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Now here's another moron claiming himself to be the returned messiah. Without any evidence. Men telling everyone they are the returned messiah are a freaking joke.

And the people that believe them are just as bad and should be hit upside their heads.

Do I really need to continue to prove how anyone can use the bible to claim themselves as divine??

Anyone can do it!

How hateful and egotistical a person can be to want such POWER over the minds of many.

<http://www.ooo.org.uk/theKing.htm>

I'm sick to my stomach that the bible can **inspire** people to cause such seperating and hate and confusion.

Dr. Proof Saturday, May 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Maybe you guys know, maybe you dont but..

Dispensationalism

Created by a man named **John Nelson Darby** (a 19th century british evangelist). It is a form of biblical interpretation that is dated back to the 19th century and early 20th century.

John Nelson Darby's teachings was called dispensationalism because he divided the bible

into various **eras or** dispensations (which he called them)

Era - definition: a system of dating events from one particular event or moment

Age - definition: the time of life when one is legally, socially, physically, or mentally qualified for a particular purpose, *to come of age*

Hence the COG'S concept of having an age of the father, age of the son, and age of the holy spirit.

Ok let's move on..

John Darby believed that god had work with humanity in different ways in each dispensation, to bring them along in a "redemptive process".

COG teaching of the age of the father (Jehovah), age of the son (Jesus) and age of the holy spirit (Ahnsahnghong) and his purpose in those times, till they finally praise his name.

John Darby had created a biblical super system, a way to read scripture that unify different verses in the bible.

This system was ignored by mainstream protestant churches.

A dispensationalist read the bible like a huge jig saw puzzle, they would take verses from various books in the bible, put them together and interpret what they thought was going to happen (prophesy) and used that system to interpret the bible.

Dispensationism caught on quickly in america and between 1880 and 1940 there were dozens of bible institutes formed all over the country. Dispensation was taught in **all** of the institutes which put out **hundreds and thousands** of **christian educators, missionaries, pastors** throughout the years.

Till this day this system is being used to interpret scripture.

This information was in regards to the way the COG interprets the bible and have broken down the coming of god in **ages**. The concept about breaking down god's coming in different **ages or eras** isn't new as well as taking a verse from the new testament and putting it together with a verse from the old testament.

This is how the concept was created and they can thank John Nelson Wilson in their prayers.

Katrina Saturday, May 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dr Proof,

You are so funny, even though that did not make much of a difference. It still took him forever to get it, Oh I am sorry, To plan out the money making scheme that would have thousand of people ending their lives as if it was the end of the world. I guess that he needed mother to help him. Hey!!! Was he even married to mother when the church was established. Or was mother just his concubine. Now that would be really funny, or sad because that would make sense on why they have families to break up, did they have kids, a dog or anything. That would really put some light on some things. Because they would not care about people and their families because they don't or did not have one. Just something to think about.

Dr. Proof Saturday, May 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I'm sorry everyone but I want to correct myself from a previous post about Ahnsahnghong establishing his church.

It was **1964**..not 1962. My mistake.

So he was baptized in 1948 and established his church in 1964. A **16** year gap. It took him 16 years to preach and bring back passover, while Jesus preached right after being baptized.

Do you know how long that is to bring forth truth?? Very long!

But sorry again, next time I'll double check my information before posting.

Dr. Proof Saturday, May 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I can bet when that guy Yonggi-Cho dies, his followers will say that he was the second coming Christ as well.

First off, they mention that Christ will come in "clouds" which is flesh.

C'mon...how else would he be coming?? They make it seem as though everyone reads the Bible and take every word literally. The Bible is not a children's book with 7 headed dragons and golden chariots coming from the sky.

When you first read the Bible, you know not to take it a lot of the information literally and that there's a lot of symbolism in there.

As we all can see this man has so called proven his divinity by using the bible. Which proves my point about how anyone can do it.

It takes a real person to spread the gospel and not let anyone believe that he's Jesus.

Just like the son of god was born into flesh, so can the son of satan. Nothing new under the sun.

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, May 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

PROOF,

That was even hotter than the Yonggi-Cho posting ! LOL. Their nuts.

LOVED IT !

<http://www.sajc.or.kr/eng/lifeword/02.htm>

That's worth posting again.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

luvlen

Saturday, May 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Katrina,

Well said, It was very touching. They boast that the pastors of the RC church aren't able to prove things from the Bible as they do.

But we as a family have expressed our views on every scripture they have used by flicking pages to portray this dead Korean man as Jesus

Timothy 4:3-4: (3) For the time will come when men will not put up with sound doctrine. Instead, to suit their own desires, they will gather around them a great number of teachers to say what their itching ears want to hear. (4) They will turn their ears away from truth and turn aside to myths

Skepticism.Net



Guests

◆ Logon

◆ Account Signup

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

luvlen Saturday, May 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Reincarnation: It's Misuse in Christianity and Elsewhere Reincarnation comes from the Hindu-buddhist philosophy of soul transmigration Reincarnation is taught side-by-side with pantheism, the belief that everything is God and God is in everything<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" /><o:p></o:p>

Reincarnation in Hebrews 7:2-3: Reincarnationists maintain that this scripture portrays Jesus as Melchizedek in a previous incarnation. However, a very simple review of the scripture will show that Melchizedek was "made like unto the Son of God," not that he was the Son of God, Jesus Christ. The scripture merely says that there is no record of Melchizedek's birth or death, and that his unique priest-hood was not transferable to another. Melchizedek is only being compared to Jesus, not being declared a previous incarnation of Him.

Reincarnation: What the Bible Does Say

Hebrews 9:27 clearly refutes the doctrine of reincarnation -- "it is appointed for men to die once, and after this

comes judgment." Simply stated, reincarnation is not compatible with [Christian doctrine](#). In fact, the Bible clearly teaches that the wages of sin is death (Romans 6:23). Reincarnation is the same deception used by Satan in the Garden of Eden when he told Eve, "You surely shall not die." The Bible teaches that eternal salvation from sin is a [gift from God through Jesus Christ](#). Reincarnation is a myth, which teaches that "salvation" will ultimately come to those who have perfected themselves at the end of their Karma-based life cycle.

<o:p></o:p>

Iuvlen Saturday, May 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

To all Ahnsanghonist preachers.
Well, Jesus doesn't have to shut up because He put up. Telling is one thing, but showing is quite another - Jesus didn't just tell, He showed. Would you rather follow someone who claims to be God and proves it, or follow someone who just made claims? Would you rather follow someone who was perfect and sinless or would you rather follow someone who was a sinner just like you and I are

<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" /><o:p>
Jesus also claimed that He existed before Abraham (the ancestral father of the Jewish peoples). Abraham lived hundreds of years before Jesus was even physically born on earth. Jesus was physically on the earth for only 33 years. In order for Jesus to have existed before Abraham, He would have to be God (i.e., ever present) (please see John 8:56-59). (So why does he need to come again to die)

</o:p>

Dr. Proof Saturday, May 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The only thing I will in regards to the website I posted is

Why would Jesus give a ratsazz about becoming a christian? The religion is about him which his disciples created up.

They all seem to share the same formula as far as the bible. Jesus said many shall come in his name and yadda yadda yadda, yet no one wants to believe that guy. Well I wonder why.

It's a fact that anyone claiming to be more divine than anyone else is only asking for trouble. They're only setting themselves up for scrutiny..only to say that they are being persecuted and stuff comparing their "torture" to Jesus first coming..

Give me a break, I have a headache from all of the fakeazz Jesus and bible secret revealers.

Has anyone seen the movie "The Island" if not check it out. There a scene towards the end of the movie where there a person fighting with it's clone (which is made for spear parts in the movie).

A person is holding a gun at both of them trying to figure out who's the good one and who's the bad one. It is very confusing because they are saying to shoot the other and that they are the real person and not the clone.

Sounds similar to these people claiming to be Jesus, instead of trying to figure out who's real and who's not, the only solution is to wack'em all.

hehehe I'm also a second coming :-)

Katrina Friday, May 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Everyone

Hello, I am sorry if I was cold with my words with that Mike guy, but I have had my fill with these people. From the bottom of my heart, it just really doesn't make any sense how or why people follow them as they do, and really feel that they are right. It's like, how could you not see the forest for the trees. Who is this person and why would you worship the dead, JESUS ROSE FROM THE DEAD, so he is ALIVE and LIVING so how could you praise the dead. If he was here WHY WOULD WE STILL BE GOING THROUGH HELL. THE WORLD WOULD BE AT PEACE, Please help me too get this.

Mike show me your words from the BIBLE and not your book of lies, that dear old mother wrote you know the code breakers edition. Come and speak with my PASTOR AND SHOW HIM WHAT YOU KNOW, so that he can show you the light, because you are in the dark. That is why my husband left, because dark and light can't live together. The light will show up the dark, a very small match can light a room of darkness, did you know that. My Pastor does not claim to be GOD or JESUS, he is only a man that helps us to understand the word (THE BIBLE THE REAL EDITION). He is a messenger ONLY. But he is still a man, and tells us that all the time. We all live in this world of SIN all of us, so what makes you and your people any better than any one else, it is written to love all and pray for all, did you know that, not to JUDGE ANYONE, did you know that, if not read over the book of John in the REAL BIBLE, you may learn something, now wouldn't that be nice for a change. To know what he really wants for us to love one another. He made man a wife, for man not to live alone. If you did not know that read Genesis you may again learn something. It

is really a wonderful book(THE BIBLE) if you know how to read it and NOT ADD TO IT.

For my friends, Tommy the Z, Dr Proof, Ms. Pat, Jon Lee and Loveleen, I am always in prayer for you and your families, I know that the TRUE GOD IS REAL, he has moved mountains in my life, I have seen it done, and it was not the dust ball that they pray too. It was the REAL GOD and OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST. He did work things out in my life. GOD IS A GOOD GOD, he is loving and kind he does not destroy your lifes or break up families, the devil does. He builds you up and holds your hand and carries you when you are weak. I TRULY KNOW THIS FIRST HAND, I know that this is a test for all of us, we are a family because of this. And will always be that way.

Dr. Proof Friday, May 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Know your enemy!

Tommy, I'm sure you're familiar with "The Art Of War" :)

Dr. Proof Friday, May 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

OK, It is OFFICIAL! All Korean men are they second coming of Christ! Want to know why??

Here ya go, bow down and praise this Mighty Korean man. Oh and make sure to scroll down and click the next button to read "**his-story**".

<http://www.sajc.or.kr/eng/lifeword/02.htm>

This is such a religious trend. I should jump on the band-wagon and claim myself to be the second coming.

Dr. Proof Friday, May 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I wonder where that guy "Dean" is. I wish he were here posting.

Mike too..please come back. Please post and defend your christ ahnsahnghong also known as...*The Mysterious One*.

Seriously..someone from the church please post, I want to have a "friendly" debate.

Blink twice if you're out there!

It's ok, I'm planning on having a chat with one of your "brothers" in person and I'll convert him back into a buddhist.

Then i'll chat with one of your "sister's" and convert her into a non believer.

Pat Friday, May 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ok, having some technical problems here....I think I fixed it..... I know who the previous "poster" (I must be Satan) is....LMAO.....J, you were right....you're on a roll!!! Guys, she's cool, a very old friend of mine. She knows my pain, my hurt, and my head all to well....oh boy, now that's scary.

Getting to the point. Those people do not care what they do to families, what they want is the entire family sucked in on this for the MOOOOLA. They don't like it when people like us speak out against them (that's how they get the members to break ties with thier families). We make them nervous that they'll lose the cashola. Maybe J & I should get on over to Korea and have a conference with the mother dearest.....maybe we could have a blanket party for her!!!!

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Pat Friday, May 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I MUST BE SATAN Friday, May 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

OK, HERE'S MY QUESTION. THE GUY THATS IS THE "BIG CHEESE" OF THIS CULT CLAIMS TO BE THE RETURNED CHRIST, RIGHT? WELL..... A CRAZY DUDE AT THE BANK ONE DAY MADE THE SAME CLAIM. HE WAS WEARING SANDLES AND A ROBE AND TALKING BIBLE STUFF WITH GREAT ACCURACY. THE FACT THAT HE WEARING A "BATH" ROBE & FLIP-FLOPS WHILE CHEWING ON HIS ROSARY BEADS DEFINATELY TOOK AWAY FORM HIS VALIDITY. MY POINT IS..... WHAT MAKES THIS CHURCH LEADER SO DIFFERENT. IF YOU PUT A SUIT ON THE "BANK JESUS" HE'D STILL AHVE BEEN NUTS. I WANT TO KNOW WHAT MAKES HIM THE REAL CHRIST? TELL

ME THE FACTS. YOU HAVE TO HAVE SOMETHING CONCRETE HERE TO MAKE A CLAIM LIKE THAT AND HAVE CHILDREN FORSAKE THEIR FAMILIES FOR IT. YOU HAVE TO HAVE SOME GREAT PROOF IN ORDER TO MAKE PEOPLE BREAK THE COMMANDMENTS IN YOUR HONOR. WHO ARE YOU,,,,,, COME ON OUT.... I'M CALLING YOU OUT. YOU DID SOME INCREDIBLE THINGS TO BACK UP THE CLAIMS OF BEING THE SON OF GOD 2000 YEARS AGO. COME ON, SHOW US. JESUS WOULD NEVER HAVE TOLD CHILDREN THAT THERE PARENTS WERE EVIL. JESUS WOULD NEVER HAVE ALLOWED SUCH HOSTILE WEDGES TO BE PUT BETWEEN FAMILY MEMBERS. YOU DO NOT KNOW JESUS NOR DO YOU KNOW GOD. GOD IS ABOUT LOVE. HE GAVE HIS SON ONCE SO THAT WE COULD UNDERSTAND THAT. JESUS TAUGHT LOVE AND TOLERANCE. JESUS TAUGHT FORGIVENESS AND TOGETHERNESS. GO AHEAD, WHIP OUT THAT BIBLE. HOW ABOUT THE SERMON ON THE MOUNT, YOU FREAK. LETS TALK ABOUT WHAT JESUS REALLY HAD TO SAY. SO..... HAS YOUR MESSAGE CHANGED THIS TIME AROUND? ARE YOU THE NEW IMPROVED VERSION? COME ON OUT YOU CHICKEN - SHIT FRAUD. YOU ARE THE EVIL THIS WORLD HAS BEEN WAITING TO SEE, NOT THE SAVIOUR. I SEE YOU. IN ALL YOUR SINISTER GLORY, TEARING APART THE FIBER OF LOVE. I 'M CALLING YOU OUT IN PERSON. DON'T SEND ME A BIBLE THUMPING FLUNKY. DON'T BRING A KNIFE TO A GUN FIGHT. I GOT GOD HERE AND HE WANTS TO TALK YOU..... THE HEATS UP..... YOU SHOULD BE USED TO THE TEMPERATURE..... COME ON OUT.....

Pat Friday, May 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Scare tactics....and they're also preparing them to die.....sad. They're taught to abandon thier families (non-believers) as well....you know why? Cuz they say think we're evil and follow satan...LMAO....God gave us life to LIVE. Jesus taught us to love.....

luvlen Friday, May 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Besides David Yonggi Cho there are many others

<?xml:namespace prefix = v ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:vml" /><v:shapetype id=_x0000_t75 stroked="f" filled="f" path="m@4@5l@4@11@9@11@9@5xe" o:preferrelative="t" o:spt="75" coordsize="21600,21600"> My Bro was longing to give me this

New Hymn

<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns =
"urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" />

<o:p></o:p>

We will tell of all the works that our God
Ahnsahnghong has done to all of us,<o:p>
</o:p>

the **wondrous** love and great **sacrifice**.

We will tell of all the works that heaven's Mother
has done to all of us,

the **marvelous** grace and loving **tenderness**.

For love is even stronger than death, love is
burning up, burning like a **flame**.

With the burning love in our hearts we'll be the
fragrance of Zion spreading
to the whole world.

You who bring good **tidings** to Jerusalem raise
your voices.

Glory and thanks be to our God Ahnsahnghong
and Mother.

Lightning of God Ahnsahnghong flashes and the
light shines on the whole world,

so all nations see; they **tremble**. They **melt** like
wax before him.

Lifting up the name of God one hundred and forty
four thousand, <o:p></o:p>

with the treasures, with the **holiness worship**
and praise God.

Awake O north wind, Araise O south wind.

Blow on our garden Zion, that its fragrance may
spread abroad.

Let them know God's salvations. Spread,
the **fragrance** of Zion.<o:p></o:p>

<v:stroke jointstyle="miter"></v:stroke>

<v:formulas><v:f eqn="if lineDrawn

pixelLineWidth 0"></v:f><v:f eqn="sum @0 1
0"></v:f><v:f eqn="sum 0 0 @1"></v:f><v:f
eqn="prod @2 1 2"></v:f><v:f eqn="prod @3
21600 pixelWidth"></v:f><v:f eqn="prod @3
21600 pixelHeight"></v:f><v:f eqn="sum @0 0
1"></v:f><v:f eqn="prod @6 1 2"></v:f><v:f
eqn="prod @7 21600 pixelWidth"></v:f><v:f
eqn="sum @8 21600 0"></v:f><v:f eqn="prod
@7 21600 pixelHeight"></v:f><v:f eqn="sum
@10 21600 0"></v:f></v:formulas><v:path
o:connecttype="rect" gradientshapeok="t"
o:extrusionok="f"></v:path><o:lock
aspectratio="t" v:ext="edit"></o:lock>
</v:shapetype>

Iuflen

Friday, May 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" /><o:p></o:p>

My brother is literally scared and is also putting fear into
others. If you go against them then Beware!! you may die of
some illness or have a tragic end.

Guys I am still going strong and so are you all.

He's career is at a standstill. Awating for the end of the world.

He is absorbed in preaching this false doctrine.

And Jesus said, "See that you are not led astray. For many will come in my name, saying, 'I am he!' and, 'The time is at hand!' Do not go after them." Luk 21:7-8

You will recognize them by their fruits

Dr. Proof Friday, May 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

He was transformed at that point in 1948, he was "awakened". Why didn't he preach the gospel and bring back the passover in the church he was baptized in??

Remember when Jesus walked in the temple and saw gambling and selling within it? What did he do?

He basically turned over tables, kicked everyone out for what they were doing in a holy place.

If Ahnsahnghong knew the church that he was baptized in wasn't following the laws then he should have been the one to change it, just as Jesus did over 2000 years ago.

Yet he allowed it to take place only to build his own church and say it is the true church.

Was the church he was baptized in called "Church of God" as they say it should be in the bible?

Hmm.....

Dr. Proof Friday, May 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

HAHA..I hear you Tommy!

Atleast this man is brave enough to give a break down of his life unlike Ahnsahnghong.

They know if they did reveal information of his life, their *business* will be ruined.

I'm not impressed with any of their religions and mystified beliefs. I respect it, but I don't subscribe to it. The more I dig into their culture the more I understand why Ahnsahnghong did what he did.

Smart man he was, very **conniving**.

Speaking of Ahnsahnghong...to all of you members of the Church of God. The man you see as the second coming christ has sent me on a mission to expose you because he doesn't like the idea of people worshipping him.

By the way, I could give a ratsazz about Ahnsahngong being baptized, it doesn't mean squat.

Ok let's just say that Ahnsahngong being baptized was important. Why would it be? Well because it signifies a rebirth, a transformation and acceptance of the Lord.

He was transformed at that point in 1948, he was "*awakened*". Why didn't he preach the gospel and bring back the passover in the church he was baptized in??

Instead, he waited 14 years later to establish his own church and bring back the passover. If you are baptized in a church, then that is your church, your spiritual home.

Was it because they didn't observe the passover? If so then his baptism was meaningless and has no point and value because they did not follow the teachings of christ.

To get baptized by a church only to establish your own church 14 years later and claim to be the only true church is such a disrespect to the church who baptized you. Yet they hold on to idea of him being baptized as a part of prophesy and something important.

I'm not finished yet but I have to go to work now.

Tommy
the Z

Friday, May 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

On that David Yonggi Cho stuff Proof, that's very profound. Almost exact to the tee. Same method basically but this guy by passed Cult in a way and used a little Occult as well. Koreans do that a lot, like call out to and pray to dead relatives, quite evil and very strange to watch. I spent (4) Hardship tours over there and I saw a lot, particularly with Buddhists in the Fields and in Farm towns. I really don't think they know what their doing in a spiritual sense, it's more tradition than anything else. I see a little of both here, I think. If I remember correctly, this is a pretty big Church. If I had to pick this guy or the other, I'd pick this one. Thank goodness I don't have to pick. Good info Brother.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Dr. Proof Friday, May 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

You don't need the bible to prove these people wrong. They have so many loop holes with their concept of Ahnsahnghong being the second coming, **that alone** is enough to laugh about.

What they cannot physically prove is described as being something not of this physical realm. This realm we call reality.

For example:

1.They cannot show and prove the existance of the person that baptized Ahnsahnghong

2. They choose to withhold information about the church that Ahnsahnghong was baptized in.

3. They choose to not mention the name or names that he was baptized in.

If Jesus was baptized at 30 and died at **33**, wouldn't it be smart for Ahnsahnghong to get baptized at 30 then continue where Jesus left off...at age 33??

No, he chose to start **14** years **later** at age **44**. I mean wow, what a difference!! It took him 14 years to understand his own words that he said over 2 thousand years ago!

If you're Jesus, you wouldn't need the bible for **anything** because **you are the word!!** You should also know that the gospels are not 100% accurate and researching on that pretty much prove that.

Over 2000 years ago, you think something like that will be accurate?

They will say "*The bible has just what we need for eternal life*"...ok fine.

Then why are they reading books **outside** from the bible? Books that are written by Ahnssahnghong and his wife (*Mother, the mental pimptress*) are passed out and around to followers. Why would they need to write anything aside from preaching those same teachings Jesus preached?

This man sounds like he combines his knowledge and understanding of Buddahism with Christian / Catholic doctrine to come up with the interpretations that **he** wrote in **his** books.

Dr. Proof Thursday, May 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Why did it take Ahnsahnghong so long to so call "bring back the passover"?

From 1948 (baptized) to 1962 (established church)it took him 14 years after getting baptized to bring back the passover?? Are you kidding me?

Let's take a look at the event that took place after Jesus was baptized...

KJV Holy Bible:

Matthew 3:13

Then cometh Jesus from Galilee to Jordan unto John, to be baptized of him.

Matthew 3:16

And Jesus, when he was baptized, went up straightway out of the water: and, lo, the heavens were opened unto him, and he saw the Spirit of God descending like a dove, and lighting upn him:

Jesus soon after was led by the spirit into the wilderness to pass a few tests.

He then went into Galilee to preach the gospel after hearing that John the baptist was prisoned.

Ok It was said that Jesus was baptized around 30 and soon after began his preaching. Not 5 years later, not 10 years later. Right after his baptism he heard the voice of God.

Ahnsahnghong was baptized at age 30. This man did NOT preach the gospels and "bring back passover" after being baptized, he waited 14 years to establish his church which was in 1962 to so call bring back passover.

They calculate 1948 (baptism) to 1985 (death) which they say is 37 years that was prophesied that christ would spread the gospel and bring back passover.

They are wrong! This man did **not** preach **anything** until 1962 which is the date that he built his church. In order to bring back passover you **must** have a place to bring it to, which is church. These people fall 14 years short of prophesy.

If you really want to start from his established date it would be from 1962-1985 which would be 23 yrs exactly.

Now Jesus was suppose to be around 33 when he died. Which is why they get the concept of him preaching for 3 years and in his second coming that he was suppose to preach for the remaining 37, which adds up to 40.

Ok that idea of Jesus coming back to bring back the passover is very odd because that would mean that Jesus died for nothing. That would also mean that he wasn't meant to die and originally, he should have preached the gospel for 40 years straight.

Or if they are saying Jesus was to come back to bring back passover because no other church has done so, then they are **still** wrong. What other BS is there to prove? They are a freaking joke.

I'm not making this stuff up, this is something they are living by and it's even on their website.

Dr. Proof Thursday, May 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi everyone,

the board is active today :)

Well here's some information about a man named **David Yonggi Cho** he is a minister for a Christian church in Korea.

This some information from the Wikipedia website (online encyclopedia)

Read about this man's life. Keep in mind that he is still alive.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Yonggi_Cho

Jon: Maybe you've heard of him?

Ahnsahnghong doesn't have such information about himself anywhere, besides what they tell you at the church.

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, May 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat, Jon, Proof, Loveleen, Katrina: <Greetings> If we all use the "tell two friends" method and so on, this will be the Hottest Board in Cult busting on the net. We all need to get down to our local Church's and let the people know what's up. Tape them, film them and put em on front street baby.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Iuvlen

Thursday, May 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy, Pat, Proof, Jon and yes Katrina. I owe you a reply.

Sorry guys having a hectic time. This is fun. Oh Mike has been with them since 2001 not bad. His sweet talks are clear indications of the tactics passed on by the Mother God in Korea. We are strong it is you C.O.G members who are weak in your minds that need a wake up call. But unfortunately their life is all screwed up as they work round the clock preaching this false doctrine. Mother has really them fleeced white.

Jon Lee

Thursday, May 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy, Pat, Proof, Katrina and Loveleen. I am praying for all of you each day during my daily prayer requests at school. Know that my school teachers and close students understand what you all are going through and they say to Keep fighting the good fight and keep the faith. Soon my little brother is going to register with this site and you'll be able to talk to him too. when I find out what name he's going to use I'll let you know.

Proof: keep on helping us out here. wish i could say what I want to but like i said I have no access to a computer right now and if I do have access it's only for like 5mins or so. but know that I'm still here~! Miss you all~!

JonJon

Pat Thursday, May 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Katrina, Wow, you blew me away with your response. You hit the nail right on the head. You and Tommy said pretty much everything what I feel. You go girl! Let it out! Hang in there!

Proof, let me know via e-mail when you plan on going!

Where's Loveleen? Is she ok?

Tommy the Z Thursday, May 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

P.S. I need to make one thing clear: I have nothing against Koreans. My wife is Korean and both my kids are half Korean. It is the arrogance, audacity and gaul of the leadership in the W.M.S.C.O.G. that just burns me up. You wanna be a Christian Organization that marches to a slightly diffrent drummer, Kool. But don't tell me a dead Korean man is Jesus and that his wife is Jesus too. What some people won't do for money, I tell ya.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy the Z Thursday, May 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dr. Proof,

Keep your Pimp Hand Strong brother.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy the Z Thursday, May 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dr. Proof,

Right on Brother. I liked the the Cult Sight.
Please let em know about these Fruity Bastards,
please. I can't wait to see the sight updated with
"our" little addition. Sorry bout' the cussin' yall,
but Mike knows just how to get me to go off.

Your Pal,
Tommy the "Z"

Jon Lee Wednesday, May 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Mike I don't know how you can believe all that BS. It just doesn't make sense and what kind of church tells us to LEAVE OUR FAMILY?? If you didn't know i'm a double agent and I go to that church often. I also "record" the sermons and everyone that I talk to there. they think that they have me brainwashed by this hogwash. but they 'are WRONG~! And I can't wait to expose them for the fools they are~!

Dr. Proof Wednesday, May 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ahh yes, I'm preparing myself to go down to the church of god and mentally dismantle the Mental Pimp.

I will not only show them that 5 or so people used the bible to claim divinity but I will use it to claim **my own** divinity as well, just to show them how **anyone** can do it.

They attack Christians, Catholics, Jews, Muslims (etc)..well I claim neither so it will be very exciting to see them put me in a **category**.

I wasn't going to waste my time but this is too much fun for me.

They will try to use the bible against me, as a matter of fact, I want them to. I highly recommend it.

Do you know the meaning of **clouds**? Umm Yes, it's a place where your heads are!

I'm laughing at the thought that so called "educated" scholars, scientist and soldiers are members of the church..like that's really suppose to mean some to **me** personally...c'mon. Those are the type of people that are perfect to recruit.

About **75%** (give or take) of their followers are from 3rd world countries with a very mystified culture, limited education, limited access to technology and information. Hmm..very clever but I see right through your church.

I'm not the smartest man on earth but if I was, I wouldn't be **following** that church.

Tommy
the Z Wednesday, May 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

AND YOUR KOREAN JESUS BELONGED TO ANOTHER CHURCH AFTER HE WAS A BUDDHIST AND BEFORE HE "CREATED" YOUR CHURCH OUTA THIN AIR. EXPLAIN THAT. YOU CAN'T SO DON'T EVEN TRY. BELIEVE ME, I KNOW FOR A FACT THESE PEOPLE ARE FULL OF SHIT. FOR A FACT ! AHHH FUCK YOU MIKE, FUCK YOU.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, May 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

MIKE, "AH TENT-HUT"

FUCK YOU AND EVERY MOTHER FUCKIN' FAKE ASS MOTHERFUCKER IN YOUR FAKE MOTHER FUCKIN CHURCH.

Now:

THAT FOOL LEFT KATRINA AND HER CHILDREN FOR A FAKE FUCKIN PIECE OF SHIT LIE. A FUCKIN' LIE. I HOPE SHE HITS HIM FOR GRAND A MONTH, AT LEAST YOU COCKSUCKERS WON'T GET THAT CASH.

UNDERSTAND THIS:

NO KOR-FUCKIN-EAN OR HIS OL' LADY IS A SUPERIOR BEING. GOT THAT ? They're just or were just A PERSON.

THEY WERE FUCKIN AROUND WITH PAT'S AND MY FAMILY. I GOT MINE BACK AND PAT WILL SOON TOO. NOW TAKE YOUR BITCH BACK TO THE SADDLE SORE CLUB AND LET HER EARN SOME CASH. I'LL TAKE A SHORT TIME TONIGHT AND I WANT TO RESERVE OVERNIGHT FOR SATURDAY. THAT'LL BE \$45.00 FOR YOUR CHURCH'S COFFERS. MOTHER WILL LIKE THAT.

PAT, YEAH, IT'S 1ST LIEUTENANT MIKE SHARDINGER OF THE 18TH MEDICAL COMMAND IN SOUTH KOREA. HE LIVES CLOSE TO FAKE CHURCH HQ IN TAE-JON, OVER BY CHUN CHON BUK-DO. THE FREAKS FREQUENT THE TRAIN STATION THERE. MIKE YOUR A PIECE OF SHIT. FAKE ASS'D MOTHERFUCKER. YOU SHOULD BE ASHAMED OF YOURSELF, AN AMERICAN FIGHTING MAN LEADING PEOPLE ON THE ROAD TO HELL. EAT SHIT YOU COCKSUCKIN MOTHERFUCKER.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Dr. Proof Wednesday, May 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<http://www.carm.org/list.htm>

Just something to take a look at, they have a list of cults and stuff. I'm going to tell them to add Church of God to their list.

Check it out..

It even has Seventh Day Adventist down on there. Didn't someone mention that Ahnsahnghong was baptized as one? Hmm...

Katrina Wednesday, May 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Mike

The words that you say are nice and all, but please stop. My husband has told me that if I do or were to call him any more that he would change his number and basically just disappear from the face of the earth from me. With no contact at all from him. Because he was told from God and his church members to leave this all behind. All of this behind WOW, the people who love him, for a bunch of psychopaths, who praise a mountain of dust, ya you ASSHOLE and DEAD MAN. Ok the people that you have seen are cool, that is fine but you are NOT THERE FAMILY, YOU ARE NOT WHO IS CLOSEST TO THEM, OR THE ONES THAT THEY REALLY HURT THE MOST BY WALKING AWAY WITHOUT ANY REASON AT ALL JUST BECAUSE. So tell me !What do you do if a family member tells you to stay away from them, no calls, no visits no nothing because if you do they would just disappear from you forever. DO you have an answer for that. NO YOU DONT HAVE A CLUE, OF THE PAIN I FEEL FROM THAT CULT, AND NO YOU DONT KNOW ALL THAT IT HAS TAKEN FROM ME. OH YA THAT CULT THAT HE IS IN HAS ALREADY FOUND HIM A NEW WIFE IN THE CHURCH, BECAUSE HE NEEDS SOMEONE WHO KNOWS THE WORD. LIDA IS THE NAME OF THE NEW SULT THAT THEY HAVE HOOKED HIM UP WITH, HIS BROTHER HECTOR AND THE PASTOR BRIAN DO NOT SEE ANYTHING WRONG WITH PASSING AROUND AZZ IN THE CHURCH. YOU AND THAT CULT CAN ALL GO TO HELL. I HAVE BEEN PUT DOWN, SAID THAT I AM NOTHING BY YOUR CULT, LOST A PART OF MY LIFE BECAUSE OF THAT CULT. SO IF I SOUND A LITTLE UPSET YOU WOULD HAVE TO FORGIVE ME, OH I AM SORRY BUT YOUR CULT DOES NOT TEACH OF FORGIVENESS OR LOVE. IT SHOWS YOU HOW TO Wreck a home in 5 days or less. WANT TO LEAVE YOUR WIFE, HUSBAND OR

GET AWAY FROM YOUR KIDS COME JOIN US, WE
 WILL SHOW YOU THE WAY TO DUMP THEM
 FAST.AND YOU SPEAK OF HOPE, THERE IS NO
 HOPE AS LONG HAS ANYONE FOLLOWS THAT
 CULT,MY HOPE IS THAT I CAN GET THROUGHT
 THIS DIVORCE STANDING STRONG, BECUASE
 YOUR CULT IS THE ONE THAT COMMANDED FOR
 THIS TO COME TO PASS.AND THE CULT THAT I
 AM TALKING ABOUT IS IN SANTEE, 9230
 PROSPECT AVE SANTEE CA 2071(619) 938-3994
 Pastor Brian his wife Nancy and Decon Hector,
 NEXT TO SAN DIEGO CA JUST IN CASE YOU DID
 NOT KNOW WHERE IT IS.THAT CULT HAS TAKEN
 LIFE FROM ME.OH AND HOW COULD I FORGET
 LIDA THE SULT WHO IS HIS MY HUSBAND
 SISTER IN CHRIST.BUT I DID NOT KNOW THAT
 YOU COULD SLEEP WITH YOUR SISTER OR EVEN
 LOOK AT THEM THAT WAY IF YOU ARE WALKING
 WITH GOD.IS'NT THAT A SIN. BUT THATS THE
 DIFFERENCE WITH A REAL CHURCH AND A
 CULT.OR YOU CANT SEE EVEN THAT MUCH. AND
 HOW CAN YOU HAVE THEM PROVE SOMETHING
 THAT IS NOT EVEN IN THE BIBLE. IT IS IN A
 BOOK THAT YOUR HEAVENLY MOTHER WROTE.
 ITS NOT IN THE REAL BIBLE IT'S IN YOUR FAKE
 BIBLE, OF LIES,UNFORGIVING PEOPLE, AND
 DIVIDING HOMES AND FAMILIES. HEY WHAT
 CLASS(SORRY STUDY) IS THAT THE FIRST OR
 THE SECOND.THE ONLY THING THAT YOUR CULT
 WANTS TO SHARE IS WHATS IN THE POCKETS
 OF ITS MEMBERS. BECAUSE IF YOU ARE TAKING
 CARE OF YOUR FAMILIES YOU ARE NOT DOING
 THE RIGHT THING. OH HEAVEN FORBID THAT
 YOU TAKE CARE OF YOUR FAMILY THAT WOULD
 BE TOO MUCH LIKR RIGHT.SO TAKE YOUR
 WORDS SOMEWHERE ELSE THEY FALL ON DEAF
 EARS, BROKEN HEARTS AND EMPTY LIFES HEAR.

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Pat Wednesday, May 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Mike,

You have no idea what it's like to be on the other side of this. I have tried to take the position of agreeing to disagree and leaving it at that. I have asked them to leave their beliefs at the door. But they can't, or won't. They've called us to preach, they've come into my home to do so. There is absolutely no respect towards my husband and I whatsoever. There is no spending the holidays with my grandson, or my kids.

The fact that people in the church are printing what is being said here shows me that is a mind control tactic. Divide and separate.....

No offense, but you have no idea what's going on here. You can't walk a mile in my shoes, you don't know how. And, please, write your own

thoughts instead of inserting what someone else dictated to you.

The only thing you are correct on is the love I have for my kids and grandson, that's why I'm so against this church.

I would, however, LOVE to talk to your family and get thier real views. I'm sure it's not how you explain.

Mike Wednesday, May 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Katrina & Pat, <?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" />
<o:p></o:p>

I'm very sorry that your family has separated themselves from you. I too went through a very similar experience with my family, but now things are very good between us. Please stay strong and stay in touch no matter what. My family is not in the <?xml:namespace prefix = st1 ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:smarttags" /><st1:place w:st="on"><st1:PlaceType w:st="on">Church</st1:PlaceType> of<st1:PlaceName w:st="on">God</st1:PlaceName></st1:place>, but I love them no matter what and I know they love me. I don't know if what you write is true, but I've been in the <st1:PlaceType w:st="on">Church</st1:PlaceType> of<st1:PlaceName w:st="on">God</st1:PlaceName> since January 2001 and I saw the brothers and sisters from<st1:country-region w:st="on">America</st1:country-region>,<st1:country-region w:st="on">Canada</st1:country-region>, and<st1:place w:st="on"><st1:country-region w:st="on">New Zealand</st1:country-region></st1:place> who will leave tomorrow and they are not at all like I heard you describe them to be. I don't know which one was your husband Katrina, but I will pray that all gets better soon. I know you love him from how you wrote your email. I'm sure he loves you too. Have hope that things will work out and stay in touch with him as much as possible. Just stay strong and I'm sure your husband will try and show you why he believes in Christ Ahnsahnghong and do his best to mend the pain. <o:p></o:p>

Please stay healthy and safe and have hope that all will come back together like they have for my family and I. My parents and I have agreed to disagree so to speak and I love them always. I was never controlled like you describe in your notes. I always just felt distant from my family because I wanted for them to follow Jesus'

teachings; Sabbath, Passover, and all the Feasts of the New Covenant, but they didn't want to follow His teachings. It was tough that those I loved the most didn't believe what Jesus taught us. That's what caused us to drift, but now we are doing much better. <o:p></o:p>

Have hope ladies and all will work out. Pray continuously. Listen to what they are saying and test what they teach to make sure what your loved ones are following is true. I know it is true, so I am confident that things will work out for you and your loved ones. They are able to testify the truth of the Bible. Please don't believe them for what they say, ask them to prove it to you through the Bible and seriously listen to God's Words. We are all sinners just like everyone else. We make mistakes. The worst one is to hurt those we love and want to share the Gospel with. Tommy Z, please don't say anything that would hurt these women's hopes to be close to their loved ones again just because you despise the <st1:place w:st="on"><st1:PlaceType w:st="on">Church</st1:PlaceType> of <st1:PlaceName w:st="on">God</st1:PlaceName></st1:place>. I can feel Pat & Katrina's love for their family in their letters. Just stand by each other and pray often. I'm sure all will get better if you trust in God to bring you together and unite you again with your son & husband.<o:p></o:p>

<o:p></o:p>

God Bless You!

Tommy
the Z

Monday, May 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

JON,

Do it and while you're preaching, tell the recruits all about them. Tell them just how fucked up they are. Tell them that it's a Fuckin' Cult. Tell em to stay away. Take the Preaching gig, then Snitch em out, in Public. Wish I could be there. I may do it myself. I'll act like I'm hooked and then out them in Public. Yeah Yeah, that's the Ticket. Jon, you may have put me onto something here.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Katrina

Monday, May 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hello Everyone,

Pat

First of I am sorry for your loss with your friend, and even with your son, somewhere deep down inside I know in my heart that he has to know that you guys love him and wish him the best,so from me to your son HAPPY 21st Birthday I know that God is watching over them all, just keep praying and let the REAL GOD HANDLE IT.

Jon Lee

I am not sure why they would call you, maybe to get you back. But I will pray that GOD has his hands all over you in this time of need. Becasue you will need it. I know that you may not know the answer to this, but I am going to ask anyway, WHY DO THEY TELL THERE MEMEBERS TOO LEAVE EVERY THING BEHIND AND PUT GOD FIRST,AND THEY SAY THAT THEY TEACH LOVE THAT IS NOT LOVE,THAT IS CONTROL, I know that GOD dose come first in your life, but I know that he wants you to be happy and spread love TOO ALL. Well anyway, I will still be praying for you. And if by chance, you should run into any of the new comers there sent out a pray for me to my husband, (Andre) to let him know that his bananacakes loves him. Greetings Tommy the Z and Dr. Proof (and any one that I forgot)

Jon Lee Monday, May 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I HAVE A BIG PROBLEM!! NOW THEY WANT ME TO GO TO THE MAIN CHURCH WHICH IS IN SEOUL AND "PREACH" TO THE NEWCOMERS!! OH BOY~! They said that God has called me for this mission and that I shuold take the chance.....

Katrina, I know that you are going through a difficult time. AND YES they said to PUT GOD FIRST and leave everything behind. I mean if they were true people then they wouldn't say give up EVERYTHING in your life. it's just so weird and dumb. I mean doesn't God want us to be with our familes too? Man these COG people get all my nerves. But I'm still praying for you.

Pat Sunday, May 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hey guys,

Today basically just sucked. Went to a wake for my husband's friend...he was only 38, I have to say, his illness made my problems seem so insignificant. He fought right to the end. He never waivered, or said "why me?", Ray was one strong, courageous SOB! It was amazing to see over 50 Harley's pulling into the parking lot (Paul & I at the head of the procession). I know it comforted his wife, to all of us to give our support.

AND.....today is my son's 21st b/d, we tried to call him but he won't answer our calls. We were always there for him, we never let him down, but he kept "slapping us in the face" at every chance, getting into trouble, drinking, drugs (shall I go on?), but we were always there for him.....we never stopped loving him, we never will. I hope he realizes that.

Happy birthday PJ.....

Katrina Sunday, May 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dr Proof

I do understand you, and I know sometimes my typing is totally crazy but I its because I am thinking faster then I type.LOL. BUT I do know and understand. I even asked him what did I do to get kicked out, and if I was there I know that I had to see other people getting kicked out was I would make sure that I did not do what they did, right. He could not answer me with that at the time. But I will bring it up again the next time that I see him. Because he said that people have been tring to find the Garden of Eden on earht all the time but they cant find it, so that was one of the reasonings for saying that it was not here. But DIDNT GOD HIND IT FROM ALL MAN BECAUSE OF ADAM AND EVE.To never be found again, because they were never able to return to it again after they left. And as far as the angel theroy I do remember hearing that the angel were jealous of man, because of the closeness of God and man. So I am totally on the same page as you. I will definitely have to bring all of this up when I do talk to them again. I tried to talk about it then but like I said I was so lost with the whole study, I have to really just laugh, to think that people could really see light out of the BS.

Katrina Sunday, May 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jon Lee

Yes my husband is in that group of people that came over.I know that I will never see him again.It just hurt me so bad that this has happened to him. But thank you for praying for me, I Gods knows that I need it. I wish that he would just see the light while he is over there but he is so in the blind. His church told him to ONLY PUT GOD FIRST AND LEAVE EVERYTHING ELES BEHIDE, that was me and the kids. And I know that they told him that because they(the church pastor Brian and a nother member) told me that they told him to do that.I wish that he would see like you did.

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup



Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Dr. Proof Saturday, May 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

And that we all really do remember heaven, it's like this, when we think about how nice heaven is and how wonderful it is, that is us remembering how heaven was.

Oh wow that is **very** descriptive. Sounds like a part from the Wizard of Oz..all you have to do now is close your eyes, and click your heels three times. Ask him what sin did we supposedly commit to get banished to Earth (prison). Ask him to give a detailed description of heaven.

Why would we remember Heaven but not remember the sin that we committed??

Wouldn't that be just as important as remembering Heaven? It would be **logical** to **remember the sin** so that we won't make the same mistake and get banished again.

It's called learning from your mistakes. If we don't know what that mistake is, how would we ever learn?

This man doesn't know what heaven is like, actually no one does, tell him he gets an A+ for using his imagination. Besides what we **read** in the bible and saw in movies, I would say that Heaven sounds like a nice place. We also read about Hell in the bible as it is described as a lake of fire, so that alone gives it's decription of the place. Has anyone been there to tell us how either place was....not to my knowledge.

If he say we were once angels then we weren't that important because God made man is his likeness and image. Man was once **above** angels..God's favorites so to speak. The angels were **jealous** of that.

Ask him why would angels be jealous in Heaven. That would mean we are always with sin even in heaven...wouldn't it?

So if Adam and Eve ate from the tree of good and evil than what would that have to do with the angel's being punished? Adam and Eve were banished from the garden of eden and weren't able to eat from the tree of life (immortality fruits) now what did the angels (which we suppose to be us) do to get banished here??

Theres alot more I want to add but I don't want to cause any more confusion.

Jon Lee Saturday, May 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

EVERYONE when I get some "real" time to breathe, (school is still four weeks away so things are BUSY) I will post EVERYTHING I KNOW about this COG. and the way that they preached to me. so please be paitent with me.

Katrina...WHEN did your husbad leave? I found out yesterday that NEW FORIEGNERS are here in Korea from New Zeland and the USA!! about 40 people arrived last week. I hope he's not in there.....but I'll pray for you.

HEY TOMMY PAT AND PROOF~! I'm thinking about ya while being hunted down by those COG people near my house~! pray for me~!

Dr. Proof Saturday, May 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Oh and the story about God banishing Satan out of Heaven sort of contradicts Genesis Chapter 1, where it says *In the Beggining God created **the Heaven** and the Earth.*

If God banished Satan from Heaven that would mean it was already created. But, the garden of eden was not in Heaven because Genesis tells us where the garden of eden was.

Like I said they mix the truth with fantasy which will cause you to question the Bible.

I won't even get into the conspiracy I think went on and is going on till this day with the bible and religion. I'll sound like a looney myself.

But hey if I'm not explaining the story about the garden of eden right, then someone people enlighten me, I would like to know.

Dr. Proof Saturday, May 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Yes I know of the Tree of Life story. My son's mom told me about that, saying that no other church talks about the tree of life.

First..When God banished Satan from Heaven where did he send him? My understanding is that he sent him to his own domain *Hell*.

Satan has no type of power or influence when it comes to Heaven. There is no way he can ever go back.

Now, if the "garden of eden" was in Heaven, how would Satan be able to tempt Adam and Eve? How is it possible that God would allow Satan back in Heaven?

Answer is, they weren't in Heaven at all but on Earth. Satan has no power or influence in Heaven but on Earth he does as we can see. God gave him the "freedom" to influence those on Earth.

There is no way Satan (the serpent) was in Heaven in the garden of eden. There is no way the garden of eden was in Heaven but here on Earth.

When Jesus was on **Earth**..who and what **tried** to tempt him? Hmm...

So are they saying that God made Earth **after** Adam and Eve were banished from the garden of eden?

In the Beginning Chapter 1 Genesis: What did God create?

Actually Chapter 1, 2 and 3 (etc) tells us plain and simple what God did and where Man was placed and it wasn't in Heaven.

Katrina Saturday, May 6, 2006

Dr Proof

Sorry, To talk about the memory part about being in heaven and the whole new born thing because we did talk about that I had too, we talked about if I remember being a baby, I was like no, he sai that but you remember heaven thow. Well he told me that we all know able heaven and we are all tring to get back there. And that we all really do remember heaven, it's like this, when we think about how nice heaven is and how wonderful it is, that is us remembering how heaven was. So we are all tring to get back to it. But I asked he how dose ot can he show me that I sinned in heaven, he was like because I am here. To me if you can say that how many times can I sin, and get kicked out, that is like a get out of jail card. If I get tired of being good I can go to earth and be bad .And I want to come home I just be good on earth. I wonder how many time I can die and come back. You think that it is like a video game, are there cheat codes to get EXTRA LIFES.

Katrina Saturday, May 6, 2006

Dr Proof,

I am totally with you. There was something eles that I forgot to say as well. From what I got from the study is that the Garden of Eden was in heaven(which it was heaven) that it was and never has been on earth, that is I guess how we got kicked out,and that Adam and Eve where not the first ones here, That is becace we were all in heaven together.There where people here before that, we were all angel of some kind, that I really did not get. And as you said it will have you wondering about the word of GOD. My friends dont want me to study with them in fear that I will or could get caught up.What I am doing is getting the verse,that way I can go over them later on with a Pastor or a Decon from my church.Through out the talk we when be and forth with all the diffrent verses because I was losted. It never made any since to me. But if you would like the verse I have them in the order that we went,

Rev 21-8, Matt 13-34-35, Gen 2-16;17 Gen 3-22;23 Rev 2-7,Eze 28-11;17, Pro 8-22, Job 38-21, Luke 19-10, John 6-42, Matt 9-13, Hew 1-13, Luke 15-3, Pro 28-9.

Now the first Matt verse is the one with the hidden message, that gose to Gen 2-16-17.The study was title the TREE of LIFE. Basicly is that you know how Adam and Eve were told that if they ate from the tree of knowlegde, good and evil that the would surely die, but that they could eat far the others trees,that is were the study got its name from. That is how we started talking

about how we were all in heaven and that they were not the first people, and that is because we were all in heaven. And it went on from there. Oh and you know that they had to draw out every thing. Well maybe someone would be able to get it, but I did not. The hold thing about being kicked out of heaven got me. I feel like why would I screw up free, rent and food in a nice place.

Katrina Saturday, May 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dr Proof,

I am totally with you. There was something else that I forgot to say as well. From what I got from the study is that the Garden of Eden was in heaven (which it was heaven) that it was and never has been on earth, that is I guess how we got kicked out, and that Adam and Eve were not the first ones here, That is because we were all in heaven together. There were people here before that, we were all angel of some kind, that I really did not get. And as you said it will have you wondering about the word of GOD. My friends don't want me to study with them in fear that I will or could get caught up. What I am doing is getting the verse, that way I can go over them later on with a Pastor or a Deacon from my church. Through out the talk we went back and forth with all the different verses because I was lost. It never made any sense to me. But if you would like the verse I have them in the order that we went,

Rev 21-8, Matt 13-34-35, Gen 2-16;17 Gen 3-22;23 Rev 2-7, Eze 28-11;17, Pro 8-22, Job 38-21, Luke 19-10, John 6-42, Matt 9-13, Hew 1-13, Luke 15-3, Pro 28-9.

Now the first Matt verse is the one with the hidden message, that goes to Gen 2-16-17. The study was titled the TREE of LIFE. Basically is that you know how Adam and Eve were told that if they ate from the tree of knowledge, good and evil that they would surely die, but that they could eat from the other trees, that is where the study got its name from. That is how we started talking about how we were all in heaven and that they were not the first people, and that is because we were all in heaven. And it went on from there. Oh and you know that they had to draw out every thing. Well maybe someone would be able to get it, but I did not. The hold thing about being kicked out of heaven got me. I feel like why would I screw up free, rent and food in a nice place.

Dr. Proof Saturday, May 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"But what I still don't understand is why would we sin in heaven."

If we sinned in heaven that would mean that we're **ALWAYS** with sin, even in a place that is supposedly without sin and death.

Does anyone here remembers being a 5 month **unborn** baby inside their mother? Anyone remembers that time and place of being in a state of consciousness **before** being conceived or formed as a fetus?

Where exactly are we before that,
heaven??....c'mon. Why are we there if we
sinned.

Anyone can do it, I can tell you that God is typing these words through me. I guess that makes me special right?

If people would give direct answers with evidence things would be alot easier.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|
| Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | 126 |

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Katrina Saturday, May 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy the Z

I forgot, I have no idea why Jesus would need to be baptized again. Maybe his feet did not get wet.

Katrina Saturday, May 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy the Z

Well guess what I just found out that my husband is over there ya in Korea. I found out last night, he has done any thing for us but he can go to Korea to see some dead guy.I found out through the guy that pulled him in.they wanting to study with me after I went up to there church to tell them how I felt about the whole thing. There pastor sented my husband(ya with his own money) over there to study, for something. He

took leave from the navy to go over there. That is soooooo crazy! When they got my husband they got the biggest fool that there was. My heart hurts so bad. I set there and listened to they try and tell me how at on time we were all in heaven but when we sin up there we are sent down here, this is the second chance zone. Some are just in proson and some are on death row. That was what I got out of it. But what I still dont understand is why would we sin in heaven. If I am there all ready I think that I would just chill out. Ya know. I took down all the Bible verse so I am goin to ask my Pastor how would they get that out of that. I think that I was lost the whole time. But to know how they think I need to know what they study. Well I have to tell my husband mom that her son is in Korea, and I am not sure if he is coming back. He is still in the Navy but he is getting out in Aug, and he has already told me that he was going to make it to where I would not be able to comtrack him. So I think that this is a done deal. I wish that there was someone that could just show him something while he was over there, hit him in the head or something.

Tommy
the Z

Friday, May 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

By they way, why would Jesus need to be Baptized again anyway ?

These Looneys are f\$%#in' Looney.

Tommy
the Z

Friday, May 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Oh, one more thing. While he didn't SAY he was Jesus when he was around, I still believe the idea for all this shit was his.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Friday, May 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Yall,

Katrina, On the thing you said about God coming down and Baptizing, Your Hubby has gone off the deep end. He's way out there in Looneysville. The Korean Guy was like a Seventh Day Adventist or something like that. He picked up on the scam and figured, "I can do this too" Wow. So he did. I'm not too sure he even died when they say he did. I believe he master minded the whole

thing in order to leave Mother a tidy, renewable every week, way of bringing in Big Cash. BIG CASH. Mother was a Hot Young Piece of Korean Ass when he picked up on that. He was pretty close, if not already, to being a Worn-Out, Crusty, Old Scam artist. The Sons of Bitches didn't even wanna tell me where he's buried because they wanted me to believe he ascended. (HARR HARR HARR DEE HARR HARR) But I got the info from my Sister In Law who is one of the Chief Looney's in all of Korea, under the guise of being interested and curious. Used a little mind control of my own. He's buried, he has a tomb anyway. Who knows, he may still be somewhere counting the Cash. Would not surprise me a bit. They pride themselves on having their Looneys pay their own ways to visit HQ in Korea. If they didn't care about Money, they would be more than happy to pay the way for their poor little Robots. BUT NOOOOO, they don't pay for shit. Then after spending all that money to get there, the Looneys shake em down some more. I feel Madness coming on. I gotta go Chill.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Katrina Thursday, May 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Luvlen

Hello, my name is Katrina you don't know me but I think that I have an answer to who baptizes Ahnsahnghong, from what my husband (soon to be X) (he has joined and left our family behind for this cult) told me is that God came down from heaven and baptized him his self. Yes GOD, the one who no one has ever seen. That is what my husband told me, and that I guess the pastor of his church was baptized by him as well.

Dr. Proof Thursday, May 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

So do you think it will be difficult to get details of a person who came in 1914. Oh yes! and as far as his parents are concerned for that part of is linked with the Melchizedek (which is a mystery)

The only thing I can say to that is..What???

It would be very difficult to get information of a person from 1914 especially if they're not important people.

Jon: Aren't you in Korea? You have more knowledge about the history of Korea than I do, anything you want to add to this about what religions were in Korea?

Pat Thursday, May 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

It's absolutely amazing how people get caught up in these scams.

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

[\(Change size of this box\)](#)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

luvlen Thursday, May 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Proof,

If they claim to have brought back the true church and in 1962 they established the **FIRST** Church of God then where did Ahnsahnghong get baptized and who did it?

This was the same question put to my brother and I was told he was with adventist HMM!!

Oh yes! and as far as his parents are concerned for that part of his life is linked with the Melchizedek (Which is a mystery)

So everything was planned.....

luvlen Thursday, May 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Proof,

If they claim to have brought back the true church and in 1962 they established the **FIRST** Church of God then where did Ahnsahnghong get baptized and who did it?

This was the same question put to my brother and I was told he was with adventist HMM!!

So do you think it will be difficult to get details of a person who came in 1914. Oh yes! and as far as his parents are concerned for that part of is linked with the Melchizedek (which is a mystery)

Dr. Proof Wednesday, May 3, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

oh and another thing in regards to the **fig tree** growing back it's leaves in connection to Ahnsahnghong.

Now let me remind you that christian missionaries going around telling people they're going to hell for worshipping statues. The only source in korea stated prophesy about the fig tree was what....yes the **Holy Bible**.

What group toted the holy bible by their side like a weapon..yes the **christian missionaries**.

News spread world wide about the fig tree growing back it's leave which signals that the second coming is approaching.

I'm positive that missionaries used that historical and biblical information to baptize just about every korean they can get their hands on..including "Ahnsahnghong".

I mean if someone was telling me that the end is coming and it's written in their doctrine, **through fear**, you better believe that i'll be the first to get baptized in order to be saved. Perfect opportunity for the missionaries to get their gospel heard.

Fear is a motivator..that's how most people get sucked into any cult. One of those fear moments was with a Jehovah's witness as a kid. Long story short, they tried to recruit me throwing fear at me saying how i'm going to hell and yadda yadda yadda, I was too scared to give them an answer..I just ran back inside the house.

Everyone religion uses the fig tree story. When I form my cult, I'll use it too. (j/k) :)

p.s. I wonder if those missioanries realized they baptized the future Jesus? hehe...

Dr. Proof Wednesday, May 3, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy has already mentioned this before about what I've said below (don't want to make it seem as though it's new info) I haven't seen any valid information yet.

I still find Ahnsahnghong being baptized part of prophesy very odd. In order for him to get baptized, there had to be a church of god **OR** some form of christianity already established there.

If you think about it, it's like the question goes.. "What came first, the chicken or the egg?"

If Ahnsahnghong was baptized then there had to be a church already established before. If there **wasn't** a church there, then what church did he get baptized in since they claim that he established a church in 1962?

If they claim to have brought back the true church and in 1962 they established the **FIRST** Church of God then where did Ahnsahnghong get baptized and who did it?

If you want to mirror his first coming, shouldn't they mention who baptized him? I mean they use it in there little history chart as if it's something important. No one knows what he did before 1948 and no one knows what he did after..well maybe within that time period(1948-1962) he was perfecting his craft.

Like Tommy mentioned before, no one **ever** brought up the case that he was Jesus when he was alive. He never walked around saying.."Behold, I am the one you call Jesus".

No one wants to question, they just disregard small details like that and many others.

It's called being **selective**.

Let's take a look at religions in Korea..

Buddhism:

In the first half of the First Millennium A.D. Buddhist monks made their way across Central Asia, through China and into Korea. It was the Mahayana, or Greater Vehicle, variety of Buddhism in which many saints and demons inhabited the spirit world. The Shilla Dynasty that unified Korea in 668 made it the official religion of the peninsula. Royal patronage allowed many magnificently decorated temples to be built and today thousands are still to be found. One uniquely Korean feature of Buddhist temples is a side chapel dedicated to a mountain spirit. He is usually shown as an old man with a pet tiger. It is a symbol of native shamanistic beliefs, and nothing like the original precepts of the faith. Buddhism, though, is not a centralized system and so there are many sects in the world today. In Korea, some monks are married and do business: it's always a shock to see gray-clad, shaved headed monks with cell phones and driving BMWs. Others are celibate. However, one version of ascetic Buddhism that developed in Korea called Son was transmitted to

Japan and then around the world where it is known as Zen. Today about forty-five percent of Koreans follow Buddhism.

Looks like Buddhism pretty much ruled that nation in the early times, let's move on.

Christianity:

About fifty-one percent of Koreans are Christians. The Roman Catholic branch of the faith arrived in the 17th century with missionaries who also visited China and Japan. Christianity was prohibited by many of Korea's rulers, and some Christians were martyred. After World War II, however, Catholicism grew rapidly, but not as fast as Protestantism. The first Protestant missionaries (Methodists) arrived in Korea in 1884. They began programs of education for young Koreans, many of whom would become leaders of the country. After the Korean War, numbers of Protestants rose dramatically. Today, almost forty percent of Koreans are Protestants, divided into 113 denominations. That number is growing as evangelical Protestants continue to work in the country.

Well, Well, well...looks like Christianity was there before Ahnsahnghong was born, baptized and worshipped as god. Now could it be that a Christian missionary approached him and told him that he should be following the correct religion and not bowing down to statues??

It's very possible because that is what missionaries do, **divide and conquer** through the bible. Yes they forced their way of life on these people of Korea but hey..everyones doing.

Could one of these churches be the one to baptize Ahnsahnghong at the age of 30? I mean what other religion followed the **bible** in that time? Buddhism??..

Ok let's move on...

Confucianism:

Of all philosophical systems, that attributed to the Chinese wise man called Kung Fu-Tse, or Confucius, had perhaps the greatest influence on Korean ideas. Confucianism is not exactly a religion, but is a political/social system based on subordination - sons to fathers, wife to husband, people to rulers. It emphasizes proper rituals, ceremonies, and conformity to decorum, or standards of correct conduct. Education in classical Chinese was the basis for government service and the way for young men to rise in the world. The Confucian system began to become important in Korea's kingdoms in the 7th century A.D. and became the official state **cult** in the 14th century with the Chosun Dynasty. Even as the old kingdoms have passed away and Korea has become a modern state, Confucian ideas remain strong. This is seen in the way families are organized, in devotion to ancestors, and in everyday behavior. Koreans tend to be formal when dealing with non-family members. For a Korean to address a stranger by their first name would be the depths of rudeness: "Mr" and "Mrs" are used routinely even among co-workers. Bowing to one another is routine. And Korean men almost always dress in formal business suits for all occasions

outside the home that are not vacation or fun-related. The rules of decorum demand formality, if for no other reason than to show respect for other people and thus makes for better social relations.

Well that's just a little bit of info. In order for Ahnsahnghong to get baptized there HAD to be a church in Korea and baptized as a Christian.

Why would Jesus need to follow Christianity???
The religion is about him..hello!

Dr. Proof Wednesday, May 3, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Correction for post below: WE are the ones who ARE interpreting the Bible incorrectly.

Dr. Proof Wednesday, May 3, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Luv/Jon,

You guys really have valid points. She wants me to **prove** to her in the Bible that Ahnsahnghong isn't the so-called returned Christ. How foolish would I be to even try?

They already planted their interpretation of the Bible in her head, as far as they are concerned, WE are the ones who aren't interpreting the Bible incorrectly. Doing that would be silly. I wanted to show her using history itself.

What were the words that Jesus said on the cross before he died? Hmm..let's see I believe it was **"It is Finished"**.

John 19:30

When he had received the drink, Jesus said, "It is finished." With that, he bowed his head and gave up his spirit.

Meaning his purpose was complete, he did what was set for him to do. There is no reason for him to come back AGAIN and do the SAMETHING he did before. After he risen from the grave, he paid his disciples a visit before ascending into heaven bodily.

He told them to preach and spread the gospels.

Mathew 28:19-20

Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit:

Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world.

Amen

This is when Christianity was formed **by his disciples** and was looked at as a cult and is now a mainstream religion. Now why did Ahn Sahng Hong get baptized? Why?? What does that have to do with prophesy?...NOTHING!

The man grew up as a Buddhist, and his parents were Buddhist. In order to preach the gospels and the words of God, you would have to denounce buddism and get baptized (reborn) as a Christian. That is the reason why he was baptized, those are the RULES and regulations to preach in any church.

How many people were baptized in 1948? TONS! and since it was him, he's special?

Why would Jesus need to get baptized again?

Who baptized Ahn Sahng Hong, did he baptize himself?

Why would Jesus have to be a christian (*because that's what the original disciples were*) and drink the blood of **himself**??

If his parents were buddist I'm positive that they didn't name him Ahn Sahng Hong at birth. If they decided to name him after god, they would have named him Buddah, not the name of the Christian messiah.

They say he will be born amongst "gentiles" hmm.. let's get into that.

Iuven Wednesday, May 3, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Jon/Proof,

You go against them and their faith in the dude grows more stronger. They feel they have 100% proof and we are the ones who do the wrong interpretations. Besides our eyes have to be spiritually open to see their sealed scriptures. Hence only they will be able to tell you when the next disasters or bad events are going to take place

Yes, the jews crucified Jesus 2000 yrs ago and you know that's the reason Jesus decided to come in secret to Korea (east) with a new name and handed the key to mother to open the sealed scriptures. *REV 2:17 NEW NAME KNOWN ONLY*

Do not look in the clouds for he shall come from the East to gather his elect the only 144,000 and wonder this time with/without glasses. Its too hard for me to digest.....

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Proof: Wow looks like your wife wants the answers ASAP huh? It's the same here in Korea with the COG people I know. They don't believe in anything else than what the church teaches and yes they say that the Bible has somewhat been "lost" and now it's recovered thanks to the "Ahnsehngong" dude. I asked them about your previous post if the seven seals were already opened how come the other events haven't occurred yet. They SAY that those are PRARABLES that only the TRUE people of God can understand. And they say if you are not with us YOU are against GOD! Gee what loving people huh? But keep on posting and when I have A LOT of time I'll post everything I know about this church that way I can help you all sort of understand this cult. Believe me they tried brainwashing me with this hogwash but THEY FAILED~! And they're still coming to my house and all that. Just keep on telling the TRUTH and hopefully she'll come around. I'll pray for you.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|
| Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | 126 |

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Dr. Proof Tuesday, May 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Well I've wasted my time. I've just had a discussion / arguement with my son's mom about the church. There's tooo much information out there, I couldn't think about showing to her all at once.

She's not completely brainwashed..well atleast I thought she wasn't. My strategy was to show her just a little information bit by bit not being too forceful, just to get her curiosity going and have her do a little digging on her own. I didn't want to just throw EVERYTHING at her. I gave her a little information from the COG website and some information proving that they weren't the first church to bring back the passover. I even provided books and links to websites..she refused to open that 3rd eye.

She is a sheep and I give up on her. She **refuses** to question the COG or or do any type of

research. She wants ME to bring all of the answers to HER..just like that. Just plain laziness.

It's more to the story but I'm just tired. Everything that I learned wasn't just given to me, I went through 2 cults to get to where I am now. Out of those cults each one proved from the bible what they believed was the truth and it seemed like truth to me.

I was a fool back then..I admit that because I didn't question anything..just followed, which is what she is doing now.

Me coming at her in this manner is proving their "saying" about getting persecuted. I'm done with her and her church. I don't trust them and I don't trust her.

I'll still be here posting of course..I just have very little patience with her and I would be wasting my precious time trying to wake her up.

WMS/COG..you can have her.

headache

Dr. Proof Tuesday, May 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Katrina,

What you must do is be strong and stand firm. You make yourself an easy target and vulnerable when you are in this state of mind and that is something that you have to try and get out of. Anyone can feed off of that and take advantage of you...

The best way to fight an enemy is getting to know them. Read their doctrines, read about their practices and use it **AGAINST** them, the same way they have used your doctrines against you. Fight fire with water. Everyone (Tommy, Pat, Luvleen, Jon and myself) have posted vital information that can be used to have your husband question his own beliefs about Ahnsahnghong.

This "church" is a joke, they should broadcast their ministries on comedy central.

We're not finished yet, there's more to come...be strong!

Well i'm off to work..later!

Proof.

Tommy the Z Tuesday, May 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<ADDRESS>The apostle Peter wrote describing Paul's epistles, "...in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction" (2 Peter 3:16).</ADDRESS>

There are many individual powerful practices which characterize the methods of deception employed by false teachers, but the twisting of Scripture is universal among them.

Few, if any, people go into a [cult](#) or aberrant religious movement by reading the [Bible](#) alone, so they must have some help from false teachers. These false teachers must come to terms with the authority of Scripture. They deal deceptively with this issue in several ways.

For instance, one approach is to give respect to the [Bible](#) but teach that it cannot be fully trusted. They teach for example that books must have been lost or that texts were altered. They then offer other authoritative books (additional revelations) as Scriptures. The [Mormon Church](#) and many [New Age](#) groups are examples.

Another approach is to hold the [Bible](#) as the authority but actually direct the student's attention primarily to the doctrinal books of leaders. These books usually contain some accurate doctrine, but are laced with the leader's heresy. Bible verses are sprinkled liberally in the books to make it appear that the student is studying the Bible. The result is that the Bible is really only being used as a reference book. One can make the Bible prove anything used in this manner. This approach is typical of the [Watchtower Bible and Tract Society](#) of Jehovah's Witnesses.

Another method is to actually rewrite the [Bible](#) making changes in the text to fit the group's theology. This is done subtly by the Watchtower in the [New World Translation](#) and blatantly by some [New Age](#) works like [The Aquarian Gospel](#) and [A Course in Miracles](#). The [Bible](#) warns about these tactics as Paul compares his true ministry to the false apostles', "But have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully..." (2 Corinthians 4:2).

Describing the methods and motives of the false prophets and teachers, Peter says that, "many shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of. And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you..." (2 Peter 2:2-3). How does this happen? Very simply, the average church member is conditioned for it. Rather than follow God's direction and "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the

word of truth" (2 Timothy 2:15), the average [Christian's](#) approach is to expect others to teach them.

Additionally, there has been of a lack of emphasis on teaching sound, foundational doctrine in the church. Again, God warns His church concerning this (Ephesians 4:11-15; Colossians 2:6-7). Christians must learn to feed themselves as well as give attention to the sound, established, systematic doctrine that has stood the test of time and solid scholarship.

Most [Christians](#) are not familiar with Greek and Hebrew nor the way to study the Scriptures with objective study helps. Many do not even read a whole book in the [Bible](#) through for its intended context. Therefore, when a false teacher comes with a plausible argument and presents what appears to be a scholarly approach, the novice is impressed.

In this issue of the Watchman Expositor, there are several examples of how the Scriptures are twisted. False teachers twist Scripture through pseudo-scholarship, by deleting and inserting words, by focusing on texts out-of context, and by employing collapsing contexts (unrelated verses put together to say something different).

Watchman Fellowship encourages the Christian to become a student of God's word. The truth of God's Word working with the illuminating and empowering Holy Spirit transforms the [Christian](#) into how he is intended to experience life, being conformed to His image.

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, May 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Bellvue is Calling !

Ralph Kramden to Alice circa 1951 or so, and the words still hold true today. The Looneys won't have a clue what the hell I'm talking about, Huh ?

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, May 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Katrina:

Thanks for the kind words ! If he won't listen to reason and he's out, it's a Blessing. Now you must take his Butt to Court and hit him where it hurts, The Wallet. You have every right as a Mother, a Real Mother, to ensure your Children

are provided for. Let's see how much he Loves his "Church" when you hit him up for a Grand or so per month. We're with you Kat, keep coming round.

Jon,

Point well taken Brother. <LOL> I do go off sometimes, don't I ? I tell ya, it's Madness, not anger, Madness. Anger you can quell after a little while but Madness, that's a state of mind. <LOL>

Proof,

I like your stuff. Keep it coming my friend.

Lovleen,

Wow you're here and I'm here @ the same time. Hope your Bro comes around.

<And> Pat. Pat Pat Pat.

You are the wind beneath my wings. That paragraph from your daughter was very touching. Give her a Hug from Ol' Tommy the "Z".

Pal to all of You,

Tommy the "Z"

luvlen Tuesday, May 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy, Proof, Pat, Katrina & Jon<?xml:namespace prefix = o ns = "urn:schemas-microsoft-com:office:office" /><o:p></o:p>

<o:p></o:p>

Sorry for not being prompt💎 But I must let you know<o:p></o:p>

My brother is walking between a fine line of fantasy & Faith. He approaches people with "Oh, I'm so spiritually superior, I know the truth and they don't" sort of attitude. If you speak against or call them CULTS, it is persecution. Oh I wish these COG members were during the Dark Ages to witness what really means being persecuted. Another thing do not expect miracles, as Ahnsahnghong could not perform any. You will be talked about Benny Hinn and probably shown a movie on 💎OH GOD💎 Yet they publicize the testimonies given by their members for being saved from disasters because they celebrated Passover or prayed to this dead man or Heavenly mother. Mother seem to have a little bit of talent, once while she sat in the garden with one of the members she lifted her hands and hundred💎s of birds flew Clap! Clap! I believe she was also given a medal, which only (2) V.I.P people have received in Korea and also a Hyundai car as a gift. Wow!

<o:p></o:p>

Jesus I know walked with the poor and who will rule and reign on the earth forever.<o:p></o:p>

Well proof, I too have been given these books and honestly haven't read any as I only cling onto my BIBLE. Besides Herbert Armstrong also read about others like William Branham all much before this Dead guy.

I ask you COG members:

<o:p>

If the seven seals have already been opened, why hasn't the sun turned black yet (Revelation 6:12)? Why hasn't the moon become like blood (Revelation 6:12)? Why haven't the mountains and islands been moved out of their places yet (Revelation 6:14)? Why aren't the kings and rulers of the earth hiding in caves yet (Revelation 6:15-17)?

<o:p></o:p>

Revelation 19:11-21 describes the second coming of Christ perfectly and vividly. It says that Jesus will come from heaven and He will be followed by the armies of heaven. Where are the armies **COG** they die in Korea? Are they all buried also? It doesn't say that Jesus will return and die in Korea. It says that He will return to judge the earth and condemn the wicked (why haven't the wicked been judged yet? Why are there still evil people running rampant on the earth?).<o:p></o:p>

So obviously no third coming

There are only two comings! In the first coming Jesus came as a humble lamb (Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John) to die for the sins of mankind. In the second coming He will come as a conquering lion who will rule and reign on the earth FOREVER (The book of Revelation)! The events chronicled in the book of Revelation are future events -**they**

have not happened yet!

Wake up this is the truth!!

Love & God Bless to you all guys

</o:p>

Jon Lee Tuesday, May 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi everyone.

Katrina I'm really saddened that your husband has fallen into this "church" that's what these people do in here. Right now in Korea where I currently live they are doing the same thing. Right now they've gotten ahold of a friend of mine who NEVER went to church and now he is attending this so-called church. I don't know what I'm going to do about him now. He's sucked into this but all I can do right now is pray and I know that God will help me out in this situation. These people look for ANYONE! I'm serious~! They tried to tell me to preach to the foreign people here since they cannot speak a LICK OF ENGLISH~! It's so bad here that I quit going there and now they come to my house and they try to persuade me

into go back to that place. But I will pray that you stay strong and HE will see you through this~!

Pat, you're welcome for the joke of the day but of course that is true what they do here. And those who are already in the church they turn us from our loved ones in an instant~! They tried to get my Mom into this but she doesn't really understand the Bible and went to church a few times in her life. But she knows that I'm a Bible-believing Christian so she asks me on my input of everything and knowing what I've learned from my YEARS at my Christian school (which I'm a PE teacher and I ADORE EVERYONE THERE!!) I know how to explain things to my Mom. So I'm glad that God is helping me there. But on this site, I don't really know what to say. Because I've kinda fallen back on the Word of God because of being busy with many things like work and school. But I'm picking myself up~! Hope you are doing good~!

Dr. Proof: Thanks for the input on that book "My Sheep Listen To My Voice" That book just has Bible verses in it and doesn't really make sense to me. But I know what you are talking about. But please keep on posting the information. I'm reading it because when they try to preach to me in Korean I look like I'm lost or whatever but thanks~!

Tommy: you're a good guy man but kinda tone the words down a bit? Still makes me edgy heh heh. But Keep on fightin those bad people who don't know the REAL LOVE of JESUS!

Take care everyone~!

Jon

Pat Monday, May 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Katrina, You are not alone. We're here for eachother, we lean on eachother, and we learn from eachother. Ain't that a hoot. We are from different denominations and we're a support system (of sorts) for eachother. Stay strong, you are definitely NOT alone.

Jon, Thanks for my laugh of the day!! LOL, to think they give out a number to get into heaven..LMAO, Imagine, just like at the deli counter!....I'll have a pound of ham, a pound of turkey and a number to get into heaven!...lololol.....

My youngest (13 y.o.)has asked to post her input:

I have lost my best friends. My sister was a second Mom to me, babysitting me after school and taking care of me when Mommy was sick. You now have a son that I have not seen in 5 months. My brother was also my best friend. We fought alot, but always made up, but you always protected me and stood up for me. I haven't seen you in 7 months. You have hurt the people that love you the most, including me. PEACE.

The above words were directly from her heart...a broken heart. She wanted her feelings known to her sister and brother....

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| Page: | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Katrina Monday, May 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dr. Proof

Hello, my name is KAtrina , and I am new to this group. I do understand what you are saying with that. My husband has left me and are kids for this cult. But what I did knowist is that that were tring to get him to get me to go.They even came to my home to study with me but since I would not go my husband left. But the few times that I have talked to my husband, even if I ask him how are you doing, He replys have you decided to expect the true God. I can not say any thing to him with out him talking about that cult. I can say that it is Monday and he will talk about the cult. He has told me that he has to live his life for GOD now, and that I am not in that plan any more. Because we are on diffrent paths.Because I will not go to the cult. I have thought to my self that they found him someone there, because he will now let me know where it is. He hide (will when he was here) any and every thing about that cult. He

would not leave anything round. and If he thought that he did he would come right back for it. Even when they would go out peaching he would not let me know where he was. And if I even thought about going to the cult I had to have a study. And when I did, I fought about being baptised so that was the end of that. I am truly at the end of my rope. I don't know anything else to do, he has walked out and does not help me in any way, it's all for ZION. I told him that God tells you to provide for your family but he said that the church which is Zion is his new home. And that he has to care for it. I am not even sure if you can help or even know what to say, but if there is anything that you can tell me or help me with please I would really like it. I left a post on April 28, and today with Pat and Tommy the Z, they are really wonderful. Thank You for your time Katrina

Katrina Monday, May 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy the Z

Thank You for the words. Well I have not let him take any of my little ones but my oldest son went one time and said that it scared the hell out of him. And as far as telling him that is me or the cult, he has when too the cult. He said that he could not live in a house where there were to different GODS. MY and his the true. Because I told him that I was not going to stop going to my Church, see what happened was he told me that I needed to go to church so I went back to mine, that is not what he wanted. He wanted me to go to his, but I would not. And they have told him that since I don't believe in their word that I am wrong, but if I go to the church and get baptised that we would not be able to get a divorce. That the church would not tell us. Which I don't really get but whatever. I did have a study with him and his cult friends that ending up in a fight and my husband was mad at me because I made them feel unwelcomed and would not let them show me the light. And the funniest part is that he will not even let me know where this cult is. He said that I had to do study to get in. I guess that, that is my code to get in, the club. He would get mad at me when I do things for my church. And not help him with things for his. He wanted me to go and cook, do booklets, help decorate and things like that. I and a chef and party planning, so when I said no, that I would not feel right doing it because I don't believe that was a fight, and because I would not show him how for the cult that was a fight. So he moved out with them and he does not want any calls from me or the kids. So I am trying to do what I have to do. But I am still trying to help his mother who has not giving up on him, but I think that I have. But I have been read the post and finding out info on all of

this so THANK YOU SO MUCH, I will be staying in touch and again Thank You. Katrina.

Katrina Monday, May 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat

Thank You so much. I have felt so alone since all of this has happened. I thought that I was crazy or something. That may be I just was not seeing the light, I just dont get what they were getting. I have when back and forth with my soon to be x husband so much, the eve of easter we were up to 5 am fighting with bibles in hand, and all I could do is just stand there in disbelieve. How could you be so silly. To walk away from every thing that you have ever had, but they have told him that God is the only one who has been there for him and that he has walked away from God and he has turned his back on God and that they are the only ones who teach the truth and that can help and be there for him. And these books that they read I asked my husband to show me in the Bible were it said that Jesus came that in 1948 and he said well its not in the Bible its in are book , BECAUSE JESUS SPOKE IN PERABLES AND IF YOU DO NOT KNOW HOW TO UNDERSTAND IT THEM YOU ARE NOT OF THE FEW To BE SAVED.HE read those dumnd book more than he read the Bible. I am truly at my end, And I AM DEEPLY SORRY THAT YOU ARE AWAY FROM YOU BABIES, because they will always be your babies to a true mother.And to not be apart of there lives is truly hard for a mother, I have to do that for a few years so I do know that much. It truly hurts like hell, but my pastor said that when you are goin through hell dont stop, keep going and that is what I am doing. I am praying and tring my best too keep my sanity.They have to drug them, they just have to. How did Tommy Z get out, what was it that he seen, to help him to walk away. Well dose any one know if this cult was started with the MOONIES, and are they the new form of it.I am so new to all of this that I am tring to just find out any thing to let his (my husband) family know. There are across the states. Well thank YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR WORDS AND MOST OF ALL YOUR TIME. I will be writing back and reading to see if i can learn any thing new. Again THANK YOU for allowing me in to your family. Katrina

Dr. Proof Monday, May 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Truth is..my♦typing sucks. Sometimes I'm in a zone typing and overlook♦my errors even after♦reading it again..then when it's posted and spread out..I see my errors.

I tried to use the "change size of this box" button but it requires a password and I sorta forgot mine..hehehehe.

Pat Monday, May 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

As far as the "numbering" I assume that they'll stop at 144,000???

hmmmm, a bit far fetched.....GRRRRRRRR

Dr. Proof Monday, May 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hey thanks guys,

I'm just trying to contribute to the team.

They have a book called: "My Sheep listen to my voice" by Kim, Joo Cheol ("Mother" perhaps?) circa 1990

They give an example of the Trinity. In my previous post I stated that I will get that information and here it is...

"Chapter 11:

Trinity

Trinity means that God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit are the one God, not individual. If we do not have a full understanding of the Trinity, it is difficult to recognize the mystery of God the Almighty. God lets us know the fundamental principle of the Trinity through the things He created.

To understand the Trinity, let's think about the transformation of water. Water itself is liquid. However, it is transformed into solid ice under the sub zero temperature, and it is vaporized into steam when it boils. Although water, ice and steam are different in name and form, these three are of the same essence (H2O)."

Now that was the example that I used in my previous post in regards to the name Ahnsahnghong.

They are not doing anything that hasn't been done before. The information isn't NEW. They didn't uncover anything, they didn't find the lost sandals of Jesus or the "holy toothbrush" of Christ. There's nothing new under the sun besides archeologists finding materials that relate to scripture.

Is there a conspiracy to hide the truth? I think so but don't come and tell people that if god wrote the bible then only god can interpret it..please.

Jon Lee Monday, May 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hey everyone~! Just dropping by. I just finished reading the things that Dr. Proof was talking about. And YES he is correct about what the WMS/Church of God is teaching. That is EXACTLY what is the case here in Korea. I haven't been there for a LONG TIME and just now someone called my cell phone and asked me why haven't I been to church and they said if I don't get back into the church and start learning I'm gonna lose my place in heaven. (what this means is that each person that is baptized has a certain number or "ticket" and that ensures them of a place in heaven. if they do not attend and fall out if it, they LOSE their place in heaven!!) When I first went to that church my number that I was given was 12458 which means that 124457 people have been baptized before me but they say that others can lose their place if they fall out of the church. And they are still calling me and coming to my house. I've made it clear that I found a new church. then they start CRYING in front of me and try to get my sympathy. Then when their try fails, they send others to try and "sway" me back in. And right NOW the third chance is that they sent THE KIDS~!! YES THE KIDS CAME TO MY HOUSE!! They knew that the kids liked me and I gotten along with them in the past very well so now the kids come to my house and "sweet talk" me into coming back to the church. They ask if I don't like them anymore. (ouch low BLOW!) I mean I do like the kids and i just wish these teenagers would OPEN THEIR EYES and see what is going around them. but sadly most of them have been going since birth and I know that it's impossible for them to get out of it. and thats what breaks my heart about that.

But Dr. Proof I DO have that calendar in my house. I don't care about the Church of God and their bullcrap. but the calendar is nice especially when you think about all those poor souls who don't know the truth. There are SO MANY!! But I know where I STAND~!

It's forever my loving Savior Jesus Christ and I'm waiting for Him to come and take us all HOME to be with HIM~! OH WHAT A JOY THAT TIME IS GONNA BE~!

I'm praying for all of you here and I hope you are doing the same for me~!

Love you guys~! Pat, Tommy, Dr. Proof, Loveleen, and if I missed anyone, I'm SORRY~! hopefully I get to leave Korea (but I don't want to) and go back to the States and finish college and get a REAL JOB~!! Hee hee hee~!

Jonathan Lee aka. JonJon

Tommy
the Z

Monday, May 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Translate anything. You pick which language to
which language.

<http://world.altavista.com/>

As Awlays,

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | **65** | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy the Z Monday, May 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The Holy Spirit in Korean:

성령

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy the Z Monday, May 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |



Hana-Nim I think.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Pat Sunday, April 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

quote <They claim no church observed the sabbath and passover...let's do some research on that as well.>...I know for a fact that is untrue. Early christians did observe the Saturday Sabbath.

Pat Sunday, April 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Proof, you definitely give quite a bit to chew on.....thanks for all the research (you must do some type of research for a living!!).

Thanks again!

Dr. Proof Sunday, April 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

If anything the WMS/Church of god COPIED!...yes copied from this man **Herbert W. Armstrong**

He restore the true church, maybe they should be worshipping him and praying in his name instead of Ahnsahngong.

The truth is always revealed through history. For all you members of the WMS/Church of God, do your research.

Look at the list of people who have done what Ahngsahngong has done before he did it and even after.

Hey Tommy, What is holy spirit in korean? If you know, please let me know.


Thanks!

Dr. Proof Sunday, April 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Herbert W. Armstrong, founder of **The World Wide Church of God.**

Church organized in 1933 by Herbert W. Armstrong, established Pasadena, California in 1947.

This man founded the real church of god's, before the WMS/Church of God was formed. Before his death in 1986, the church observed all of the practices that the WMS/Church of God observes.

So they can't say they were the only true church, because this church was formed years before Ahnsahnghong formed his.

Herbert Armstrong had a radio and television program, *The World Tomorrow*, reached the largest audiences of their time and the official publication, *The Plain Truth*, reached 8 million subscribers. The lush grounds of the church property, in a choice location in Pasadena, California, composed the church proper, the radio, television and printing ministry and Ambassador College and University which was subsidized by the massive amount of money received in donations as a result of the media ministry of Herbert W. Armstrong.

However when he died in 1986, Joseph W. Tkach took over as Pastor and Armstrong's organization began to fail. He began to preach that Armstrong's teachings was not based on the bible, decrediting him in the process (*Hmm, I wonder why?? well I do know why I'm just stirring things up a bit*). Donations fell and groups split off and the church began to see a decline in followers.

In 1988, Joseph W. Tkach decided to make a few changes to the doctrine. He taught members that it was permissible to go to doctors, take medicines, observe birthdays, and wear cosmetics. This was the beginning of the changes that would bring the church closer to a traditional orthodox position.

In 1991 it was declared that the doctrine stating that men could someday be gods would no longer be taught. It was recognized that the Holy Spirit was part of the Deity and a new identification of the 10 tribes of Israel was announced.

In 1993 the doctrine of the Trinity was accepted and it was noted that the cross was not a pagan symbol as had been previously taught by Herbert W. Armstrong.

In 1994 it was realized and taught that true Christians are found in other organizations beside the *World Wide Church Of God*. *"But perhaps the most traumatic change came in December 1994: Tkach announced that Christians do not have to keep old covenant laws such as the weekly and annual Sabbaths, two and three tithes, and avoid pork, shrimp and other meats. In many ways, the Sabbath had been the foundational doctrine of the entire denomination, so this was the biggest change of all."*

"Another major change also occurred in 1995: Joseph Tkach Sr. died after a brief battle with cancer. He designated his son, Joe, as his successor, and the board of directors honored this appointment. A few additional doctrines were changed later in 1995: The church officially rejected the doctrine that the Anglo-Saxons descended from the tribes of Israel, and the church permitted the observance of holidays such as Christmas and Easter."

Now I wonder why they discredited a man of truth..They completely changed everything the

church taught originally. They even observed christmas and easter.

Read about this man, Herbert W. Armstrong. A man deserving respect for telling the truth.

Dr. Proof Sunday, April 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Here's a crumb of proof from the bread of truth. Now guys, I'm not expecting anyone to believe me and I'm not forcing anything or even coming up with farfetched interpretations. I'm just posting documented information that happened in world history.

Here's a few links to shed light to my previous post. If you have the time, take a look at them. Take a look at the events that led into World War II in the second video as well.

The first video footage is 24min, 33sec

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-1336628657385081795&q=selassie&pr=google-s>

The second video footage is 49min 39 sec

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5122791938662300750&q=selassie&pl=true>

I recommend that it be viewed if you have highspeed internet connection. It's a little choppy with phone line and DSL. I believe.

Just keep an opened mind and know that these events took place.

Later..



Dr. Proof Sunday, April 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Since I have some time on my hands, maybe I'll bring something to attention.

If his name is Yeshua, why do they call him Ahnsahnghong?

Before I get started let me post an old quote from a member of the Church of god.

If you are going by the book of Revelations, at least make it relate to **reality**.

The term "Behold" means for everyone to bear witness, to look at and consider. No sense in prophecies being fulfilled in the "spirit world" as *someone* told me (a member of the COG) that Jesus sat on the throne of David in his first

coming when he ascended to heaven. Not really prophesy if no one was there "behold" his glory...but moving along.

Revelations 2:17

He who has an ear, let him hear what the spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes. I will give some of the hidden manna. I will also give him a white stone with a new name written on it, known only to him who receives it.

So only through this hidden manna can we receive the name of the spirit or recognise it, the new name. What is this, well, we have already talked about that. (look at previous post).

Revelations 14:1

Then I Looked, and there before me was the Lamb standing on Mount Zion, and with him 144,000 who had his name and his fathers name written on their foreheads.

again we can see that the age of the holy spirit is told through the bible. He is supposed to bring the teachings of the bible to us in its complete glory, and "remind us" of the things taught by Jesus. Why did we have to be reminded, because they were lost.

The age of the Holy Spirit will teach us all things lost, and will bear a "new name" for us to know him by.

As it was in the old testament we must recognise god by the covenant he proclaimed. It was by the covenant proclaimed to them by Moses that the Israelites knew that it was truly their god, the God of Abraham, of whom god made the covenant with, that Moses spoke of.

In the same way we must recognise the Covenant that Jesus gave the Disciples, the New Covenant, the Passover (Luke 22:20).

God bless you all

Dean

Jesus:

Yeshua is the Hebrew name, and its English spelling is "Joshua". Ieous is the Greek transliteration of the Hebrew name, and its English spelling is "Jesus". Now Ahnsahngghong is the Korean transliteration of the Hebrew name, and again its English spelling is "Jesus".

The names Joshua and Jesus are basically the same, both are English pronunciations of the Hebrew, Greek and Korean name for the lord.

Although the language changes, the object itself doesn't. We can refer to Jesus as "Jesus" (English), "Yeshua" (Hebrew), "Ahnsahnghong" (Korean), or 耶和蘇 (Cantonese), without changing *Him*. So basically in any language, his name means "the Lord Is Salvation."

I will use an example from that I read in a book from the Church of God (I will state the book's name and chapter tomorrow since I'm not home to get access)

He mentions the Father, The Son and Holy Spirit and how they have come in "different names" and "ages" they are all the same person. He says how water starts off as a liquid **H₂O**, then in cold temperature it freezes becoming **Ice**, then when put in heat it evaporates into **steam**..they are different names and forms yet the same element..water.

That being said... let go to the quote from the book of Revelations above. Now when Jesus was to return again my understanding is that he would return in a NEW NAME, not the SAME NAME in another language. That's odd..if I'm correct, Ahnsahnghong is the Korean transliteration of the Hebrew name, and again it's English spelling is "Jesus", as stated above. I don't know about you but doesn't look like Jesus came back in a new name.

If he was to come back in a new name that NO ONE knew but himself not even the chosen, then how would they know and why use that part of the script as proof? Hmm...

King of Kings, Lord of Lords, The Lion of the tribe of Judah, is the ONLY one worthy to open the seven seals. Whether they want to use some farfetched interpretation to that or say it's something that will happen in the "spirit world" or even if they say it happened already...Ahnsahnghong is not and has not claimed to be from the tribe of Judah NOR claim lineage to David.

My research has brought me to a point in history where there was a man named Haile Selassie, the Emperor of Ethiopia who held those titles and claimed decendancy to son of David which is King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba.

I'm going by reality and what is proven through history and facts. No I'm not a "Rastafarian" I'm just a mere fact and knowledge seeker. I find it to be the truth because it has never been disputed and they have provided evidence of their history through history.

But don't take my word for it. Do your own research.

Ok enough of that, I just wanted to bring that to light. A new name means a new name, not the same name in a different language.

They claim no church observed the sabbath and passover..let's do some research on that as well.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--|--|------------|
| Page: 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | | | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | | | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | | | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | | | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | | | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | | | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Pat Sunday, April 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat Sunday, April 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Katrina,

You have my/our heartfelt sympathy and understanding. I guess we are growing into a family of sorts here, we're here to support eachother. If you go back in the posts, you will see that we all have family members involved in this CULT. Tommy is the partially lucky one as his kids have walked away from it (but not his wife). Like Proof said, it's a domino effect, my daughter's "best friend" brought her in (yup Proof, both are very pretty girls...you are exactly right), my daughter, in turn, brought her brother, they (my kids) tried like hell to get me to come

(sorry, I'm quite happy the way I am, thank you very much), I recently found out that my daughter's boyfriend now also belongs (sigh). Yes, it's very depressing. Yes, it hurts, correction, it tears your heart out. My kids have stopped talking to me (talking consisted of trying to preach to me every chance they got). I have not seen my grandson in 5 months....I miss that little "Iggy" so much, I helped deliver him. My hubby and I are missing out on what should be a wonderful part of our family. It's a CRIME that these MORONS condone (more like encourage)♦the♦separation of families♦if one's family members don't buy into this CRAP.

We're here for ya, sweetie. May God give us the resolve to get our families back.....AMEN.

Dr. Proof Saturday, April 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"Hook, Line and Sinker"

Our♦bait will be the *Bible*

The Hook will be Sabbath

observing the sabbath is something they use against Christians, Catholics and anyone that choses to go to church on sunday. They also you this to sprout fear in those. Don't get me wrong..they are right about that but it is something they use for their own benefits

The Line will be Passover

keeping the passover is also stated in the bible, however it is also something that most mainstream religions observe. Some observe it on the wrong day but they (church of god)♦observe it correctly

Sinker: Taking the *bait* and getting *hooked*

The fish has no choice but to take the bait it is food, nourishment for the body/soul. The fish is reeled in while enjoying the nourishment of the bait only to be put in a net♦and later..deep fried (oh by the way we worship this man that goes by the name Ahnsahnghong, which means Jesus in Korean).

Note* This story♦was a parable, and I have interpreted. Guess that makes me Jesus.♦

♦

Dr. Proof Saturday, April 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I didn't mean to categorize women and compare to men but my main focus is the *target audience*

of the cult. ♦

There is a calendar the church of god folks gave to their followers. It had all of the locations of their churches all over the world and pictures of ♦ the followers in those locations. If you know what I am talking about or have access..take a good look at it. Go through each month, look at all of the beautiful women "mother" has lured in and look at the few men their wives have lured in.

The missionaries go for women first, just like if they were going to buy a new car or go to an auto body shop. All of women are preyed upon.

Pat, your daughter was the first to ♦ be recruited then your son. Text book strategy, recruit and promote ♦ by the ♦ "tell a friend" or "way of mouth" strategy.

There is a business strategy at work here and they focus just a tid bit more on women than men. No matter how much they claim to be the true church, it is still a franchised business that is growing very fast.

For example: If a group of woman were selling a product, at ♦ a local mall. I've been approached more times by women compared to men and I've been "suckered" to buy this product because of ♦ my instincts to be drawn to women. Ok that product was scented hand lotion ..but the point is the business strategy.

Dr. Proof Saturday, April 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi everyone,

Just wanted to continue with the information about cults from the documentary.

I've tried to get to the point of what the documentary was about without boring anyone with useless info. Although it doesn't get into deep detail about brainwashing, ♦ the term ♦ is mentioned and is used to describe the "power" that the leader's of the cults have over their followers.

It is a proven fact the we as humans yearn for answers and guidance. Some want more to fill in the gap that time and life has taken, from death of a loved one to ♦ even their own death.

With so much destruction that we as humans create for ourselves through differences..and those differences may be from religion, race, ♦ being classified ♦ by health and wealth even down to the change of earth's nature (hurricanes, tornadoes, tsunami's, earth quakes..etc), these ♦ things can be used ♦ in any cult or ♦ mainstream religion to validate scripture.

This is just an observation and I don't mean to insult the women of the room but ever notice there is always a male figure preaching. Ever notice in many churches or cult meetings that there are alot more women at these funtions then there are men? (Unless we're speaking about Masons where it is more of a "boy's club" and has a "no girls allowed" rule)

Women are a little more trusting than men seeing that MOST not ALL but most women tend to lean towards a "father figure" someone who knows what they are talking about and seeming very "wise".

Men on the other hand aren't so easy to be lured in, they usually question this "mental pimp" that has such a stronghold over so many people or loved one.

People are drawn to "smartazzes" with the gift to gab. A car salesman that is recruited into the WMS/Church of god is a dangerous weapon. But, those who seem to know alot, know nothing at all.

King Solomon was a wise man, i'm not saying he was a mental pimp but people were drawn to him for his wisdom. Those with very little or no knowledge of the bible AND history are easy targets.

Buddah was accused of brainwashing his followers. Most of the time, Being brainwashed is the result of ignorance. Other times, it could be from that person going through turmoil in their life or overcoming obstacles which only seeking a path to spiritual happiness can only remedy.

And THAT is what THEY prey on. They can sense that a mile away. Just through a 15 min conversation, an Ahnsahnghong missionary can sense your knowledge of the bible and history. History plays an important role and that is why they choose to hide part of Ahnsahnghong's history.

Do you smell that? Mmm fresh meat!

luvlen

Saturday, April 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy, Pat(got ur mail) Thanks. Hello Dr proof read all your posts. You have been very painstaking. The Holy spirit guides. By the way no hard feelings!!! So how are you all doing? Sorry for the delay in my reply. I am highly impressed with the data we have got to prove that they are truly the cult. Well Katrina I shall pray for u. Our family members are a lost sheep and we shall do anything to get them back.

Are you aware that they use Melchizedek and the fig tree to prove the second coming?

Take care

Luvlen (loveleen) Had to modify to get back on this site.

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, April 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Oh Yeah,

Loveleen is Kool too.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, April 29, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Katrina,

(1) Never let him take your kids to the "Church" of these ♦ Sons of Bitches, NEVER. ♦ They tried to get my Kids and Pat's too. ♦ They wanted to Prep my kid to be one of their Motherfuckin preachers.

(2) Always remember these are some Sick and I do mean Sick people.

(3) If he was close to his Mom, try to have her appeal to him and get in touch with a Cult Busting Organization in your area.

(4) Tell him it's you or them. If he picks them, Kick him the Fuck out.

That's my advice, Hun. ♦ Keep coming round, scroll through this Thread and read. ♦ There are almost 500 posts here on this subject. ♦ Pat, Proof, ♦ Jon and me, Tommy the "Z" ♦ are Kool here. ♦

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Katrina Friday, April 28, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hello, I am in need of your or some help. My husband has joined this church and has left me and our family because we do not see the light. I am truly at my edge, I have seen so much change in my husband or this last year and I really dont know what to do. Can you please help me. He dose not even talk to his own mother his has left ever thing, and has giving them every thing. Please if you know of something please please help me. A friend in need.♦

Tommy the Z Friday, April 28, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

WOULD <teeheehee>

Tommy the Z Friday, April 28, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Howdy Yall,

Long time no type there Jon but it's good to see ya! Did you see my Church of Elvis links? Wolud you do me a Favor and tell the fuckin' lunatics in that "Church" that I said to kiss my fuckin' ass and to shove their "Church" all up in their ass? Thanks much !

Tommy the "Z"

Jon Lee Friday, April 28, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dr Proof: AHHH THAT BOOK~!! I have that one!! At first I didn't think much of it but as I read along I thought it was fishy. I got all 10 books as "gifts to open my eyes to the truth" but don't worry I don't buy all of that junk~! I've done a lot of studying while going to a Christian school here and I'm a BIBLE BELIEVING CHRISTIAN WHO KNOWS THAT JESUS IS THE ONE AND ONLY TRUE GOD~! And I know what to expect from reading the Bible: false antichrists, wars, famine, etc. but what I'm waiting for is THE RAPTURE~!! OH WHAT A BLESSING IT'S GOING TO BE TO BE CAUGHT UP IN THE CLOUDS TO BE WITH OUR LORD AND SAVIOR~! I CAN'T WAIT AND I WISH IT WAS NOW~!!^^ but thanks for the info Dr. Proof~!

when I went to that church I had to take notes becasue my Korean is not what it used to be. I always got in trouble because they TELL ME TO NOT TAKE NOTES BECAUSE "DEMONS" (the people who don't believe their hogwash) MIGHT SEE MY NOTES AND "MESS WITH MY MIND!!" how funny is that? they're not helping me to learn about the Bible they are trying to brainwash me~! But I know what ROCK my feet are upon~!

if any of you guys have never seen the site here it is: <http://www.watv.org>

they have the english translation there too and you can see that bullcrap they call the "Jerusalem MOTHER!!"

Take care and I'll log on as much as I can okay?

PAT!!! I MISS YOU!! my yahoo messenger is not working that's why I haven't been on. if you want my hotmail address as Tommy because he has me on MSN MESSENGER~!

Loving all my BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST~!

Jon

Dr. Proof Thursday, April 27, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Excuse the typos guys! hehe

Hello Jon Lee,

How are you? Well, the book is called "The Mystery of God and the Spring of the Water of Life" written and interpreted by Ahnsahnghong.

It has 35 chapters total and basically he takes bible scripture and gives his interpretation. I find it odd that Jesus would come back and interpret the bible and refer to himself in 3rd person AND Also not claim lineage to King David or the Tribe of Judah. How odd....

Theres another book written by his wife but I can't recall the title right now.

There's so much information I want to type but I will give it in small doses. I don't like to force-feed information. I will post some information by saturday!

Proof.

Dr. Proof Thursday, April 27, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi everyone,

Thought I'd check in for a quick update. I watched the documentary about cults the other day.

The origins of cults date back to thousands of years. The term cult comes from the latin word :*Cultis*, which means "to worship".

Cult: System of religious worship; worship of a person or thing. A group of people disillusioned by mainstream religion and drawn together by a new philosophy.

All religions at some form were considered cults at one point. Christianity was the first. Most of the religions that are now mainstream have survived long enough to be considered a "real" religion. Cults usually have a "charismatic" leader, someone who make members feel that nothing is more important than the group.

*Note: "The Ahnsahnghongians" are very charismatic. Gives you the fake "trust me" smile and feed you, being very welcoming and trusting. Only to slap you in the face about who they worship when you're baptized.

There's different levels of cults from harmless religious sects (*money driven to me*) to the

suicidal fanatics.

Cult Leaders: Cult leaders usually suffer some sort of traumatic event (such as near death experience) and convince themselves that they are chosen or have been chosen to lead people to salvation.

List of a few cults from the documentary:

The assassins(ancestors of the shiite muslims)-
11th-12th century

The Shakers- formed 1774 by Anne Lee

Church of Laterday Saints, The Mormons -
Formed by Joeseph Smith in the early 1800's
(was looked at as a cult and is now a mainstream religion)

The Omish - Doesn't get into detail

Jehovah Witnesses - Doesn't get into detail

The Moonies - Formed by Sung Yung Moon and shows him holding mass wedding for his followers.

The Peoples Temple - Formed in 1977 by Jim Jones and is one of the most infamous cults in history.

There's alot more to type and I will do so by the weekend. I will get into brain washing as well.

Pat Thursday, April 27, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hey WMS/COG:

As the song says: Paranoia will destroy ya!

Pat Thursday, April 27, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Proof: I can't wait what they have to say about cults....LOL, now THAT makes me laugh, well they REALLY wrote the book on that didn't they?

I guess I made them nervous.. for them to be complaining to my kids about what I write, hmmm. At least I'm being heard.....I'm sure I'm not the first pissed off parent they've encountered and I'm postitive I won't be the last.

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

◆ Logon
◆ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) |
[16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) |
[30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) |
[44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) |
[58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | **68** | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) |
[72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) |
[100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) |
[111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Pat Thursday, April 27, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jon, I thought you disappeared!!!! Glad to hear all is well by you.

Jon Lee Wednesday, April 26, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

hey everyone. sorry for not going on sooner. school and work have been hectic but I'm still here. I've been reading the posts lately and Dr. Proof what is that book that you say that ahnsahng hong interprets the Bible? I may have seen that book (being in Korea and went to that church for a bit.) would you please let me know? and maybe I can tell you if that is the same book that they have here. They have about 10 books from that loony guy and I just want to knkow the title of that one so I can just verify that it is the same book. thanks~

Hi Pat and Tommy I'm still here and alive and well. I'll talk to you later okay?

JonJon

Tommy the Z Wednesday, April 26, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear WMS/COG,

Now I'm really confused,

<http://www.bobsagetisgod.com/bio.html>

Frank Rizzo

Tommy the Z Wednesday, April 26, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear WMS/COG,

You have competition, you need to step up the Bullshit:

http://jubal.westnet.com/hyperdiscordia/sacred_heart_elvis.html

http://www.geocities.com/presleyterian_church/home.html

<http://www.frankwu.com/elvis1.html>

Hurry, Before it's too late !

Johnny and Kamal !

Tommy the Z Wednesday, April 26, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear WMS/COG,

I fell down the stairs and my shoes fell off. ♦ My Mother, after I fell, threw a Pan of Hot Grease all over my Ass and Genitals. ♦ I didn't like that. ♦ I think I'll have (2) Spicy Hot Lamby Niple Chops with Minty pickled sour sauce, maybe that way I'll feel better.

Yours,

Sol Rosenberg

Pat Tuesday, April 25, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

To WMS/COG in Bogota, NJ:

I don't give a rats ass if you print and show my son & daughter ♦ what I write, it's nothing I wouldn't say to them face to face. I really could not care less. But get this: The love I have for my children is FIERCE, I will do what is right to protect them from the likes of you. My love for my kids is REAL, unlike the phony crap you feed into their heads. One day (hopefully soon) they will see that you are feeding them nothing more than heresies, and we will welcome them home with open arms and hearts full of love for them. You people are annoyed that I won't buy into your lies and deceit. You cannot control my mind, my spirit or the love I have for my family. Too bad, so sad. Just so you know, the truth will prevail, all in good time. You attempt to destroy my family by controlling how my kids think....helloooo, it's called: MIND CONTROL TACTICS.....

May God have mercy on you....

Pat Tuesday, April 25, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

To WMS/COG in Bogota, NJ:

I don't give a rats ass if you print and show my son & daughter what I write, it's nothing I wouldn't say to them face to face. I really could not care less. But get this: The love I have for my children is FIERCE, I will do what is right to protect them from the likes of you. My love for my kids is REAL, unlike the phony crap you feed into their heads. One day (hopefully soon) they will see that you are feeding them nothing more than heresies, and we will welcome them home with open arms and hearts full of love for them. You people are annoyed that I won't buy into your lies and deceit. You cannot control my mind, my spirit or the love I have for my family. Too bad, so sad. Just so you know, the truth will prevail, all in good time. You attempt to destroy my family by controlling how my kids think....helloooo, it's called: MIND CONTROL TACTICS.....

May God have mercy on you....

Dr. Proof Monday, April 24, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Pat,

I'm very much awake. I've received the documentaries that I ordered from the history channel today.

1. Ancient Mysteries: "Who Wrote the Bible?"
2. The Antichrist (Part 1+2) This one has the term of breaking down the bible in 3 parts as I stated earlier. Gives it's origins and why it was started and how it's used today.
3. Jesus: His Life..Throughout my whole research I have never heard of jesus sitting on David's throne for 3 years in his first coming (so they say). So Thought I check this one out to see if they mention anything or if I happen to miss some vital info such as that.
4. History's Mysteries: Cults..This should be a good one. Going into brain washing techniques and how they attract the "weak" minded.. etc.

I'm doing a thorough investigation on what they say and try to find proof to what they say in our history and world history itself.

I'll stay up to date with info!!

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#)
| [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) |
[31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) |
[45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) |
[59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | **68** | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) |
[73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) |
[87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) |
[101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) |
[112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) |
[123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ [Logon](#)
♦ [Account Signup](#)

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Pat Monday, April 24, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Has everyone fallen asleep?

Dr. Proof Monday, April 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

This is taken from a book called "The Mystery of God and the Spring of the Water of Life" written and interpreted by Ahnsahnghong

Table of Contents:

Chapter1: Unsealing the Secret of the Seven Thunders

Chapter2: The Seven Kinds of Feasts of Three Times

Chapter3: The Tree of Life and the Ten Commandments

Chapter4: Moses and Jesus

Chapter5: The Children of Promise and Remnant

Chapter6: About the 144,000

Chapter7: The Last Plagues and Judgement

Chapter8: The Mystery of the Passover

Chapter9: The History of the Past Is a Shadow of the Things to Come

Chapter10: The Mystery of God

Chapter11: About Jesus

Chapter12: About the Trinity

Chapter13: About the Holy Spirit

Chapter14: Jesus' First Coming and His Second Coming

Chapter15: The Son of Man Will Come in a Cloud

Chapter16: The appearance of False Christs

Chapter17: The Order of Melchizedek

Theres 35 chapters total, I'll post the rest later...

Dr. Proof Monday, April 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Will do Pat!

I have access to a book that contains bible scripture that ahnsahng hong **interprets**.

I will look at it from an opened mind then analyze it then post so that we can see why they believe what they do. So far what I have read, he refers to Jesus Christ as a seperate person above him and not as himself. If he was Jesus, he would have interpret the bible scripture in his book as "I" instead of "Our Lord" or "What he means" or "He".

For example: When Jesus says in Revelations "I jesus has come to testify unto you.."

Ahnahng hong would then interpret that scripture a little similar to: "Yes, what I have said here is I am telling you such and such.."

He wouldn't say.. "What Jesus means is.. yadda yadda yadda".

I will definately post the info from the book.

p.s. Pat I will email you very soon as well.

Pat Monday, April 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Proof.....e-mail me ibewpat@yahoo.com

Dr. Proof Monday, April 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

WOW Pat,

They are stalkers. They have my girl's home number, work number and cell phone number. They call her at work for what reason I do not know. I do feel that they will convince her to travel out of state or out of the country once she's completely brain washed. I am planning on going to the church and I will be recognized as "satan's child" as they call those who doesn't believe their nonsense. Then again it might be a waste of my time they are say that I am wrong and flip through the bible to tell me that unicorns exist.

You are right about the lost gospels but they will just say they are no such thing. They might even throw in how it's a parable.

They separate the children from adults in the church, my son doesn't see his mom the whole time they are in church from 10am-9pm. That is negelect..plain and simple. My son went un feed this past thursday while they were in NJ from 7am to 8pm. They gave the kids popcorn in that time frome becasue they were watching a movie. I was so mad that she never once checked up on him, she just assume they are taking good care of them. WHY?? because they're nice korean christians?

Thinking about it just pisses me off.

Dr. Proof Monday, April 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy,

You have to admit this plan of Ahnsahnhong's was well planned. What a great get rich scheme. They♦make sure to chose their words very carefully unlike♦most cults since they have never♦give exact dates and specific times when the 144,000 will be taken away to Willy Wonka's Chocolate Factory. I've noticed that most cults give certain predictions and nothing happens unless they are planning on killing themselves.

Industry rule #1: Never give exact dates to prophesies.

Take from their website:♦ Doomsday means the day of apocalypse by nuclear war. The

midnight of this clock is the end of the earth and we in 2002 are 7 minutes to midnight, which tells us we are not safe. It is no more a new theory that apocalypse (midnight) will come right after the nuclear war, the World War III.

Hmm..2002 was four years ago, which should mean we have 3 more years left (if they are insinuating that 1♦minute = 1 year) until WWIII. Notice the number 7, important number that it is.

"The members of Church of God are proud that they really believe eternal life in the kingdom of heaven and live **sacrificial** life for eternal life."

I guess that means sacrificing your own free. Alot of parents will say "Do as I say, not what I do" putting the child in a position of doing what♦they are told without question. Limiting the child's ability to think for themselves.

Church of God, Wolf in Sheep's clothing.

Pat Monday, April 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat Monday, April 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Proof,

Yes, it's the same one my kids go to. It's♦off Route 80 (160 Palisades Avenue, Bogota). I hope you can get you family outta there. I believe my kids are a lost cause, they're in way too deep. This cult/church has succeeded in destroying my family.

You have a very valid point: <A real church wouldn't allow you to get baptized the same day that you are **visiting**, They would allow you to observe the church before making that decision.>, how true, how true. My son, at one point, took his friend, who in turn called me immediately after (in hysterics)♦and told me he felt, without a doubt, this is a cult. He said he felt pressured to be baptised. The "pastor" and my son actually showed up at this kid's job to try to co-erce him to♦leave his job and go to church, right there and then. I have been a "2nd Mom" to♦this kid, I've yelled at him like he was my own since I met him 5 years ago. I was there for him the♦day his♦Mom passed away (my son refused to call his best friend to acknowledge his mom's passing) and I still keep in touch with him. My son's friend is heartbroken that his best friend has turned away from those who love him the most, and taken this church's teachings♦as the word of God.

I have another point: although the bible is considered the Word of God, however, it was written by man, not God, being man is fallible. Also, what about the lost Gospels? Just a couple of points to ponder.

I am considering going to this church (with accompaniment to help keep my anger in check) to ask these people why they turn their member's away from their families, and demand a financial statement, which I have been asking for for over a year. If they were on the up & up, I would have had that the first time I asked for it. I wonder if they have tax exempt status with the IRS? I doubt it.

Pat

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|
| Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Dr. Proof Monday, April 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Pat, Tommy, Loveleen..

Well my son's mom returned lastnight from NJ. The church is on palisade ave I believe, so I guess it's the same church where your kids attend. ♦ I am very tired of trying to prove to her that the church is bocus. Me approaching her only confirms what they have said about people trying to lead them astray. I now tell her ♦ to do her own research.

If Jesus said there will be many that will come in his name claiming to be him and ♦ not to be deceived, then they are not following the bible as they claim they do. Those were ♦ HIS words (not exact), clear in black and white, no parable, no hidden meaning..just simple instructions. Yet, they have an answer for those ♦ who question and look for answer from THEM. They're going to tell them what they want them to hear.

◆A real church wouldn't allow you to get baptized the same day that you are **visiting**, They would allow you to observe the church before making that decision. My son's mom isn't a lost cause yet, I have ordered alot of documentary just for the sake of gaining knowledge from the history channel's website. From cults to who wrote the bible and down to Jesus's life. Not saying that will be the truth but it might help her out.

When observing anything in life, especially religion you have to look at it from an objective view. Some people take in the "good" and ignore the "bad" when both should be recognized and embraced. I've never seen a perfect church and that is what they claim to be, since they say they're the only TRUE church.

Talk to you guys soon. I◆have to◆sharpen my sword.

Tommy
the Z

Monday, April 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Yeah I heard of ol' Malachi.◆ He's a Left-Wing "Church" leader that was sent up the river for a long time.◆ We'll see Mike Farrell of M*A*S*H fame out there defending him real soon I'm sure.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Pat

Sunday, April 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy, Loveleen & Dr. Proof,

I haven't been on the computer since Friday, sorry.

Yes, the "church" my kids are involved in, is in Bogota, NJ., (we moved to NJ from Queens, NY - sometimes, I wish we never left there). My daughter was brought in by her friend, she in turn, took my son there.◆My belief is that my daughter was "ripe for the picking" as I◆believe she was suffering from◆post partum, not to mention she had been bulemic in the past. My son was sucked in easliy because he was involved in drugs & drinking. Addictive personalities are easliy swayed. ◆◆

I am sick about this Dr. Proof, you mention you're in Ct., I remember last fall my son had mentioned he was helping set up a church in CT (where exactly, I'm not sure) but my guess is where you're talking about.

You are right, this church seems to claim they're "chosen" due to their location (the east), my

question is how many countries are east of Israel?

Ans: ALOT. It could be any country east of there....recently, my kids have called and mentioned the turbulent weather (a sign of the end times). I get very frustrated at this. They cannot hold a normal conversation without bringing up their "church" and how anyone who does not believe them will go to hell, especially Catholics (me), they claim that constantine started the catholic church (which is wrong, catholics♦believe♦St. Peter did), I am not well versed in the bible, but I do know what I believe, and it isn't in this church. If it were truly a bible based church, why do they use the name God? Jewish people will not write out His name so it would not be defaced (if I remember correctly...from dating a Jewish guy many, many years ago, LOL).♦♦

My daughter keeps asking me to come to the church to see what it's about. I've told her enough that I know my anger, I know how I'll react to these people and I have no reason to want to make a scene, because I will. I have no desire to talk with these people. My hope is that one day, my daughter & son will wise up and leave. My daughter was such an intelligent young lady, in nursing school and now she spends all her time with this place. She's no longer in school. I haven't seen my grandson because she makes every encounter♦so unpleasant. They do not call us unless they want something from us. It's very sad.

This site has at the very least given me support (even with Tommy's political views, but hey, that doesn't make him a bad guy, I actually consider him a friend, LOL). Loveleen seems like a very sweet "girl" and I am glad to know them both. Stick around.

Pat

Pat Sunday, April 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dr. Proof Sunday, April 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy,

Thanks for answering my questions. I deeply feel the verse that mentions "looking to the east" is their cornerstone, seeing how it♦doesn't♦say a♦specific place in the east. I ordered the documentary which states the term of breaking down the bible in 3 parts which was basically used to scare people into thinking that♦the world was coming to an end at that specific time. It was

then adopted by others afterward and that style is used by most cults all over.

Ever heard of a cult called the Nuwabians or Dr. Malachi Z. York? Well if you haven't, you can do a search on him on the net, he's all over. Atleast you can read about his history unlike Ahnsahnghong. I was into York's teachings once upon a time, he used the same tactic of discrediting other religions/cults and claiming his to be truth. He also breaks down the bible, koran and torah and tell his interpretation of what each verse in each chapter means in books that he calls "scrolls".

Long story short he made the mistake of making false predictions. He claimed on 5/5/2000 where the planets would align, the earth will be devastated with hurricanes, tornadoes, tidal waves, destroying many. He also made the mistake of setting a specific time and date for spaceships called "SHAMS" (notice the name of the spaceship? hmm..) will return in 2001 to take the chosen 144,000 to another planet.

Back then the Y2K scare had alot of people on edge so it was definately the time to make some money with "end of the world" / "neo cults".

P.S. Pat where in the country are you, are you in Connecticut?

Tommy
the Z

Sunday, April 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<From Proof>

The concept of breaking the bible down is 3 parts have been mentioned in the documentary "The anti-christ" on the history channel. I can't recall what the term was but it was dated back to the 19th century.

Yes Proof: This Church has a book which bashes Catholics and Jews breaks the Bible down into the

A) Time Of The Father (God) Old Test

B)Time of the (Son) Jesus New Test

C) Time of The Holy Spirit (The Korean Guy/According to them)

Welp, 2 outa Three could mean your soul in this case.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Sunday, April 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ebuzz,

I think your "FIRST" post said something about leaving "them" alone. ♦ We're not gonna leave them alone <period> ♦ You wanna post here, post. ♦ Just get with the program. ♦ You're one of them or were one of them or know someone that got tied up with them. ♦ So don't Shit in my hand and tell me it's a Chocolatey Treat. ♦ Tell us what you know. ♦ And yeah, they can believe what they want and preach what they want, but they need to leave our families out of it. ♦ As for you, be civil and we'll be civil, I'm sick of fighting with you anyway. I'd rather have the info you can possibly provide than argue. ♦ That's my attempt to quell this feud, ball's in your court. ♦

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Sunday, April 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

WOW, Proof ! ♦ You need to talk to Pat ! ♦ It has to do with the Location ! ♦ WOW ! ♦ Get a hold of Pat ASAP ! ♦ If I talk to her first I'll have her look you up ! ♦ You two need to talk. I think Pats kids may be tied up in the very "Church" your talking about.

As for your question: ♦

The Bible says something about looking to the East for the Second coming and Korea being the most East place you can get, for the most part, they assume it means Korea. ♦ They totally ignore anything thing you can come up with to oppose them in any way. ♦ No matter what you show them in the Bible, if it doesn't go along with what they want you to believe, they'll say, that's a parable, (or) let me show you what "that" really means. ♦ The guy never, when he was here, said he was God but I believe he wanted to leave his, at the time, hot little piece of Korean Ass, money and a way of keeping it flowing. ♦ Thus they figured out a way for him to "die" exactly as he "predicted". ♦ 33 or 37 or some shit odd number of years so it would be in line with what the Bible says about **FULFILLING PROPHECY**. ♦ I personally think he faked his death originally but is probably gone now. ♦ I would have know if Jesus died again in 1985, in Korea of all places, because, I was there. ♦ With this kind of cash flow however, these sick Bastards ain't gonna let the "Church" die. ♦ So they came up with another lie saying that she's God too. However if you read (Jeremiah 7:18) you'll see this ♦ "The Children gather wood, and the Fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead their dough, to make cakes to the Queen of Heaven"....."THAT THEY MAY PROVOKE ME TO ANGER" ! ♦

So much for (2) Gods (or) God sharing the Spot light, huh ? ♦

Anyway, the guy was a friggin' Buddhist and got Baptised a "Christian" in 1948. ♦ He ♦ started his "Church" in the mid Sixties and died in 85, if he died at all. ♦ I believe there are a lot of ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ ♦ X-Jehovah Witnesses and "LDS" flunkies runnin' with these "Ass Holes" now and are of course, in on the take. ♦ My Sister in-Law and her Husband are ♦ high up with these Scam Artists but she only speaks Korean. ♦ I can tell however that they are both over the edge. ♦ I don't think anyone ♦ could ever get them back. ♦ Their so Brain washed, they actually believe the crap they preach. ♦ One thing to watch for with Cults tho' is that they will input now and then some absolute truth just to throw you off the trail. ♦ That's how they keep the weak. ♦ Even the weak can see absolute truth, the rest is easy. ♦ Lots of fake smiles, a free meal here and there that you'll eventually pay for anyway, fake kindness and wa-fuckin-la, the weak minded person will not go against their grain, he or she will ♦ simply think such and such or so and so would never steer me wrong. ♦

BAM! ♦ MIND NUMBED ROBOT !

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z" ♦ ♦

God Bless and Get with Pat !

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Page: | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 | |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

ebuzz Saturday, April 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

pat - i thought you were going to ignore my (alleged)"rants/raves"? if YOU go back to my very first posting, it was nothing more than a polite observation. i was the one originally attacked! - eye for an eye-

Dr. Proof Saturday, April 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

It baffles me how they say Jesus sat on the thrown of david in his first coming. I've never read anything of like that in the bible. My understanding is that he is suppose to sit on the thrown of david at his second coming.

The concept of breaking the bible down is 3 parts have been mentioned in the documentary "The anti-christ" on the history channel. I can recall

what the term was but it was dated back to the 19th century.

Dr. Proof Saturday, April 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy the Z,

I'm in Connecticut (east coast) and the church is in a town called Meriden. It is very new because they do not have alot of members. Just wednesday my son's mom went to new jersey where they say has a larger amount of people in that church. I was planning on paying a visit one saturday to see what it's all about and ask them questions. I was pissed when my girl came home baptized along with the kids.

Everything that I have read on this site so far is exactly how they are ..word for word. My girl told me how my knowledge of the bible is wrong and how this and that are parables.

I know a cult when I see one because I almost joined one until reading about what people said about them on a message board which caused me to investigate for myself instead of taking their or the head of the cult word for it.

I have a question for you Tommy. Can explain to me how they use the scripture from the bible about "Looking to the east" for their advantage. To me, that is their root and how they can use that to claim their benefit. Everything else as far as i'm concerned can be debunked.

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, April 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear Proof,

Yes, Loveleen is one of us, the "Anti"-WMS COG people. She is apparently a very good person along with Pat. I am so glad to have met Pat thru this medium. I feel blessed to know her. She has a great sense of humor and it's really nice to get an "Instant Message" from her when I'm feeling down. Rest assured, the good people here are good. Hey Proof, can I ask which Church you are having problems with. Mine was the "Denver" chapter. In fact I hear now that the "Denver" Chapter has reached their quota and the Head Looney is moving on to Georgia or some East coast state real soon. WATCH OUT EAST COAST ! We'll, Hollar, and keep the good fight going !

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z" ♦

Dr. Proof Saturday, April 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Looks like i owe someone an apology. Sorry Loveleen, I thought you were one of "them" (ahnsahnghongism). I guess you wouldn't be able to answer my questions then.

That sucks, I was ready for a good laugh.

Dr. Proof Friday, April 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat, my son's mom has joined a month ago. They baptized her the same day she was there to visit as well as my son. She didn't do any type of research about the church before hand. As a matter of fact, a friend whom she worked with invited her to a service.

She knew very little about the bible so it was very easy for them to scare her into getting baptized. They never mentioned anything about Ahnsahnghong until later on.

Next thing I hear is parable this and parable that. I don't care what she believes in because she's a grown woman but when it comes to my son, I will not stand for it.

Just like they are on a mission to spread their gospel, I am on a mission to expose their gospel to her since I can't take on the whole church. I guess I can thank "Ahnsahnghong" for that. ♦

Dr. Proof Friday, April 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I'm sorry to burst your bubble Loveleen but Ahnsahnghong didn't rise from his grave nor did he ascend to "heaven" bodily. You believe in a guy without knowing his history and background. Why does his history start at age 30 being baptized? What was his name before being baptized? Who baptized him and named his "Ahnsahnghong" which is translated as Jesus in Korean.

Why would Jesus come back as Jesus? Just because the name Jesus is in another language doesn't mean it's a new name. His new name would be more similar to a phrase. Please do your research Loveleen. Research the history of the bible which is written in hebrew and how it compares to the versions that you are reading. Even the name "Jesus" is written and pronounced wrong.

"Ahnsahnghong" should have translated the torah instead of the KJV bible. If he had translated the torah then he would have known better to name his church the "Church of god". And NO, the two books are NOT the same.

Loveleen, I challenge you to answer those questions, you worship someone you know very little about. Show me how dedicated you are.

The End..for now

loveleen Friday, April 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Pat

To all the members of the Church of God.....

In many cases, a false prophet or false shepherd may preach or pretend to prophesy for personal gain, recognition, or profit, but when all is said and done, he does it to elevate and exalt himself rather than to exalt God - this type of self-exaltation can only be motivated by Satan (who Himself wants to be lifted up, exalted, and worshipped as God). Some false prophets are themselves genuinely deceived, not knowing that they are deceived, but they're still just as dangerous because a false message is still a false message.

He was born in South Korea (referring to the deceased Ahnsahnghong and is beleived to be the real messiah who yet lies buried in his tomb)." Compare: Jesus rose from the dead after three whole days! No other religions' founders ever conquered death by resurrection. All other religions' founders are deceased - Jesus is alive and well and sitting at the right hand of the Father in heaven (Mark 16:19)! Jesus died by choice, all the rest didn't have a choice!

Wake up guys!! Get real Allow the Holy Spirit of Jesus to take control of your minds

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Pat Friday, April 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I forgot something E Buzz, you asked a while ago why it was our business, well, you should have read the posts. When my family is being torn apart and my kids are taught to lie, deceive and steal♦because of the teachings in this cult, it IS my business. Besides, what do you care?

Pat Friday, April 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<tbody> </tbody>

Quote: Wednesday, April 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) | [Single Message View](#)

nice dickhead, you know the acronym for HTML -i'm impressed! not bad for a redneck on food stamps....

by the way, i'm not blake. i don't have a clue who this guy is, but it's been fun playing him! god your all a bunch of paranoid assholes (you included pat) it's nice to quote scriptures but can you live by them?

E Buzz, There you go, I checked the posts. You attacked me first, you bait people to get them to respond. I that makes you feel real good about yourself. You claim ta make 97K a year? obviously without an education or any sense of humanity.

I respect those who respect others, therefore I have no respect for you. I do feel sorry for you though.

ebuzz Friday, April 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

dearest pat,

who used profanity first? you need to look back at your reply.

think about it while waiting in line at walmart.

Pat Friday, April 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dr. Proof,

I do have 3 or 4 pamphlets that I could copy (or scan and e-mail) for you, but they don't give any information on Ahnsanhong at all. (It's all very sketchy.) They save that for when they get you in the door. Most of us posting on this website have family members brainwashed by this cult. And there are postings from members of this cult from time to time.

Pat

Pat Friday, April 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

e buzz,

I will no longer acknowledge your asinine rantings and attacks. I have better things to do with my time than waste my time reading your immature and profanic posts. Obviously you were never taught how to deal with reality, or

people. I do feel sorry for you. Maybe in time you'll learn how to act like a real human being.

ebuzz Thursday, April 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

i got both you idiots on the "scriptures" comment didn't i? it's obvious neither of you live by them, and why should you? to believe in the mass marketed idea of "one true god" is as mundane, and sheepish as your lives.

live a little you two!

ebuzz Thursday, April 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

pat you take it up the ass don't you? -cunt- to loose to please.....another trailer trash monster.

Dr. Proof Thursday, April 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Oh another thing I find funny is the naming of the church. The "Church of God" they claim it to be the true naming of the church in the bible which is named after god. However if they were following the bible so well, why didn't they name their church "Church of YHWH" of "Covenant of YHWH" or something of that nature. Hmm.. just something to laugh about.

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Dr. Proof Thursday, April 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Funny how there isn't much information on this guy besides what they say about him and what they provide on their website. Anyone know what this Ahnsahnghong guy did before he was baptised and who baptised him?

I'm sure he wasn't born with that name so they had to baptise him with that name unless he baptised himself. This guys life is a mystery. His wife can tell whatever tale she wants to make him look good.

Anyhow I need more info can some provide? links or books or a documentary?

Pat Wednesday, April 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Blakeyyyyyyyy....you are one big ass **COWARD**.
You inable to function as a normal adult. Now, go
home and play with your toys.

Pat Wednesday, April 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat Wednesday, April 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"nice dickhead, you know the acronym for HTML -
i'm impressed! not bad for a redneck on food
stamps....

by the way, i'm not blake. i♦don't have a clue
who this guy is, but it's been fun playing him! god
your all a bunch of paranoid assholes (you
included pat)♦it's nice to♦quote scriptures but
can you live by them?"

Now ain't that the pot calling the kettle black??
For someone who is supposedly "better than us"
you sweetie (NOT)♦are nothing more than a sad,
angry, moron.....FUCK OFF.

You belong in the KKK

Tommy the Z Wednesday, April 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Well <TeeHeeHee>

Eat shit <blakey Buzz>

Tommy the Z Wednesday, April 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Not Red Neck, Red Hat, Boy.♦ We'll, then♦you'd
have to be LT. Mikey Shardicker operating from
your alter-ego.♦ You could not talk the way you
do as EBUZZ being a LT. in the United Staes
Army.♦ I still say you're Blakey the Cunt, but no
matter, you're still one of them and thus, you can
still eat shit and die you fake religion piece of
shit.♦ Fuck you and them.♦

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

ebuzz Wednesday, April 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

nice dickhead, you know the acronym for HTML -
i'm impressed! not bad for a redneck on food
stamps....

by the way, i'm not blake. i don't have a clue who this guy is, but it's been fun playing him! god your all a bunch of paranoid assholes (you included pat) it's nice to quote scriptures but can you live by them?

Pat Sunday, April 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Loveleen.....You said it sister! I keep your brother (and you and your family) in my prayers. Funny how Tommy brings up the hatred of Jews and Catholics. Funny how my grandfather found it hard to get work in the turn of the century because he was an Irish catholic. hmmmmm kinda makes you think.

The vacation I went on was supposed to be the entire family. Unfortunately, 2 of my kids were not there as well as my grandson. To see all those beautiful ports was nothing less than breathtaking to see God's handiwork at its best. Turquoise seas, gentle breezes, laughter and new friends. As wonderful it was, it was still missing something.....my kids.

As far as Blake is concerned, I choose to ignore him. He is not worth my aggravation. He definitely needs professional help and I feel sorry for him. He has some serious issues that should be addressed.

Pat

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

loveleen Sunday, April 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Pat!

Welcome back!! Good to hear from you once again.

We are no one to judge these people, but yes we have to be cautious and ♦ save our dear ones. Just like you I have got to know a lot about them from various sources.



As the scripture says. Do not fear ♦..

♦For the words you will speak will not be yours, they will come from the spirit of your Father speaking through you ♦Mathew 10:20



♦ Whatever is now covered up will be uncovered and every secret will be made known. What I am telling you

in the dark you must repeat in the broad daylight and what you have heard in private you must announce from the housetops ♦ Mathew 10:26



♦ I pray for your kids and our family members involved that they will realize what they are into and confess that only Jesus Christ is our Savior.

Isn't this ♦ scary indeed. ♦ *If anyone rejects me (JESUS) ♦ publicly, I will reject him before my father in Heaven.* ♦ Mathew 10:33

loveleen Sunday, April 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy,

Look at this ♦. What an ♦ incredible thought comes from the offspring of the korean parents. Who needs the counselling?? Tommy, Do you know of any psychopaths!!

Quote: You guys think you can get away from me, the great and almighty Blake?

I shall eat your souls in hell!!

"And do not fear those who kill the body but ♦ cannot kill the soul. But rather fear Jesus who is ♦ able to destroy both soul and body in Hell." ♦ (Matt. 10: 28)

These looneys aren't aware that their Mother rakes in cash ♦ and makes them pauper on the earth while father has been eating their souls down ♦ there since 1985.

"For they that are ♦ such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple." - Romans 16:18

Tommy the Z Saturday, April 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<quote>you couldn't resist the profanity -i pray for you

YOU PRAY FOR ME ? PRAY FOR YOUR OWN SELF. PRAY ABOUT THE PEOPLE YOU PEOPLE PREY ON BECAUSE THEIR WEAK. PRAY ABOUT ALL THE LIES YOU TELL THOSE POOR PEOPLE IN YOUR

"CHURCH" WHILE PICKING THEIR POCKETS FOR A FAT OLD KOREAN CHICK THAT SAYS SHES GOD. PRAY ABOUT ALL THE SOULS AND FAMILIES YOU'RE DESTROYING FOR GREED AND HATRED OF JEWS AND CATHOLICS. PRAY ABOUT THAT YOU MOTHERLESS MOTHERFUCKER, PRAY ABOUT THAT.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Pat Friday, April 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Vita sine honore vivere not est.

(meaning: Life without honor is not living)

Pat Friday, April 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The Family Prayer:
"And Shepherds we shall be
For thee, my Lord, for thee.
Power hath descended forth from Thy hand
Our feet may swiftly carry out Thy commands.
So we shall flow a river forth to Thee
And teeming with souls shall it ever be.
In Nomeni Patri Et Fili Spiritus Sancti."

Tommy the Z Friday, April 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Blakey,

I never claimed to be "SO SMART", only that you are a fuckin' idiot.

Your Pal,

Tomm the "Z"

Besides, I like Hyper Text Mark-up Language.
<LOL> Dick Face.

ebuzz Thursday, April 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

also, if your so smart why don't you *edit out* the HTML code on you postings? your not as smart as you claim.

tisk-tisk tommy

ebuzz Thursday, April 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

my HUGE impact on your life surfaces....again.
admit it tommy, i piss you off to the point that
your inner rage exposes itself.

it's too funny, really. i'm having a blast!

e

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

ebuzz Thursday, April 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

tomm-tommy-tom-tom,

you couldn't resist the profanity -i pray for you.

Pat Thursday, April 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy, I'm back home after a much needed vacation. I'm taking my time reading the posts to catch up.

Loveleen, you have very valid points.

To my daughter, I know you read the posts, to correct you on the argument, I have not seen the baby since November because every time we have had any contact with you, you have continously disrespected what I beleive in while in my home, therefore making any contact

unpleasant. I have done enough investigation on my own about your so-called church. I have gone to the websites, read the pamphlets, funny how they mention NOTHING about Ansanghong being christ, nor his wife being a god as well, why is that? Because your church buddies wouldn't get anyone to come. They get you hooked on the hospitality and love they offer. Just remember, your father and I love you and your brother more than life itself, we see that you are ruining your lives and will not condone it. You're angry with me because I am standing my ground and will not listen to your preaching. This church's teachings have destroyed our family, they don't care honey, as long as they get the money from you, must be a nice racket they have going. I hope and pray that one day you and your brother wake up and realize that. When that day comes, we can re-build our family. No matter what you may think Paula & PJ, you mother father and little sister do love you all dearly, regardless of our anger , disappointment and your lies and deceit. Remember, always, we love you.

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, April 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

NAH,

You can still kiss my fuckin' ass you Jerky Little Prick. I knew you wanted to kiss me you fuckin' fake religion Cultist Faggot.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

ebuzz

Wednesday, April 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

i see you toned down your responses, no more profanity? are you doing that for my sweetheart? that is so nice of you.

smooches,

e

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, April 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Sliding Scale Huh ?

Great, If I could only get the Medicaide rate like you do for sociopathic patients, I'd be in tall cotton. Anyway in all seriousness, you don't get to me, not really. You're just something to do. This town is kinda boring, not much to do. When I'm off my High-Stress job I just want to sit back

and chill, ya know, monkey around on the net, that sorta thing. However, Cults such as yours are a very serious matter and need to be addressed toe to toe. You people must not be allowed to establish strong holds un- opposed. Your people have been very good about keeping under the radar thus far. You can't even find a copy picture that can be copied on the entire Internet of the ol' dead korean guy you worship. There's a reason for that. Stay Tuned.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

ebuzz Wednesday, April 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Thomas,

The fact that I've made an impact on your life pleases me. A normal/sane person would eventually disregard any postings by an instigator, but not you. You rant and rave and are noticeably upset. It matters not if my impact is negative/positive, it's just an impact.

You need counseling for your anger issues. I know a therapist that works on a sliding scale. She works with sociopathic patients.

Think about it ok? I'm really concerned for mental health.

sincerely,

?

Tommy the Z Wednesday, April 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<CAN> A shitty Rock Band:

Describing themselves as an "anarchist community", and constructing their music largely through improvisation and edit, they had only occasional commercial success.

(or)

<tbody> </tbody>

[Call for experts for Special Interest Group RFID](#) <no
/>

CAN in Automation is planning to initiate a Special Interest Group (SIG) to develop, maintain and support a CANopen profile for RFID (radiofrequency identifier) devices, got that Blakey ?

Tommy Wednesday, April 5, 2006

the Z [Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Loveleen,

I liked your last post. Very true, very true.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?


♦ [Logon](#)
♦ [Account Signup](#)

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy the Z Wednesday, April 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

image006.gifBlakey,


I've got my eye on you motherfucker and the rest of you Fake Religion pieces of shit.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy the Z Wednesday, April 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

image007.gifBLAKEY,

KISS MY FUCKIN' ASS.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

ebuzz Wednesday, April 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

you guys think you can get away from me, the great and almighty Blake?

never! haa-haa!

i shall eat your souls in hell!!

loveleen Tuesday, April 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy!

Aren't these signs of frustration!!! Looks like they fear being exposed.

The word is sharper than a two edged sword dividing asunder the soul and spirit
(paraphrased) Hebrew 4:12

And so it is in the trinity/cultic groups today Satan's lies mingled with truths makes a deadly poison. The Holy Ghost (light) commands us to come out into the light of the fullness of the Word! Touch not the unclean thing (false doctrines of man/devils)

Truth/Facts will always aggravate the devil and out of the woodwork like termites they swarm when that Word pricks them.

God Bless

ebuzz Tuesday, April 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

your so super smart tommy, i'm beside myself - seriously- i mean boy-howdy you must have a 25lb brain.

ebuzz Tuesday, April 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

you know what c.a.n is don't you? check it out tommy-boy!

oops i dropped something, uh-oh, it's your soul tom-tom. you sold it to me in a dream last night,

remember?

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, April 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pittsburgh (21) ***

Seattle (10) ^*>

XL

Game Over Blakeyyyyy.

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, April 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Cults often have an internal aura of mystique in which members feel they have "a sense of 'higher purpose', of 'having directly perceived some imminent law of social development', of being themselves the vanguard of this development" (Lifton) This includes delusions about historical roles, being "chosen ones", the "vanguard" "pioneers" and leading new, mass social, political, religious or scientific movements. This gives a sense of purpose in life, for members who entered feeling their life had no meaning or goal.

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, April 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The cult leader(s) is/are prepared is to lie blatantly and obscenely about other individuals or organizations, with total disregard for the truth or any sense of moral objectivity. (Jews/Catholics) ?

A frequent tactic by cult leaders is to avert attention from their own sins by accusing others inside or outside their organization of crimes for which they themselves are guilty. Only those who are group members are truly good, sane, wise or sober. Since members lose the faculty of critical judgment and the ability to think for themselves, they never question the lies and distortions of their leader(s). Members feel total loyalty to those who have "saved them" and follow in blind obedience.

Steeler "Black and Gold" Baby !

GOT YOUR FUCKIN' NUMBER BALKEYYYYYYYYYYYYYY !

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, April 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Cults prey on human aversion to uncertainty. The group supplies ready made answers for everything, thus helping to reduce insecurity and fear. Everything is seen in terms of black and white, pure and the impure, good and evil. **There are set answers for everything and no room for uncertainty**, controversy, healthy debate or doubt. **The member is given a complete solution**. In return, members of the group are expected to be unquestioning in their commitment to the group's identity, its ideas and leaders (**or past leaders**).

BINGO !

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

I'm fuckin' Hot Tonight, huh Blakey ?

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, April 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The cult relies on the vulnerability and naivety of the person, who is unaware of the indoctrination process being used. Most cult members are from the educated middle class, including lawyers, doctors, psychologists, business people etc. A good proportion, though not all come from dysfunctional families and/or suffer alcohol or drug problems. In general, new members are usually undergoing a personal crisis and are easy prey for all-embracing solutions. They are then pressurized to gradually adjust to their environment so subtly, that they don't notice the changes to themselves or, indeed, when they do, they view those changes as positive ones. From the beginning they are unwittingly seduced into replacing their own beliefs and values with those of the group and persuaded that their everything about their former lives, personality and character before joining the group was worthless and degenerate.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, April 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Blakey, I like this Pic of you Brother.



Very Becoming.

Cult Watch Baby !

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, April 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |



RUSH LIMBAUGH

**THE MOST LISTENED TO RADIO TALK SHOW
HOST, EVER, IN THE HISTORY OF THE
WORLD !**

GOD BLESS HIM

YOUR PAL,

TOMMY THE "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, April 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ya' know ? I'm real glad you come here and display for all to see just what you motherfuckers really are at heart. I saw your little poke at the Jews there you cocksuckin' piece of shit. Jews and Catholics, HATE them don't cha ? Jealous because their pews are quite full and "MOTHER" can't get @ that Bank Roll Huh ? Yeah, Motherfucker, that's the reason. By the way, my family is the FUCK OUTA' THERE BITCH. They thought it was a nice Christian Church until I stepped in and showed them just what the fuck was up. My only agenda now is to keep you motherfuckers on FRONT STREET. You do a swell job of keeping yourself there as a matter of fact. It was a nice try tho' with all the fuckin' BULLSHIT yall' preach. You all will no doubt bring in a few. That's where Pat and I come in. We'll get em back outa' there Blakey Boy. YOU ILLITERATE FUCKIN' NO GOOD PIECE OF SHIT. BLAKEYYYYYYY

BLAKKKEEEEEYYYYYY, BLAKEEEEEY, YOU JUST DON'T KNOW WHO THE FUCK I AM DO YOU ?

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

ebuzz

Monday, April 3, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

while brain washing your parents, it slipped out that you were adopted! did you know that? yup, you were adopted from a 16 year old jewish girl. that makes you a hebrew!! just like ole' JC, isn't that swell?

i'm really happy for you buddy.

ebuzz Monday, April 3, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

so tommy - we already have control of most of your family, why don't you just join us? please? we need someone really super smart like you that could, like uh...edit stuff. wait i got it! you could be in charge of writing the content for our evil pamphlets and flyers! watta' you say? think about ok?

your pal,

super evil cult guy

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

ebuzz Monday, April 3, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ebuzz Monday, April 3, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

that's right fucker, i'm in a cult and we drink the blood of your mother and father -we secretly enter their houses, drug them, then drain them of their dreamy, beautiful blood then spread it over our naked bodies while having glorious sex -haa, haa!! i know where you live too, i've planted evil demon seeds in your couch and while you sit watching gay porn, jerking off your actually incubating them!! praise allah!!

Tommy
the Z Sunday, April 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear Blake

You're just mad because you've been found out. I see you threw a few big words in your postings you **illiterate** piece of shit. You must have been browsing the on-line dictionary because you're so embarrassed and now you want us to think you're smart.

TOO LATE MOTHERFUCKER.

FUCK YOU AND YOUR 96K A YEAR. FUCK YOU AGAIN AND YOUR FRIENDS TOO. MOST OF ALL, FUCK YOUR FAKE RELIGION.

You illiterate piece of shit.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

ebuzz Sunday, April 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

allah, buddah, jesus christ and even joseph smith (mormon prophet) - all that worship them have the right by birth to believe what they want and not be persecuted by people like you that want to IMPOSE their views upon them -

nuff said redneck?

ebuzz Sunday, April 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ebuzz Sunday, April 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ebuzz Sunday, April 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

i have every right to be on this site - it pisses you off doesn't it? you guys sit around and placate each others egos without any other opinions, and when one does come up, you lose it and instantly attack. i'm just replying to YOUR idiotic, unfounded diatribe.

Bush =

impeachment, definately

imprisonment, absolutely

torture, maybe?

ebuzz Sunday, April 2, 2006

haaa - god i love this!! this is the internet, not a novel you card carrying bush fanatic, who gives a shit about grammatical errors - by the way you putz, i make 96k a year, what's your income? 37, maybe 40+ a year?? you do know that i'm loving this don't you? my friends and i were cracking up over your responses, only a right wing idiot like you would take the bait.....

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | **78** | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

ebuzz Sunday, April 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy the Z Sunday, April 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

STILL AWAITING YOUR AGENTS BLAKEY YOU
CULT LOVIN' PIECE OF SHIT.

Tommy the Z Sunday, April 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

BY THE WAY YOU NON ENGLISH SPEAKING PIECE
OF SHIT : WHEN YOU SAY:

<QUOTE>your a freakshow

<YOU MEAN> You're a Freakshow as in

"You Are"

See Blake ? Dead give away !

YOU STUPID MOTHERFUCKER.

Tommy
the Z

Sunday, April 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

BY THE WAY

douglas blake

<AKA>

EBUZZ

BUZZ THE FUCK OFF.

Tommy
the Z

Sunday, April 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

YOUR FILTHY MOTHER IS A BITCH, BITCH. I DON'T NEED NO FUCKIN WEBSITE TO RANT OR RAVE. GET THE FUCK OUTA HERE, GO WORSHIP YOUR DEAD KOREAN. OH, YOUR ONE OF THEM, YEAH, YOUR ONE OF THEM ALRIGHT. AND YEAH "GEORGE W. BUSH" PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, MY PRESIDENT, COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

WHO YOU WITH ? KERRY ? FAKE WOUNDS, DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE, NOT EVEN ENOUGH TIME IN COUNTRY FOR AN OVERSEAS RIBBON, COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZER, JANE FONDA LOVIN PUNK ASS TAX AND SPEND SOMEONE ELSE'S MONEY LIBERAL, HUH ? YEAH YOU ARE. FUCK OUTA HERE.

Tommy
the Z

Sunday, April 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

GET THE FUCK OUTA HERE. WHAT THE FUCK DO YOU WANT HERE ? WHO THE FUCK INVITED YOU HERE ? HOW THE FUCK COULD YOU HAVE POSSIBLY FOUND THIS PLACE UNLESS "YOU BE ONE OF THEM". STICK YOUR FAKE RELIGION UP YOUR ASS PUNK.

ebuzz

Saturday, April 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

oh christ!! i can't believe it, "god bless G. Bush"?? your a riot Tommy!! i should have known....

ebuzz

Saturday, April 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

dearest tommy,

your a freakshow, you know that don't you? are
you aware how you sound you pious piece of shit.
your one of those guys that get's worked up over
the smallest things, then rants and raves behind
the safety of a crappy website - i love it, bring it
on bitch!

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | **79** | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Skepticism.Net

Home

FAQ

Search

Discussion

Store

About

Guests

◆ Logon

◆ Account Signup

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

| | |
|-------------|--|
| loveleen | Friday, March 31, 2006 |
| | Reply New Topic |
| | Dear Tommy, |
| | That's it what we call in simple words "Tit for tat". We shall do anything to save our loved ones from the lake of fire. What say Tommy??? So Mr Buzz off and MYOB |
| | You know what Tommy this fake Christ was with Adventist and the pastor was the ex-member of the unification church. A good mix of all and lo emerges a new religion and a fake christ. This way there are almost 200 religions started in korea. Now ain't this a business!!!! |
| | Easy Tommy!! You are doing just fine |
| | Hi Pat ! haven't heard from you? |
| | God Bless |
| | Loveleen |
| loveleen | Friday, March 31, 2006 |
| | Reply New Topic |
| | Dear Tommy, |
| | That's it what we call in simple words "Tit for tat". We shall do anything to save our loved ones from the lake of fire. What say Tommy??? So Mr Buzz off and MYOB |
| | You know what Tommy this fake Christ was with Adventist and the pastor was the ex-member of the unification church. A good mix of all and lo emerges a new religion and a fake christ. This way there are almost 200 religions started in korea. Now ain't this a business!!!! |
| | Easy Tommy!! You are doing just fine |
| | God Bless |
| | Loveleen |
| Tommy the Z | Friday, March 31, 2006 |
| | Reply New Topic |
| | Dear Ebuzz, |
| | This is every bit our business as these people have tried to suck our families into their motherfuckin fake "Church". In fact some of our families are still involved with these asshole, lying, evil pieces of shit. So, YOU mind YOUR own fuckin' business, this IS OUR business. There is a woman at the head of this "Church" declaring to be God and the leaders preach to young skulls full of mush, a few out of context Bible verses and wamm, Pay-Day for "Mother". What a fuckin' steaming crock of freshly shat SHIT. This is www.skepticism.net and I suggest you go to an on-line dictionary to find out what that means. The guy they worship was a Buddhist converted "Christian" for lack of better term, the second coming according to them, and this Chick was simply his at the time, very young compared to him, PIECE OF ASS. This idea was what they master minded in order to take care of her after he "ascended" (ROTFLMMFAO)and to continue the Wind Fall profits for all the Cronies around her. AGAIN, OUR BUSINESS ! GOT THAT ? OUR BUSINESS ! I would not |

be a bit surprised if this Guy faked his death and is still somewhere running the place, raking in the cash.

Tommy the Z

Friday, March 31, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear Ebuzz,

This is every bit our business as these people have tried to suck our families into their motherfuckin fake "Church". In fact some of our families are still involved with these asshole, lying, evil pieces of shit. So, YOU mind YOUR own fuckin' business, this IS OUR business. There is a woman at the head of this "Church" declaring to be God and the leaders preach to young skulls full of mush, a few out of context Bible verses and wamm, Pay-Day for "Mother". What a fuckin' steaming crock of freshly shat SHIT. This is www.skepticism.net and I suggest you go to an on-line dictionary to find out what that means. The guy they worship was a Buddhist converted "Christian" for lack of better term, the second coming according to them, and this Chick was simply his at the time, very young compared to him, PIECE OF ASS. This idea was what they master minded in order to take care of her after he "ascended" (ROTFLMMFAO) and to continue the Wind Fall profits for all the Cronies around her. AGAIN, OUR BUSINESS ! GOT THAT ? OUR BUSINESS ! I would not be a bit surprised if this Guy faked his death and is still somewhere running the place, raking in the cash.

Tommy the Z

Friday, March 31, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |



Thank God for:

Jesus Christ

George W. Bush

Rush Limbaugh

Michelle Malkin

Ronald Regan

Sean Hannity

Ann Coulter

Websites that shed light on Liar Cultists.

ebuzz

Friday, March 31, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

what do you guys care of their beliefs? are they harming you? this is how all religious fights/wars start, by trying to impose YOUR view of a higher power on someone else. it doesn't matter if they are a cult or not - leave it be and mind your own business!!

Tommy the Z Friday, March 31, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Colossians 2:14-16 so clearly states the weekly Sabbath was nailed to cross and abolished that Sabbatarians are at a loss to know what to do with it!

"Having canceled out the certificate of debt consisting of decrees against us and which was hostile to us; and He has taken it out of the way, having **nailed it to the cross**. When He had disarmed the rulers and authorities, He made a public display of them, having triumphed over them through Him. Therefore let no one act as your judge in regard to food or drink or in respect to a festival or a new moon or a Sabbath day- things which are a mere shadow of what is to come; but the substance belongs to Christ." (Col 2:14-16)



Sabbath keepers bind 3 ceremonial Laws of Moses:

1. Seventh-day Adventists and or the Fruitcakes we oppose here, wrongly dismiss that "Sabbath day" is not the weekly Sabbath, but must agree that "food and drink" is a reference to the prohibition against eating pork or other unclean foods. The Jewish law against eating pork was abolished by Christ, yet Sabbatarians continue to enforce what they call, "the ceremonial law of Moses": Mk 7:18-19; 1 Tim 4:1-4; Rom 14:2; Acts 10:9-16
2. The Jewish Sabbath was abolished in Col 2:14-16, yet Sabbatarians keep the Sabbath, which itself is the only ceremonial law of the 10 commandments.
3. The Jewish law of Tithing is forbidden in 2 Cor 9, yet Sabbatarians practice tithing from "the ceremonial law of Moses".

4. Sabbatharians practice the forbidden and the abolished, and forbid that which is allowed!

<tbody> </tbody>

| Ceremonial law of Moses: | What the New Testament says: | What Sabbatharians practice: |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Tithing | Prohibited: 2 Cor 9:7 | Practice Jewish tithing instead of freewill offerings. |
| Eating Pork | Permitted: Mk 7:18-19 | Bind Jewish law forbidding the eating of pork instead of allowing any food to be eaten like in the time of Abraham. |
| Sabbath | Abolished: Col 2:14-16 | Keep the Jewish Sabbath instead of keeping the Lord's day (1st day) |

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Jon Lee

Tuesday, March 28, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hey tommy and pat.

Sorry I've not been on for a long time. I've been sick with the flu for a long time right now and it still hasn't gone away. Well I'm just letting you know that I'm not DEAD!! But I hope you two are doing well. But I'll post up asap okay? Well those people are telling me to keep this passover that is coming up otherwise I'm going to hell~! Ain't that a kick in the head?? LOL~!

and just letting you know that I'm turning 23 Apr. 9th~!

Talk to you later and Keep the faith~!

Your pal in Korea,

Jon

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
| [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy the Z Sunday, March 26, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

They're <teeheehee>

Tommy the Z Sunday, March 26, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Loveleen,

*Revelation 1:7 that EVERY
eye Will see Him (Jesus).
That means every eye on
earth will see Jesus when
He returns.*

Very good ! Now take that excerpt to your brother and I'll bet you anything he can twist that plain as day quote to something else. He'll say something like "O.K. <but> first lets see what see means" and start flicking pages in the Bible to come up with some Bullshit explanation. If he feels trapped by not knowing what to say he'll say nothing and he'll bring in one of them to explain it away for him. They're trained to do that. Hollar Back, Girl.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Hi Pat !

loveleen Saturday, March 25, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy,

Yes, I do know they pray in his name. He did not even have a parable to quote. Everything happened in secret.

Check out:

1948 - he was baptized

1964- 1980 established churches only in Korea for the dumb robots

1984- celebrated passover(unfortunately did not have any disciples with him)

1985- He ascended. (What a sad thing we couldn't even see him while he was here) Aren't we living in a modern world??

The old lady is making a laughing stock of herself and of this poor man who never did claim to be Christ. What a source of income to have made after his death

*First of all, Jesus did not come back to Korea in 1948. If He did then how come no one else knows about it? How come only this cult knows about Jesus' return. The Bible says in Revelation 1:7 that EVERY **eye Will** see Him (Jesus). That means every eye on earth will see Jesus when He returns*

Tommy Saturday, March 25, 2006
the Z

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<Quote>There were certain points that I did question him and got some info about this dead Korean guy was that he came from a buddhist family and therefore you can know that this religion believes in re- incarnation?????

Loveleen,

No, they do not. They believe in HIM <The Dead Korean Guy> They say he was Jesus (The Second Coming) And they Worship him and Pray in his name ! And they say his Ol' lady is God Too ! She runs the place now. It's just insane !

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, March 25, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<QUOTE>I think Tommy you have a fair knowledge of the Bible and using scriptures is the only way to prove their beleif is false.

Loveleen,

No matter what you prove to these people and I do mean no matter what, they will say "that's a parable, let me show you what that really means". They are highly trained to respond to whatever you can possibly throw at them. It's basically a lost cause to talk to the leadership as they all know it's a crock but they're all in on the take. The best we can hope for is to recoup our loved ones before they actually become one of internal circle of trust click. As for me, you can go back through my posts here on the board and you'll see that I have proven them wrong time and time again but it has no impact. The leadership uses sterotypical phrases such as "that's what they said about Jesus" to inspire the Well, "what if" thoughts in their generally weak minded recruits, to that add a few smiles, a couple of meals and <Bamm> mind numbed Robot ready to do their bidding. Oh and one other thing, they throw in an indisputable nugget of truth (Ah La' Louis Farrahkahn) in order to fool you, then when they think you are the secure fish on the line, they hit you with the nonsense <but> that's after the victim is very comfortable. It's sad but true. These people are straight "EVIL". Believe it.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

loveleen

Thursday, March 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Pat,

I do understand your feelings and prayers is what can help us through. Yes, I too have 2 lovely small kids and as a mother it is very difficult to see our kids go astray. Its my brother who is into this cult. We need to work on our Bible and prove that they are onto a wrong path. One blinded by the other! This dead person never claimed to be Christ. I have referred to his books.

Take care and Cheer up God is with you!

Loveleen

loveleen Thursday, March 23, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy,

How you doing? Cool it!! It is quite frustrating, especially when trying to crack hard nuts. I have been reading the details with great interest and always wanted to share my views too. But the language used was quite offensive worst I presume was Douglas. I think Tommy you have a fair knowledge of the Bible and using scriptures is the only way to prove their beleif is false. My brother is into this group, visits korea at his own expense I presume and goes round preaching this doctrine.

He is so confident and holds firmly onto this doctrine that only they have the 100% truth.

There were certain points that I did question him and got some info about this dead Korean guy was that he came from a buddhist family and therefore you can know that this religion believes in re- incarnation??????

See Ya

Loveleen

Pat Wednesday, March 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Loveleen,

You do have a valid point, however, you also need to understand that this is a highly emotional subject (very much so on my part). I don't know if you have children, but try to understand.

Please, keep in touch.

Pat

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup



Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy the Z Wednesday, March 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear loveleen,

Sorry about the harsh words but these people make me furious. Have you been here before ? I don't remember the name.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

loveleen Wednesday, March 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy & Pat!

That was a very clear explanation given to Mike and hope it will be an eye opener to the rest of the members of this church. I understand your feelings Pat & Tommy but I suggest you can do it

in a much decent manner like you have both done a good job rather than use harsh words. I am sure the Holy Spirit shall help to get our misled family members back someday!

Love and God Bless

loveleen

loveleen Wednesday, March 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tommy & Pat!

That was a very clear explanation given to Mike and hope it will be an eye opener to the rest of the members of this church. I understand your feelings Pat & Tommy but I suggest you can do it in a much decent manner like you have so well put it rather than use harsh words. I am sure the Holy Spirit shall help to get our misled family members back someday!

Love and God Bless

loveleen

Tommy the Z Wednesday, March 22, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

**Did you know that the Bible talks about the queen of heaven? It does. The queen of heaven is A PAGAN GODDESS, A DEVIL--
*Jeremiah 7:18 The children gather wood, and the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead their dough, to make cakes to the QUEEN OF HEAVEN, and to pour out drink offerings unto other gods, that they may provoke me to anger.***

Pat Tuesday, March 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy, you forgot something:

Many will come in My Name saying, I am Christ, and shall deceive Many...Matt. 24:5

there ya go.....

Tommy the Z Tuesday, March 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Recovery Cultism

Are you in a cult?

Is your support group a cult?



Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, March 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

AW FUCK YOU MIKE

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, March 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Cult Questionnaire

1) Does your group claim to be the only "Way"?

YES ☐ NO ☐

2) Are you told there is no alternative?

YES ☐ NO ☐

3) Are you told leaving means certain degeneration, death or relapse?

YES ☐ NO ☐

4) Do members see themselves as different from society, "special", "chosen" "pioneers" or on a "mission"?

YES ☐ NO ☐

5) Do you feel strong pressure to conform?

YES ☐ NO ☐

6) Do dissenters face rebuke or isolation?

YES ☐ NO ☐

7) Are there answers, clichés, quotes & slogans for everything?

YES ☐ NO ☐

8) Do you have a social life outside the group?

YES ☐ NO ☐

9) Do you spend huge amounts of time in group activities ?

YES ☐ NO ☐

10) Are you expected to make regular confessions of private issues?

YES ☐ NO ☐

11) Do you ask the group for advice on life decisions before acting?

YES ☐ NO ☐

12) Are there many "clones" in the group?

YES ☐ NO ☐

13) Do you have a personal mentor, sponsor or inspector?

YES ☐ NO ☐

14) Does the group claim to be ultra democratic?

YES ☐ NO ☐

15) Are there favorites, cliques and secret circles, hidden hierarchies?

YES ☐ NO ☐

16) Are there rituals, initiations, proclamations, charters, ceremonies?

YES ☐ NO ☐

17) Does the group offer certainty over uncertainty; absolute truths, black and white answers in the name of religion or science?

YES ☐ NO ☐

18) Is a living or dead leader venerated?

YES ☐ NO ☐

19) Do leaders flatter, cajole and rebuke to manipulate members for control, power, money and/or sex?

YES ☐ NO ☐

20) Has the leader ever been the member of another political, social or religious sect?

YES ☐ NO ☐

21) Are other groups ridiculed or lied about?

YES ☐ NO ☐

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, March 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Cult Watch

10 Points to look out for in your group members

1. Obsession about group or the leader putting it above most other considerations.
2. Member' s individual identity becomes increasingly fused with the group, the leader and/or God followed by the group.Cloning of the group members or leader' s personal behaviors.
3. Emotional overreaction when the group or leader is criticized. Seen as evil persecution.
4. Belief that the group is "THE WAY" and they have a mission

5. Increasing dependency upon the group or leader for problem solving, explanations, definitions and analysis, and corresponding decline in real, independent thought.
6. Excessive hyperactivity and work for the group or leader, at the expense of private or family interests. (HELLO PAT) Drifting away from family and old friends
7. Preparedness to blindly follow the group or leader and defend actions or statements without seeking independent verification.
8. Demonization of former members or members of alternative groups.
9. Desire to be praised for doing the right thing and fear of public rebuke
10. Unhealthy wish to be seen with or aligned publicly with the leader(s) of the group
11. I'D SAY WMS COG IS RIGHT HERE WITHIN THESE 11 POINTS. NO DOUBT ABOUT IT !

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, March 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Cult Leaders

5 Points to look out for in your group leader

1. Authoritarian approach and intolerance of questioning or criticism. Lies about and insults opponents.
2. Leader shows anxiety about the world, speaking of threats or conspiracies against the group.
3. Leader regularly accuses dissatisfied members who leave of having something wrong with them, having personality disorders or being transgressor and deserters.
4. Ex-members have similar stories of abuse and ill-treatment by the leader(s).
5. The group/leader is always right and followers never feel they can be "good enough".

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, March 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<QUOTE>There are two groups of sinners on Earth:

- 1) Passover of Jesus' New Covenant Keepers (eternal life)**

<AGAIN> WHAT THIS HAS TO DO WITH A
DEAD KOREAN MAN IS BEYOND ME
<BUT>

2) Non-Passover keepers (have no life
-Jn 6:53)

ARE YOUR SINS ANY CLEANER THAN
MINE OR PATS ? <NOPE>

DID THE THIEF ON THE CROSS NEXT TO
JESUS KEEP ANY PASSOVERS ? THE
ONE JESUS TOLD THAT HE WOULD BE
IN PARADISE THIS DAY WITH HIM.
<NOPE>

(SO) YOU CAN LUST AFTER A PIECE OF
ASS OR STEAL SOMETHING OR
WHATEVER <BUT> YOU'RE COVERED
BECAUSE YOU KEEP A PASSOVER TO
WORSHIP A DEAD KOREAN MAN
AND HIS MAIN SQUEEZE

<BUT> BECAUSE I DON'T, I HAVE NO
LIFE, RIGHT ? <NOPE>

<AGAIN> YOU'RE A FUCKING LIAR,
YOU'RE A PIECE OF SHIT, YOU'RE A
MIND NUMBED ROBOT IN LOVE WITH
YOU'RE LITTLE KOREAN BITCH THAT
CONTROLS YOU THROUGH HER
PUSSY. I'VE SEEN A HUNDRED GUYS
LIKE YOU MIKE, A HUNDRED ! WAKE
UP NOW BEFORE ALL YOU HAVE
INCLUDING YOUR MIND IS GONE !

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, March 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

**BELLEVUE IS CALLING YOU STUPID MOTHER
FUCKER !**

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, March 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

**<sup>BELLEVUE IS CALLING YOU STUPID
MOTHER FUCKER ! </sup>**

**<sup>YOU CALL A KOREAN MAN THAT
NOBODY EVER SAID WAS JESUS INCLUDING
HIMSELF WHEN HE WAS ALIVE A VERY
"SHORT TIME" AGO <PARDON THE PUN">
(MIKE YOU DAMN SURE KNOW WHAT I'M
TALKING ABOUT THERE) AND NOW
WORSHIP THE PIECE OF ASS HE USED TO
TAP ? YOU'RE A FUCKIN' MIND NUMBED
STUPID IDIOT PIECE OF SHIT ROBOT. JUST**

TYPING TO YOU MAKES ME PHYSICALLY ILL.
</sup>

**<sup>PAT, I LOVE YOU BABE, I DO NOT DIS-
RESPECT WOMEN LIKE THIS BUT IN THIS
CASE I HAVE TO MAKE AN EXCEPTION. OF
ALL THE FUCKIN' NERVE, THIS LADY TAKES
THE EVER LOVIN' CAKE.</sup>**

^{Your Pal,}

^{Tommt the "Z"}

Pat Monday, March 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Mike,

First of all I am a very caring person and a fiery protective mother. Sweetie, let me tell you I'm furious....Don't insult me by trying to pretend you know what I'm going through, you don't even care. But I would absolutely love to hear from your mother and get her views (if you haven't converted her too).....

The fact that you seem to think that my kids will "come around", yet stay within that "church" is nothing more than a joke. It ain't happening.

Like I said, I have the pamphlets, none of them say anything about Ansanghong, or his wife, therefore that constitutes deceit. Your "church" teaches that one should not have any likeness of heaven....hmmmm, cover of one of the pamphlets has the famed Michaelaneglo painting from the Sistine chapel....more deceit. Oh, one more, how about the fact that the end days are at hand.....DOOMSDAY CULT

K, now tell me if this guy is God, why is he not perfect, in God's image.....if he wears glasses, he is not perfect...

The only mother there is, is Mary, Mother of God....that woman you claim as mother jersusalem is nothing more than a con artist...look at those silks she has on, dude, they cost a pretty penny (hundreds of thousands of dollars), paid for by you and your misguided, brainwashed bretheren.

Do not tell me that you do not use any other books, that is an out and out lie. My children have told me otherwise. Your so called "church" twists its interpretation to it's own uses. Sorry, I am not biting.

Do you condone the fact that they have come into my home, after my husband and I had told them repeatedly to respect what we beleive and then begin preaching to my husband (who by the way, feels the same as I do) and hold a lighter to

him and ask him if it hurt because what he faces at death will be a thousand times worse...or how about getting a phone call at 10 p.m. (silly me, thinking I was getting a call for my birthday) to preach to me, which upset me to the point of tears (which my daughter has told me directly: "Your tears mean nothing to me", I will remember those hurtful words for the rest of my life). I have made my feeling very well known, but I am still constantly disrespected. Your "church" has taught my kids intolerance of other faiths....that is not they way I raised them. I have not seen my grandchild in over 4 months...that's very christian like, don't you think???? Don't pretend to care, you don't, you're gloating.....give me a break. You people are no better than the extremist muslims that attacked our country on 9/11.

I truly feel sorry for all of you, more so, your families, how devastated they must be at the destruction of their families beacuse of this so called "church". Bottom line, this "church" destroys families in order to gain financially. Where are the financial reports that I have requested for over a year....hmmmmmmmmmm

I'm not interested in your phony words....obviously pre-written by someone else and all you do is insert the names....oh, paaalease.

All of you in this "church" need professional help, preferably of a deprogrammer and an interventionist.

Check out <http://www.sossobriety.org/cults.htm>

I see the warning signs.....are your eyes too clouded to see that?

Tommy
the Z

Monday, March 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<MIKE>A CULT IS A PARA CHRISTIAN ORGANIZATION LIKE POLICE ARE A PARA MILITARY ORGANIZATION. NOT THE SAME. ELEMENTS AND STRUCTURE FOLLOW SIMILAR PATHS BUT THEY ARE IN THE END, DIFFERENT. YOU HAVE TO KNOW WHAT I'M TALKING ABOUT <THUS> THAT LEADS ME TO BELIEVE YOU HAVE OTHER MOTIVES. YOU ARE ONE OF THEM, TRAINED TO WEATHER ATTACKS OF ANY MAGNITUDE, GREET ANGER WITH A SMILE AND KINDNESS, YEAH, I KNOW THE ROUTINE. AS FOR CATHOLICS, I WAS RAISED ONE, I DON'T BAD MOUTH THEM, THO' THERE IS DOCTRINE I DO NOT AGREE WITH. BAPTIST / PENECOSTAL / NON SPECIFIC CHRISTIANITY IS WHERE I'M AT BUT NEVER WILL A DEAD KOREAN MAN IN A GRAVE OR HIS WIFE GET MY PRAYERS. NEVER. CHRISTIANITY NOT INSANITY SORT OF THING. IT'S GOOD THAT YOU'RE TAKING THE HIGH

ROAD AND DOING YOUR BEST TO FORGIVE, LIVE AND SPEAK RIGHT BUT THE CENTER OF WHAT YOU WORSHIP IS THE DEVIL. THE DEVIL. ANYTHING THAT TAKES YOUR ATTENTION OFF OF JESUS AS THE ONE AND ONLY SAVIOR IS THE DEVIL, ANYTHING ! I'D SOONER WORSHIP MICHAEL MOORE'S ASS HAIR THAN A DEAD KOREAN MAN THAT'S STILL IN HIS GRAVE OR HIS <WIFE>. YOU THINK NOBODYS GETTIN' WIT DAT RIGHT NOW HOMIE ? THINK AGAIN. YOU THINK THEIR LETTING HER KEEP ALL THAT MONEY FOR HERSELF ? THINK AGAIN. SHE'S THE LIVING PART OF THE SCAM. WAS SHE HIS MOTHER OR WIFE ? FOOD FOR THOUGHT HUH ?

Tommy
the Z

Monday, March 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<QUOTE> They will come around to again in a very mature and logical mind set once they study the deeper things in the Bible. That' s not to say that they will lose faith in the Gospel truth, Christ Ahnsahnghong.

YOU NEED HELP THERE MIKE, LOTS OF IT. ARE YOU SOME KIND OF NUT ? THE BIBLE SAYS NOTHING ABOUT WHAT YOU PEOPLE PREACH. NOTHING. READ JEREMIAH 7:18 AND TELL ME GOD NEEDS ANOTHER HALF. IT CERTAINLY SAYS NOTHING ABOUT A DEAD KOREAN BEING JESUS OR HIS OL'LADY RAKING IN THE CASH.THE PERFECT TAX FREE SCAM AND SHE LIVES LIKE A QUEEN IN A MANSION. SHE'S NOT GOD YOU IDIOT. HE WASN'T, ISN'T AND NEVER WILL BE GOD. DO YOU EVEN KNOW WHO THE GUY WAS ? NOPE YOU DON'T. ALL YOU KNOW IS WHAT THEY WANT YOU TO KNOW.

<Quote Again> Are you among those waiting for Christ to come back to save you (Heb 9:28)? By what then are you saved? Belief in Jesus as the Savior? Even the demons and Satan believe Jesus is the Savior, are they saved? Makes no sense. No way are they saved. But don' t they believe Jesus is the Savior? Belief alone doesn' t bless us, only faith, action, and deep belief that Jesus' Body & Blood of the New Passover has the promise of eternal life gives us His great blessing (Jn 14:12/15/21/23).

SO WHAT DOES THAT HAVE TO DO WITH A DEAD KOREAN MAN AND HIS OL' LADY ? NOTHING ! NOTHING ! NOTHING !

<Quote> Pat, Tommy, and Douglass, there' s no need for us to preach to you on this website. You either know that God as our Father means we must have God our Mother or you don' t.

I DON'T. YOU'RE AN IDIOT AND A FOOL. I CANNOT UNDERSTAND HOW ANYONE COULD BE

THIS STUPID, I JUST CAN'T.

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | **83** | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Mike Friday, March 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat,

You seem like a very caring person who truly loves her family. I can see you are a very wise person and I listened to what you write with a very open mind thinking about how a child should feel when their mom says what you say on this site. You say what you say because you love your kids dearly and don't want them to follow a cult or be misled. They're not misled. I'm very sorry that you may have seen some hard things in your life due to your child's new faith. I'm sure that's not your child's true intention. My mom was also very distraught and hurt by my departure from the family's Catholic faith to follow the Bible truth. Actually, I left the Catholic church on my own when I was 21, became a Baptist because I felt they were trying to follow the Bible more than the Catholic church I was in.

No one preached to me. I just chose it on my own. Tommy, I know what you are thinking. No, I wasn't abused by any priest nor did I ever hear of such things in my church. The people in my catholic church were and still are good people, and many do better things in life than I. I'm just trying to receive God's blessings according to his teachings 2000 years ago when He gave us the Eternal Covenant, not according to what some pastor or church tells me is the way to be blessed. I wasn't baptized into the <place w:st="on"> <placetype w:st="on"> Church</placetype> of <placename w:st="on"> God</placename></place> until I was 26. My mom has always wanted me to be the model Catholic boy. I fully understand her love for me and I am thankful for it, despite our disagreements on faith. She really does love me, but we will always agree to disagree when it comes to the Bible. She told me she doesn't believe the Bible is the truth, when I feel it is the truth of God.

Things with my family have cooled down now and are doing much better. I love my mom dearly just like I'm sure your children love you. Often when we disagree with our parents, we say things we don't mean, not just about religion but about anything. Please don't take what your children might have said to you to heart too much. They will come around to again in a very mature and logical mind set once they study the deeper things in the Bible. That's not to say that they will lose faith in the Gospel truth, Christ Ahnsahnghong, and the Passover of the New Covenant, but they will eventually come back to your heart. Please have hope in that. Of all things, you must surely agree that the teachings of Christ encourage us to accept others in order to bring them to the truth. Therefore, if you child's faith grows in the gospel, they can't help but apologize to you and repent of their wrongdoings just as I try and repent with my family. Hating each other and cursing has never been a teaching of Christ.

Often when the brothers and sisters in the <place w:st="on"> <placetype w:st="on"> Church</placetype> of <placename w:st="on"> God</placename></place> first realize the truth, we say harmful words to our loved ones and feel betrayed by those who taught us religion our whole life. They taught us statutes and doctrine not based on the Bible or teachings of Christ. They taught us the Sabbath was Sunday (the new covenant Sabbath is clearly Saturday--Mark 16:1-9 and Luke 23:56). They taught us to just have faith in Jesus as God in the flesh, but they could never prove to us that Jesus was truly God (our Savior) using the Bible. What I found at the <place w:st="on"> <placetype w:st="on"> Church</placetype> of <placename w:st="on"> God</placename></place> is that

they proved everything to me that others in my life have always just said to believe on faith, not proof. The teachings of Ahnsahnghong are truth, 100%. After 5 years of studying the Bible I am very confident and have 100% faith that Jesus is God, not just on faith. They are the same teachings of Jesus (John 14:26). I needed proof that Jesus was God and I found that in Ahnsahnghong's teachings. No mind control, no fluff & stuff, just 100% pure truth (evidence thru the Bible). They didn't use another book to prove it to me. All my life I wondered, why I should just have faith that Jesus is God. Prove Jesus is God if He really is. Paul proved it to people (Acts 17:2-4). Paul never said just believe and you will be saved. He proved it like a scientist using logic, persuasion, and 100% definitive evidence through the prophecies in the Scriptures. In fact, he proved Jesus was Jehovah in the flesh using only the Old Testament. At that time there was no New Testament. Today, if you ask a pastor or priest to prove behind a shadow of a doubt that Jesus is Jehovah in the flesh (like Paul did) using only the Old Testament, they have true hardship to do so. That is not a hardship for us in the <place w:st="on"> <placetype w:st="on">Church</placetype> of <placename w:st="on">God</placename></place>. We have 100% certainty that Jesus is Jehovah in the flesh and can clearly prove it using the Old Testament. That's why I believe in the Bible now more than ever. No Book of Mormon, or changed 10 Commandments (Catholics), or requests for a leap of faith. They just give me the truth beyond doubt or interpretation. Please hang in there Pat and I'm sure your children will learn and regret what they said if it hurt you. I'm sure they love you and will realize Christ's love more down the road and ask for your forgiveness.

Tommy,

I wish the best for you. Really. I know why you say what you say and I understand your frustration. Cursing is not necessary though. Seriously, you are pretty intelligent and can use your education to say what you have to say without F in this and F in that in all your responses. I pray your wife and your family can grow stronger in God's love. That's it.

All of us are sinners and I certainly feel those in the <place w:st="on"> <placetype w:st="on">Church</placetype> of <placename w:st="on">God World Mission Society</placename></place> are no more or less a sinner than those out of the church. We all fall short of Heaven without the body and blood of Christ (Eph 1:7). None of us are worthy or can earn our way into Heaven. Eternal life through the New Covenant Passover is the grace of God and His greatest gift to us (Rom 6:23).

<place w:st="on">Douglas</place> ,

If you really are in the <place w:st="on">
<placetype w:st="on">Church</placetype> of
<placename w:st="on">God</placename>
</place> , you aren't practicing what you've
learned from the Gospel on this website. There' s
never any reason for us to say what we' ve said to
each other on this website. I said bad things too
and I am trying to repent. I was wrong to do
so. I'm sorry you feel the need to say what
you've said to Tommy and Pat. Regardless of
what Tommy or Pat have said, they never
deserve what I saw you write to them. I saw you
apologized. I hope you really meant it. Like you,
I said things to my loved ones that hurt them
because they didn't accept the gospel and chose
to follow their own ways or teachings of men (i.e.
Sunday worship, Christmas, Easter (name of
Greek Goddess). I was wrong and now I am
trying to repent and love my family as they
always deserved to be loved. Just because they
don't believe in Christ Ahnsahnghong doesn't
mean they deserve to be hurt. That's certainly
not the teachings of the Bible. We have to keep
trying to spread the love of Christ in this dark
world. I can see just by our conversations in this
website that we aren' t trying to do that together.
Follow Jesus' teaching of eternal life (Passover-
Jn 6:53-56) and spread all He taught us to all
nations and obey the commands He told us to
obey - Matt 28:19-20 (the new law). I wish you
many blessings from God whether you really are
in the <place w:st="on"> <placetype
w:st="on">Church</placetype> of <placename
w:st="on">God</placename> </place> or not.

Pat, Tommy, and Douglass, there' s no need for
us to preach to you on this website. You either
know that God as our Father means we must
have God our Mother or you don' t. If God is your
God, you just know. There' s no reason for me to
try and prove Ahnsahnghongnim is the second
coming Christ. Just visit a <place w:st="on">
<placetype w:st="on">Church</placetype> of
<placename w:st="on">God</placename>
</place> with an open mind and ask them to
prove it. Believe with all your heart, all your
mind and all your soul that if Ahnsahnghongnim is
really Jesus in the flesh a second time, that God
will let you know for sure. I don' t think believing
a Korean man is my eternal Father is logical, but
the Bible testified of it, so I believe. It' s that
simple. He fulfilled all the prophecies of Jesus
and gave me eternal life (Passover).

The short answer is...Who can give us eternal life?
Only God. Who gave us eternal life 2000 yrs

ago? Jesus. Therefore, Jesus is truly God. How did Jesus give us eternal life? Through the bread & wine of the Passover (John 6:53, Matt 26:17-28, Luke 22:7-21, etc...) What then is the sign of eternal life given only by God? The Passover of the New Covenant. But the Passover was abolished in 325 AD by the Council of Nicea (Constantine & Pope Victor). SO if the way to receive eternal life was abolished, who is the only one who can give us eternal life again? Jesus. How did He give it to us at his 1st coming? The New Covenant Passover. How must He restore it in His 2nd coming? By bringing salvation (New Covenant Passover) to those waiting for Him (Heb 9:28). We don't keep the Jewish Passover, nor did Jesus kill a lamb and paint the door of the man's house on the evening of His Last Supper. Jesus made the Old Covenant into a New one, and Eternal Covenant. We keep the New Passover, not the Jewish one.

Are you among those waiting for Christ to come back to save you (Heb 9:28)? By what then are you saved? Belief in Jesus as the Savior? Even the demons and Satan believe Jesus is the Savior, are they saved? Makes no sense. No way are they saved. But don't they believe Jesus is the Savior? Belief alone doesn't bless us, only faith, action, and deep belief that Jesus' Body & Blood of the New Passover has the promise of eternal life gives us His great blessing (Jn 14:12/15/21/23).

There are two groups of sinners on Earth,

- 1) Passover of Jesus' New Covenant Keepers (eternal life)
- 2) Non-Passover keepers (have no life - Jn 6:53)

Which do we want to be?

Mike Friday, March 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat,

You seem like a very caring person who truly loves her family. I can see you are a very wise person and I listened to what you write with a very open mind thinking about how a child should feel when their mom says what you say on this site. You say what you say because you love your kids dearly and don't want them to follow a cult or be misled. They're not misled. I'm very sorry that you may have seen some hard things in your life due to your child's new faith. I'm

sure that's not your child's true intention. My mom was also very distraught and hurt by my departure from the family's Catholic faith to follow the Bible truth. Actually, I left the Catholic church on my own when I was 21, became a Baptist because I felt they were trying to follow the Bible more than the Catholic church I was in. No one preached to me. I just chose it on my own. Tommy, I know what you are thinking. No, I wasn't abused by any priest nor did I ever hear of such things in my church. The people in my catholic church were and still are good people, and many do better things in life than I. I'm just trying to receive God's blessings according to his teachings 2000 years ago when He gave us the Eternal Covenant, not according to what some pastor or church tells me is the way to be blessed. I wasn't baptized into the <place w:st="on"> <placetype w:st="on">Church</placetype> of <placename w:st="on">God</placename></place> until I was 26. My mom has always wanted me to be the model Catholic boy. I fully understand her love for me and I am thankful for it, despite our disagreements on faith. She really does love me, but we will always agree to disagree when it comes to the Bible. She told me she doesn't believe the Bible is the truth, when I feel it is the truth of God.

Things with my family have cooled down now and are doing much better. I love my mom dearly just like I'm sure your children love you. Often when we disagree with our parents, we say things we don't mean, not just about religion but about anything. Please don't take what your children might have said to you to heart too much. They will come around to again in a very mature and logical mind set once they study the deeper things in the Bible. That's not to say that they will lose faith in the Gospel truth, Christ Ahnsahnghong, and the Passover of the New Covenant, but they will eventually come back to your heart. Please have hope in that. Of all things, you must surely agree that the teachings of Christ encourage us to accept others in order to bring them to the truth. Therefore, if your child's faith grows in the gospel, they can't help but apologize to you and repent of their wrongdoings just as I try and repent with my family. Hating each other and cursing has never been a teaching of Christ.

Often when the brothers and sisters in the <place w:st="on"> <placetype w:st="on">Church</placetype> of <placename w:st="on">God</placename></place> first realize the truth, we say harmful words to our loved ones and feel betrayed by those who taught us religion our whole life. They taught us statutes and doctrine not based on the Bible or teachings of Christ. They taught us the Sabbath was

Sunday (the new covenant Sabbath is clearly Saturday--Mark 16:1-9 and Luke 23:56). They taught us to just have faith in Jesus as God in the flesh, but they could never prove to us that Jesus was truly God (our Savior) using the Bible. What I found at the <place w:st="on"> <placetype w:st="on">Church</placetype> of <placename w:st="on">God</placename></place> is that they proved everything to me that others in my life have always just said to believe on faith, not proof. The teachings of Ahnsahnghong are truth, 100%. After 5 years of studying the Bible I am very confident and have 100% faith that Jesus is God, not just on faith. They are the same teachings of Jesus (John 14:26). I needed proof that Jesus was God and I found that in Ahnsahnghong's teachings. No mind control, no fluff & stuff, just 100% pure truth (evidence thru the Bible). They didn't use another book to prove it to me. All my life I wondered, why I should just have faith that Jesus is God. Prove Jesus is God if He really is. Paul proved it to people (Acts 17:2-4). Paul never said just believe and you will be saved. He proved it like a scientist using logic, persuasion, and 100% definitive evidence through the prophecies in the Scriptures. In fact, he proved Jesus was Jehovah in the flesh using only the Old Testament. At that time there was no New Testament. Today, if you ask a pastor or priest to prove behind a shadow of a doubt that Jesus is Jehovah in the flesh (like Paul did) using only the Old Testament, they have true hardship to do so. That is not a hardship for us in the <place w:st="on"> <placetype w:st="on">Church</placetype> of <placename w:st="on">God</placename></place>. We have 100% certainty that Jesus is Jehovah in the flesh and can clearly prove it using the Old Testament. That's why I believe in the Bible now more than ever. No Book of Mormon, or changed 10 Commandments (Catholics), or requests for a leap of faith. They just give me the truth beyond doubt or interpretation. Please hang in there Pat and I'm sure your children will learn and regret what they said if it hurt you. I'm sure they love you and will realize Christ's love more down the road and ask for your forgiveness.

Tommy,

I wish the best for you. Really. I know why you say what you say and I understand your frustration. Cursing is not necessary though. Seriously, you are pretty intelligent and can use your education to say what you have to say without F' in this and F' in that in all your responses. I pray your wife and your family can grow stronger in God's love. That's it.

All of us are sinners and I certainly feel those in the <place w:st="on"> <placetype w:st="on">Church</placetype> of <placename w:st="on">God World Mission

Society are no more or less a sinner than those out of the church. We all fall short of Heaven without the body and blood of Christ (Eph 1:7). None of us are worthy or can earn our way into Heaven. Eternal life through the New Covenant Passover is the grace of God and His greatest gift to us (Rom 6:23).

Douglas,

If you really are in the Church of God, you aren't practicing what you've learned from the Gospel on this website. There's never any reason for us to say what we've said to each other on this website. I said bad things too and I am trying to repent. I was wrong to do so. I'm sorry you feel the need to say what you've said to Tommy and Pat. Regardless of what Tommy or Pat have said, they never deserve what I saw you write to them. I saw you apologized. I hope you really meant it. Like you, I said things to my loved ones that hurt them because they didn't accept the gospel and chose to follow their own ways or teachings of men (i.e. Sunday worship, Christmas, Easter (name of Greek Goddess)). I was wrong and now I am trying to repent and love my family as they always deserved to be loved. Just because they don't believe in Christ Ahnsahnghong doesn't mean they deserve to be hurt. That's certainly not the teachings of the Bible. We have to keep trying to spread the love of Christ in this dark world. I can see just by our conversations in this website that we aren't trying to do that together.

Follow Jesus' teaching of eternal life (Passover-Jn 6:53-56) and spread all He taught us to all nations and obey the commands He told us to obey - Matt 28:19-20 (the new law). I wish you many blessings from God whether you really are in the Church of God or not.

Pat, Tommy, and Douglass, there's no need for us to preach to you on this website. You either know that God as our Father means we must have God our Mother or you don't. If God is your God, you just know. There's no reason for me to try and prove Ahnsahnghongnim is the second coming Christ. Just visit a Church of God with an open mind and ask them to prove it. Believe with all your heart, all your mind and all your soul that if Ahnsahnghongnim is really Jesus in the flesh a second time, that God will let you know for sure. I don't think believing a Korean man is my eternal Father is logical, but

the Bible testified of it, so I believe. It's that simple. He fulfilled all the prophecies of Jesus and gave me eternal life (Passover).

The short answer is...Who can give us eternal life? Only God. Who gave us eternal life 2000 yrs ago? Jesus. Therefore, Jesus is truly God. How did Jesus give us eternal life? Through the bread & wine of the Passover (John 6:53, Matt 26:17-28, Luke 22:7-21, etc...) What then is the sign of eternal life given only by God? The Passover of the New Covenant. But the Passover was abolished in 325 AD by the Council of Nicea (Constantine & Pope Victor). SO if the way to receive eternal life was abolished, who is the only one who can give us eternal life again? Jesus. How did He give it to us at his 1st coming? The New Covenant Passover. How must He restore it in His 2nd coming? By bringing salvation (New Covenant Passover) to those waiting for Him (Heb 9:28). We don't keep the Jewish Passover, nor did Jesus kill a lamb and paint the door of the man's house on the evening of His Last Supper. Jesus made the Old Covenant into a New one, and Eternal Covenant. We keep the New Passover, not the Jewish one.

Are you among those waiting for Christ to come back to save you (Heb 9:28)? By what then are you saved? Belief in Jesus as the Savior? Even the demons and Satan believe Jesus is the Savior, are they saved? Makes no sense. No way are they saved. But don't they believe Jesus is the Savior? Belief alone doesn't bless us, only faith, action, and deep belief that Jesus' Body & Blood of the New Passover has the promise of eternal life gives us His great blessing (Jn 14:12/15/21/23).

There are two groups of sinners on Earth,

- 1) Passover of Jesus' New Covenant Keepers (eternal life)
- 2) Non-Passover keepers (have no life - Jn 6:53)

Which do we want to be?

Mike Friday, March 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy the Z Friday, March 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Bellevue is callin'!

Ralph Kramden was oh so right!

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, March 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

**OF ALL THE FUCKIN' NERVE IN THE WORLD
THESE COCKSUCKIN' MOTHERFUCKERS TAKE
THE CAKE. WORSHIP A KOREAN WOMAN ?
AND A DEAD MAN ? FUCKIN' WACKED OUT
STUPID MIND CONTROLING MONEY
HORDING SONS OF BITCHES. FUCK EVERY
LAST ONE OF EM'.**

Tommy
the Z

Sunday, March 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Line (8) previous post:

Change "Where" to "were". Thanks and a big
sorry to all my fans.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Sunday, March 12, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

**Why the Fuck does this site go down so
often ? There are times when I can't get on
for days !**

**Doug, you're a fuckin lowly piece of freshly
shat dog shit. You come pretending to be a
Seventh Day Adventist when all you really
are is a spokesman for the "World Mission
Society Church of God". www.watv.com You
would not have been able to find this Web
Page where that not so. Don't pretend that
you don't know who the fuck they are.**

**I know you're Korean due to the way you
write and I know your name ain't Douglas,
not for real anyway.**

**So worship your dead korean man and the
Ho he used to bang, I suppose it's no worse
than the other fuckin' things they worship
over there, but stop pretending on our
board.**

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, March 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<quote> brother in "chirst"

Doug,

You didn't go to middle school, did ya ? You fuckin' dumb fake religion piece of SHIT.

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Pat Thursday, March 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Douglas,

I truly feel sorry for you. You are so out of touch with reality it's almost scary. You've been brainwashed, you are unable to deal with real life (judging by your tirades, I doubt you can even hold down a job). You really should seek professional help. Just because someone does not follow the same religion as you does not make them wrong, or a "robot". It's actually you that is behaving like a robot.

douglas
blake Thursday, March 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

mercy mercy LOL i had to come and see and it looks like the same robot shit brother in chirst

spare the world of your ego LOL now have a happy day LOLLLL!!!!

Tommy
the Z

Monday, March 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Oh, and Yes ! I made that Point about C.O.G. pamphlets and preachers several times here on our beloved board. The fuckin' Jerky Little Pricks know they could not get people in if they told that from jump street. Point well made Pat ! Hollar !

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Monday, March 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Yes and I served in a Medical (Ground/Air) Ambulance Battalion. 560th Medical Company (A) (Ground/Air Evacuation) Mikey is an Officer tho' and thus saw fit to talk down to us. Medics are Enlisted men that actually do the work. God Bless Medics. Love ya (Pat)

Pat

Monday, March 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Now Tommy, be nice, my nephew and Brother in Law were medics...LOL....seriously, while going thru the pamphlets that my son had given me (forgot I had em), I also realized something else....no where did I find ANY mention of COG's Ansanghong...hmmmm, waiting to spring it on ya once they got you inside the church. Not very forthright is it? Sneaky bastards.

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, March 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Bellevue is callin'

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, March 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Where have all the Looney's Gone ?? Hey Schardinger, hero of mine that protects my freedom, you ain't got nothin' to say or did you meet your DROS day ? It's simply amazing that the military hires such idiots, eh-h-h-ol'-well, you're a Med-Puke anyway. Would'nt want you giving me last rights tho' huh ? Ya fuckin' Wacky Ass. Protect me ? I had (4) Tours over there before you were out of Junior Hight School, PUNK. Your

ol' lady still workin' the Pink Lady Club ? You're really payin' for those "over-nights" now huh ? She pumpin' 10 percent of your measly paycheck into mothers coffers ? You're damn skippy she is, you shoulda payed for your Short-Time and moved the fuck on. Now take your ass to the motor pool and watch the 18 year olds PMCS the vehicle.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy the Z Wednesday, March 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Correction: Not Fools, Fuckin Idiot's. and that's Tommy <not> Tommit, LOL !

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

[\(Change size of this box\)](#)

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, March 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat,

OOOOOOOOOO, And guess what ? When they were trying to Coax me in, I saw Pictures of Korean Jesus and his ol' lady up on the wall. LOL ! Fools !

Your Pal,

Tommt the "Z"

Pat

Tuesday, February 28, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

hey Tommy....Church of God supposedly says its wrong to have images of God and Jesus, etc....right? Then why is it that they have the Michael Angelo scene of God and Adam from the SISTINE CHAPEL on their leaflet?????????

hmmmmm that's a Catholic Chapel, am I right,
the painting was done for the catholic
church.....makes you wanna go
hmmmmmmmmmmmm

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, February 28, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Are there no more fuckin' Wacky-Asses out there
for me to mess with ?

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Monday, February 27, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear Douglas,

1) You're a Fruit Loop. Admit that and move -on.
Take your fake ass religion and stuff it all up deep
in your ass.

2) I thank you in advance for your cooperation in
this matter.

3) Point of Contact is the undersigned.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Pat

Friday, February 24, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

sure is quiet now....

Pat

Tuesday, February 21, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Douglas, Have you ever been checked for bi-polar
disorder (seriously). You truly do show signes of
it. You may want to check with your local mental
health professional.

best wishes....

Tommy
the Z

Monday, February 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I thought you were gone off this board "Douglas
Blake" (?) <aka> "Kim, Suck Dong". You fake
Church going piece of monkey crap. How's
mother doing ? She still raking in the Cash ? I'll
bet she's got so much Money she employs a fork
lift driver to stack it in her Wear House and every

week more and more. Poor souls walk in and give her more and more cash while she sits back and laughs her ass off. I have discovered that it really doesn't take much to sway people these days because everyone wants to believe in something. If there is a Master-Mind at the Helm, there's no telling where it could lead huh ? Train Robots to create more Robots, then, sit back and rake in the loot. One big never ending circle. Then have the nerve to be-little Catholics and Jews for "engraven images" or "idol worship" while having the absolute nerve to tell your congregations to worship a dead Korean Man and the chick he used to bang. Now that's fuckin' nerve, that would take Balls of Steel. The real reason you people be-little others is simple. You want them in your pews paying you fake motherfuckers. Nuff said this time out.

DO YOU SMELL WHAT THE "Z" IS COOKIN ?

douglas
blake Monday, February 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lol what ever lol you people are just blind but hey im going to say im sorry for the way i was but thats ok now i seen how it was and something told me on the inside make my amends and walk away belive what you like i do so what hold to it i do but one day yuper god will get even so hey i wish ya luck and if there is a hell i will see you there and we will have a cold beer eh

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy the Z Sunday, February 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I do not wish to Offend any Korean People <except> **Douglas Blake**. I am married to a Korean and I have two Kids that are 1/2 Korean. Sorry for any offensive comments <but> that Blake Looney Tune son of a BITCH gets on my fuckin' nerves. Again, Sorry.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Jon Sunday, February 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

hey guys..wow looks like a battle field here!! BTW Doug where are you located at anyways? just wondering...

Tommy Sunday, February 19, 2006

the Z

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Blake-Here is one of your finest quotes:

"LOL!!!!!!! think about faggit im going to get your wife and im going to really stick to her ass and make that fucking little 20\$ whore scream eh lol foul mouth son of a jew bitch"

To Which I respond:

Jew Bitch ? Me ? Are you be-littling Gods people in that statement you fuckin Slant eyed rice eatin' motherfucker ?

Lets break down your quote:


im going to really stick to her ass

What the fuck does that mean ?

think about faggit

What the fuck does THAT mean ?

Faggot does not have an (I) in it you dumb fuck

fag·got²  **Pronunciation**

Key (f g t)

n. Offensive Slang.

Used as a disparaging term for a homosexual man.

Sorry Pat for all this.

Blake your filthy mother forgot to give me the change from that \$Ten dollar bill\$ I gave her for the short time last night. She can take it off the bill next time.

Pat

Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I really can't see how you could think Tommy is a faggot, I'm a woman you moron, therefore, it was you assumption that it was all men writing in here. Had you respected all of us in the first place, you would have made some friends here. But since you seem to think that you and you alone can pass judgement on other's faith's, you caused the problems here. Go away, we do not need you. Just so you know, you are the first person I have ever cursed out on this board, so you should be proud of yourself. I actually feel sorry for you. Seeing the way you carry yourself here, tells me you have no idea how to relate to poeple.....sad, very sad. You are just as prejudiced as the KKK.....get over yourself.

Tommy
the Z

Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Take an English Class you Korean piece of shit. I like the Whores in your Country, your Mom was great.

douglas
blake Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!!!!!!!! i got agents watching ya man

douglas
blake Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!!!!!!!! think about faggit im going to get your wife and im going to really stick to her ass and make that fucking little 20\$ whore scream eh lol foul mouth son of a jew bitch

Tommy
the Z Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<QUOTE>LOL!!!!!!!!!!!! pat and tom z went up the hill drink drink a mouth full of cum pat spit out and tom gave a shot for they both didnt release what they have done LOL !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

THAT MAKES NO SENSE WHATSOEVER IN THE THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE, @ ALL. NO SENSE @ ALL. IT'S NOT FUNNY, IT MEANS NOTHING, THE WORDS DON'T GO TOGETHER, THUS YOU ARE A STUPID SICK FUCK.

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | **88** | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lol foul mouth is that what you think when you
eat your little girl out eh or does it taste like
PEEEEEEE!!!!!!!!!!

douglas
blake Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!!!!!!!!!! ok i have been thinking and here it is
all this is a waste of time i know im a better
person than to deal with so called christians like
you i have been alot on this site and i will say im
sorry for saying what i said but hey from what i
was reading posted all from page to page and
judging from i have been reading and what have
been saying wow there was some here that typed
back and they seemed to be nice folks typing
those things another words sharing i didnt see
any bashing but from you tom z and pat little boy

dick lick pat well i wonder but anyway we will both be judged you me and tom z all this makes me wonder if you say this here on this site what do you do to your kids and wives do you do the same to them allso do you beguile them to the whole thing about it is this all this is wrong i know it is and so do you but after thinking abit more i know this much ture cristains of the faith dont do what has been here so there for im out of this site god does not like people fighting i felt angry and in some ways you and this pat guy i bet feel the same way allso who are we kidding here only lieing to are selfs and calling each other names and lableing each other is not the way but i will state again when you jumped my ass in a mean and after what i was reading it seemd to be all in friend ship but now i see who the real friends are and its pat and tom z but i guess my words dont matter to faggits whats done is done ok so there for i will read and see how you two are to your brethren what a site what i was reading so i think im logging off this site and leaveing you sanfransico faggit lovers to typ as you please here and i hope god judges fairly on what he saw us doing to day and the days past on what was ever posted here and i hope i dont have to deal with faggits like you in real life god that would be a crying shame for the world to have to deal with that wish you the best love the sinner hate the sin the only way

Tommy
the Z

Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Don't worry about Cathlic doctrine, the way you type, that's the least of your worries. You're a Homosexual whether you know it or not. Don't worry about looking for a Church, I don't think you really want one because your happy where you are, WMS Church of Dead Korean Man. Hey man stay off our board, we don't need you here. You're a foul mouth'd piece of shit and you belong in the WMS Church of Dead Korean Man. Right where you belong. I'm glad I finally drew you out. I knew it, you sick fuck Korean piece of shit.

douglas
blake

Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!!!!!!! pat and tom z went up the hill drink drink a mouth full of cum pat spit out and tom gave a shot for they both didnt release what they have done LOL !!!!!!!!!!!!!

douglas
blake

Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lol i was reading back at what was said and
LOL!!!!!! it looked like to me i wasnt bashing the
catholics like you claim i was talking about the
things of paganism seems to me you should
praying before a cross and get a fucking grip here
man LOL!!!!!! p.s. i dont think pat has the guts
to put me there maybe he should go himself eh
and take tom the faggit with him huh LOL!!!!!!

douglas
blake Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL LOL LOL !!!!!!!!!!!!! NOW YOU WHAT ANSWER
TO WHO I WAS READING THAT what a damm
joke z man i have to answer to eh but i ws not
rude on what i was posting seems to me your as
blind or as stupid the day your mother gave birth
to you wow im going to read more and see this
here z guy and how much of a blind fool he is

douglas
blake Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lol o well eh we have been at it now for what a
day or two and from what i seen still makes me
laugh but what i think i will do is log off this site i
belive its best that way why not to each there
own right

douglas
blake Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL LOL LOL !!!!!!!!!!!!! im sick you got to be
kidding me wow what i have been reading here is
as sick as what i typed you cant not be that
fucking stupid come on get real here

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake

Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

i will say it once again what i typed was backed by the bible and history i know all well about the catholic system i have been down that road but i have been betrayed by adventism and the other isms of the so called christain walk and what i posted was backed by the bible but you didnt read it why cuzz you felt offended by it knowing full well it was truth remember it is ritten the word of god is like a two egde sword it cuts to the heart of the matter and the matter here is your adttitude i was being nice by shareing things but i see weak minds over all

Pat

Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Douglas....You are one sick mother fucker....get a fucking education you moron or will the end

come before you finally grow up. By the way....the site is called skepticism, get it???? I know a few doctors in Bellevue that can help you dude.

douglas
blake

Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

like i said it was your attitude that got this going maybe just maybe if you was a little nicer people would like ya but hey to each there own i know what i typed was wrong but what i was reading im not so sure im even in the wrong maybe its all you and nothing but you maybe its some kind of deep pain from what i have been reading i think it is but who knows maybe you feel betrayed by the catholic system dont worry there i know the feeling man but still its the attitude and what you post here wow poor fucker your not alone eh so think about it ok daddy

douglas
blake

Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

o well who am i to judge i was reading your site from days old and man what a load of crap all of it daddy so there for does your little boy call you daddy when you stick it to him eh no i dont believe so eh maybe its your little girl eh who knows but still your attitude to all this lol so funny daddy LOL LOL daddy

douglas
blake

Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

nothing like a good laugh eh i was kinda wondering tommy the faye do you make kiddie porn with you kids as the stars i wonder if you fuck your kids when your wife films it hell should make a good under ground pedo film huh i was wondering if they spit or or glup it down LOL now tell me eh is that a way for a christian to be

douglas
blake

Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lol so what its not that i dont give a rats ass about that ok its your half baked catholic attitude thinking i was one of them LOL man talk about creaming your freaking panties BIG BOY but thats ok every one has the right to believe what is in there hearts and what i seen in your heart and what you typed i think your a stupid blond eh i dont know who this person is and i really dont care so heres food for thought stick your finger in your gay ass and sniff it BIG BOY LOL LOL !!!!!!!!!!!!! as for me i did not judge you the way

you judged me what i typed was backed by the bible and facts based on history so stick that in your so called catholic pope butt licking pipe and think about if you have the brians to eh BIG BOY LOL LOL LOL !!!!!!!!!!!

douglas
blake

Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lol so what its not that i dont give a rats ass about that ok its your half baked catholic attitude thinking i was one of them LOL man talk about creaming your freaking panties BIG BOY but thats ok every one has the rite to belive what is in there hearts and what i seen in your heart and what you typed i think your a stupid blond eh i dont know who this person is and i really dont care so heres food for thought stick your finger in your gay ass and sniff it BIG BOY LOL LOL !!!!!!!!!!! as for me i did not judge you the way you judged me what i typed was backed by the bible and facts based on history so stick that in your so called catholic pope butt licking pipe and think about if you have the brians to eh BIG BOY LOL LOL LOL !!!!!!!!!!!

Tommy
the Z

Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

For your information you **Cock Gobbler**
Douglas:

WMS Church of God **does not believe in Jesus**.
Here from their Web Site <Read>

However, most of its doctrines are different from the other existing denominations, **and the members believe in Ahnsahnghong** who gave such teachings as the Second Coming Jesus, and **they worship him and pray in his name**. These make the others think Church of God as a new religion.

Sound like they believe in Jesus ? They damn sure don't. So in case you didn't know it, that is what this board is about.

<http://english.watv.org/who/index.html>

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | **90** | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy the Z Friday, February 17, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

So douglas, You do admit that you're a member of the WMS Church of God, right ?

Pat Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Douglas,

You said, "i see you judgeing and lableing and what kind of christains are".....boy you are definitely a hypocrite....you telling us we were judging you, when in fact, it was YOU who started making judgements on others....and for the record, I do not appreciate being called a "robot". Evidently you never cared to look deeper into the Catholic faith. It was an unfair/discriminatory statement you made. You seem to think your way of thinking (or worshipping God) is the only right

way....sorry bud, doesn't work that way. BTW, you really need to pay attention to your spelling and grammar.

Peace

douglas
blake

Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

wow i had no idea this would happen but its ok i am independent beliver i dont belong to no church and at this time im looking for a church yes that does honor the sabbath of the lord thy god in the peace and love jesus chirst but with out all the pagen back ground in it the thing is i was reading this site before i joined thinking it was a good thing to do to express how i felt why not seems like to me you people have but now i see the realness of what was going on i see you judgeing and lableing and what kind of christains are you people to blow a gasket wow i thought that this site was about shareing but hey jesus for gives never forget that you see that what satan wants is to see people fighting over the bible and belives o well a thought crossed my mind to i should stay on this site just to be evil and torment you weak minded fools yuper its the blind leading the blind and fools leading the fools i have told you yes god has people all over in diffrent churches but the teachings are all diffrent and there leaders like the popes and ellen white and who ever else you may think has led people off the track but so what and if you get angry well hey you poorrerrr poorrerrr poorrerrrrr poorrerrrr miss guided child you im sorry if what i was typing offended you but you offended me by blowing a gasket god bless and p.s. may i ask why if you was a catholic why didnt you stay there in your robot state i didnt i gave that system the middle finger and walked out cuzz of the freedom of jesus christ praise his name god bless

douglas
blake

Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ok im asking you i was catholic so what and what the liveing hell is wms please tell me and why i left the catholic church is that catholics are nothing but robots you know hail mary full of shit the lord is with thy mary and the baby are the pagen teachings of mandona and the child its a sexual fertiley teachings once again i left adventism but i hold those belives why it makes sence and the popes of the past whats so bad about those guys they addmite to the change of the sabbath no really turth look it up if you got the brain power to judge for your self see remember god does not forget things like this thats why breathhhhhhhh deep slowly take it easy man god bless

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Input: O.K. Ready: I ain't Catholic, I got nothing
Against them because I was raised Catholic.
There are lies in every religion but none so much
as your WMS Church of God to say a dead Korean
man is God. Catholics believe that the Pope is
doing the work of Christ, not that he is Christ. So
who's got more balls, Your Church or theirs ?
Cha-Mogo you K-sicky.

douglas
blake

Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

whats sad its based on amzeing facts and to think
you guys are christain hell boys you may as well
bend over and save the trouble of satan sticking it
to you ok calm down breath deep in out in out
easy now trust me im not lieing i did leave that
church inlighting me to whats turth what the so
called vicor of chirst on earth you got to be
kidding me man if that isnt 666 then what is input
please

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

**RALPH KRAMDEN SAID IT BEST WHEN HE
SAID: and I quote:**

BELLEVUE IS CALLING !

Love Ya Pat !

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

INPUT-O.K. Heres my Input, Ready ?

FUCK YOU ! And come get your Moms teeth you
fuck monkey.

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Pat Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy, I hear Bellevue calling again!!!!!!!

Douglas, you are nothing more than a fundeMENTAList like the terrorists, you say u left that church but you are still carrying those beliefs.....sad, very sad.

Tommy the Z Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Sorry Pat,

You know how I get with these Bastards.

Love Ya,

Tommy the "Z"

douglas Thursday, February 16, 2006

blake [Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL LOL !!!!!!!!!!!!!!! now now now temper temper i knew it all you are cathlic huh you defend that which is pagen so what i dont care to think you think im one those so call what now i do belive you should get on your kness my friend and pray and think about it i belive jesus will for give you ok take a deep breath breathhhhh breathhh calm down have have no idea who i am and if you belive in ghostes well this so called dead one you claim i whorship maybe just maybe i will send that demon or evil spirit you way to breath in your ear just before you fall into deep sleep but thats if you belive in ghostes LOL LOL LOL !!!! input please and god bless

Tommy
the Z Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

And one more thing, Your mother wasn't shy either when I gave her that 12 dollars for that gum job. P.S. She left her teeth, come get em.

Tommy
the Z Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Look you fuckin' cock bite, You are from WMS Church of God. You worship a dead Korean man that wore glasses and his piece of ass that still runs your cult. You're here trying to persuade us to be one of you, not direct, but in a subtle manner. That is your Motis-Operendai.

"It's from the Bible, Jesus said this, Jesus said that, God Bless you, Engraven Images, Jesus, Jesus, Jesus but we want you to pray in the name of a dead Korean Man and worship his wife".

Kiss my FUCKIN' Piss pole you fuckin' Milky Licker. Your words are all fucked up, most likely because you're using Babble-Fish to translate. If not, you're just fuckin' stupid. You are from WMS Church of God ain't ya ? You Fuck. Worship your dead Korean guy, nobody gives a fuck but don't come on our site and act like you don't know what's goin on because you do. You're not gonna get us into your fucking fake ass cult, ever, so don't try. Fuck off you fuckin' Gap Monkey. Put your real name down, "Douglas Blake" that ain't your fuckin' name, I'll bet your name is something like Kim, Suck Dong (or) Moon, Dong Lick. You ain't foolin nobody you Babble-Fish Fuck.

douglas
blake Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL LOL !!!!!!!!!!!!!!! im waiting here for comments i mean come on get real to bad some of the cathlics think they have cuse and defend what is very unclear and very pagen in teachings but like i said god has people in that faith so does all the others so hey whos right and whos wrong to me cathlics have a pope and adventism has there pope allso ellen white LOL LOL !!!!! so come on and tell me whos right and whos wrong is the teachings of men right and or is the bible right please tell me dont be shy your mother wasnt eh input please

douglas
blake Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL LOL LOL LOL LOL LOL LOL LOL !!!!!!!!!!! think about it folks this is what they did to jesus to kicked him beat him made fun called him from the devil not that im any better no by all means NOOO!!!!!!!!!!!!!! but as it is ritten they will hate you for my names sake im sorry if this guy feels this way i will pray for him i got mixed feelings here but hey at lest it happened good way to test the waters and see who belives wow so tempted to be rash about it set my morals a side but nope not going to do it who ever it is typing in yellow speak for your self RUN RUN !!!!!!!!!!!!!!! IM ONE OF THEM LOL LOL !!!!!!!

douglas
blake Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL IM DIEING HERE from laughing want to here something else eh ok i trashed adventism to sure gods got people in all faiths but still to walk after the world LOL LOL LOL LOL LOL !!!!!!!!!!!!!!! mercy mercy mercy i guess i rubed a nerve or is it the turth and seems like that which was posted cant handle it huh but i guess life goes on

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

douglas
blake

Thursday, February 16, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

wow you think im one of them better think again
ya know what i laugh about people like you man o
man the bible says put not your trust in man and
no i didnt insult the cathlic faith its there
teachings but thats ok i seen what was posted
little shocked but hey now i see

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, February 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Mother is only 50ish **now**. When this Fake Jesus
died 21 years ago, she must of been a pretty hot
young piece of Korean Ass. What a Fuckin'
Scam. So Jesus had a girlfriend this time out ?
LOL-Fuckin Idiots !

Pat

Wednesday, February 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

brainwashed

Pat Wednesday, February 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I caught on with that as soon as I saw the insult to the Catholics...Thanks for the insult to my faith Blake....may I suggest you get yourself to school and learn grammar/spelling and some punctuation?

Tommy the Z Wednesday, February 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

(JON)-

DOUGLAS BLAKE IS ONE OF THEM. READ WHAT HE TYPED AND LOOK IN THE TEXT FOR THEIR TALKING POINTS. HE'S ONE OF THEM. I AM RUST.

Tommy the Z Wednesday, February 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

HEY-YOU'RE ONE OF THEM ! DON'T BULLSHIT ME BLAKE-----PAGAN HOLIDAYS-GOD BLESS YOU?-SABBATH WORSHIP-GRAVEN IMAGES-CHRISTMAS/EASTER. YOU LITTLE BASTARD-YOU'RE ONE OF THEM. PAT-THIS FUCKER IS ONE OF THEM. I CAN TELL BY WHAT HE'S TALKING ABOUT. THIS D. BLAKE FUCK IS FROM WMS CHURCH OF GOD. I ALSO KNOW BY THE WAY HE'S TYPING (SPELLING/PUNC) THAT HE'S KOREAN THUS HE MOST LIKELY RIGHT FROM THE HEART OF THESE MOTHERFUCKERS. BLAKE, FUCK YOU AND YOUR CHURCH. YOU AIN'T FOOLIN' ME MOTHERFUCKER. EAT SHIT AND FUCK OFF.

Jon Wednesday, February 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

hi guys the Korean "Jesus" whom they call the Second Messiah is named Ahnsahnghong. there is also his WIFE who they call the Jerusalem Mother. and YES I've MET HER!! it's a LONG STORY. so if that helps then here it is. and just pray that I get my friend outta there!!

By the way who is "Rust"? I got an email from him or her and I just want to confirm before adding to my MSN. so please help me out?

HELLO TO PAT, TOMMY, and DOUGLAS!!

JonJon

douglas
blake Wednesday, February 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

folks what i ahve shared with you and talked about here today and in days past read what was posted from the bible and judge for your self this is how god has given me in understanding but the word of the liveing god is there and will jump out by the holy spirit to your heart and thats the hope that is invisble thank you input if you like to

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

- ◆ Logon
- ◆ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#)
| [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) |
[27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) |
[39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) |
[51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) |
[63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) |
[75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) |
[87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | **93** | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) |
[99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) |
[109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) |
| [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

douglas
blake

Wednesday, February 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ok need help here more testing eh would someone please show me in the bible where it says there is a secret rapture sure it is ritten that two in the field one will be taken and one left but the word secret is never used heres more sodom gomora who was takeing and who was left lot and his family allso in the flood of gen who was takeing and who was left easy sinners takeing out and destoryed sodoms case with fire burned to ashes like this world will be and the flood by water sinnners once again takeing out and noah and his family left so there for when jesus returns whos going to be takeing and whos going to be left well think about it the dead in christ and the liveing in chirst shall be takeing and the sinners killed by the brightness of the glory at his comeing hence the world is left void lifeless and the only one left then will be satan rev makes it clear god cast satan to the earth with no life why to show satan this is the results of for what sin does after the thousands years the saints in heaven with chirst judgeing for them selfs on why so and so is not here and after the reading over the books rememberence and the saints knowing and reading what they have done in there

[lives the saints that did read the records of those lives and seeing how the lord impressed what he could and the rejection of the holy spirit the holy city of god comes down from heaven the evil dead are rised again and god allows satan to go forthand decide once again we dont know how long this will be for satan will be giveing time to rebiuld the war mechines but as they do they in camp round about the holy city of god all the while the walls are unto glass saints looking out to see whats going on sinner looking in to see what they missed once again we dont know how long this will take place but when the time comes the battle of armageddon starts and when satan and the sinners and evil angels run up to the holy city all went quiet silence and as it is ritten ever knee bowed both sinners satan evil angels saints of god angels of god remember armagedom is the last judgement the judgement of second death hades all will confess even satan him self will confess that your justice is right and ture after that satan tries one last time to over throw god and fire rianed down out of heaven and destoryed them hence the lake of fire the earth sin satan evil angels and sinners all destoryed saints looking out weeping bitterly cuzz of loved ones who rejected chirst destoryed sinners looking in weeping nashing of teeth looking in weeping bitterly knowing that this is the life that was promised from god and then fire rains down and destroys them once again sinners takeing and saints left heres food for thought malachi 4 vs1 vs 3 amos 4 vs 11 psalms 37 vs 9-11 and vs 20-22 pretty clear here who was takeing out and who was left revelations 20 vs 9 and vs 14 revelations 20 vs 1-9 talks about the judgement of the sinners from the saints of god and how the thousand years have passed vs 9 talks about how they camped round the city fire rained upon them armagedom last stand of satan second death vs 13-14 key notes in the book of peter 2 peter 3vs 5-7 talks of the flood by water and earth reserved for the fire and vs 10-13 earth destoryed and the best of all heaven yes heaven revelations 21vs 1-5 there you go now tell me where it says god does things and the second comeing is in secret its not 1 thessaloians 4 vs 16 god restes his case there is no secret rapture yes the word rapture is used but not the word secret and gods people said amen](#)

douglas
blake

Wednesday, February 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

[lol ok i have been reading some of what has been posted and would some one tell me who the living heck is this koren guy i have been reading about seems like some here just flat out dosent like him eh](#)

douglas
blake

Wednesday, February 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

[lol opps sorry for thered i like blue but hey red is how i feel at times lol angry kidding anyway food for thought sums it all up here in acts 17vs 22-30 i do](#)

belive that paul didnt lie or make this up i belive his was like he allways stated before hoping for the things that you can not see and here is one thing that the world should know is that what he says we as chirstains should never think this way of are father more food for thought eh colossians 1vs 15-20 @ colossians 2vs 14-23 romans 8 vs 24-25 sounds like sound doctrine for sure eh romans 1vs 19-25 1timothy 4vs 1 1timothy 6 vs 2-7 2timothy vs 12-16 2timothy 4 vs 3-4 2 corinthians 13vs 5 acts20vs 29-30 now folks i do belive that jesus restes his case in this very sound doctrineall ways keep in mind that god is invisable and thats what the chirstians hides in there hearts and minds be mind full of what you see in the world for it is not hope at all no way but the power of this world we live and thats the enemy of god who ever loves the world is the enemy of god there for the things that are in the world and seen is that which it is and will be till the day jesus comes back with a loud voice and the trumpets of god roar in victory and the world will die thank you more input please and bless your hearts and minds amen

douglas
blake

Wednesday, February 15, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

lol right on man you are right about that one thing i know that is very ture is that you have to safe guard your mind and heart if ya dont those who teach such evil will take over the way one thinks and belives i am surely and strongly belive this and yes one day all will stand before the judgement seat of chirst for this watered down all out and out pagen stuff ya know like easter christmas v day honoring the dead graven images you name it bro its all out there under one fat fat name chirstain teachings but theres one thing i know for sure man jesus gives freely the mind to test the things that do not walk hand and hand with the early days of the first chirstain churches i tell you man i thank you for this site to express how my thoughts are and to see for my self cuzz there are chirstains that belive the same way i do and still honor the sabbath of the lord thy god without the watered down ways of this world amen keep the input comeing and bless you

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, February 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Saturday-Sunday who knows, LOL. We'll all find out one day for sure. The underlying current on this page is to be aware of these out and out fake Church's getting control over you. WMS Church of God pulled a page from the Moonies play book when they saw a grand \$\$\$\$ opportunity and used it to conquer minds and thus souls <if we don't do something about it>. I my self may not know what is exactly right <but> I damn sure know what is

exactly wrong. Cults are just that, cults. WMS Church of God, Jehovah's Witness, Seventh Day Adventist teach obvious and I do mean obvious LIES. Cults craving money and power over you is all they are, fake to the core. Glad you're back Douglas. God Bless. Hi Pat----->Happy V-Day !

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

douglas
blake

Tuesday, February 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

o man lol i was typing what was in my heart and i belive i hit the worng button and it did not get posted well here goes all is well i thank you for the info that was sent . and thank you for being there and showing me a few things . but this is how my heart belives it . no one has the rite to change the sabbath and openly addmite to it . yes jesus died friday sunset sabbath rested in the tomb the seventh day rose again sunday . not to push nothing on anybody but here goes based on time and history and the changes which daniel warned about . as it is ritten he shall think to change times and laws . and past popes proved it and made claims there tradtions was above the bible . why i left the seventh day adventist church is this . one sabbath afternoon the preacher was preaching and he put a pagen tradtion in front of the sabbath of god labled easter . and another reason is that people seem to miss something when pagen tradtions came in the church and the chirstains labled it chirst centered . im not bashing others belives . im just stateing facts based on time and history and how the bible warned of it . didnt paul state about wolfs comeing among the sheep . dont get me worng folks i may not be the brightest light bulb in the box of life. people understand diffrent . but this i know what was ritten and what time proved and what statments where made by the churches of time. and now i deal with this . i was addventist i rejected the ism of it and that knock in the dam head bitch ellen white sorry for the anger i feel betrayed bottm line . just like the cathlic tradtions hell they made the claim that they are above the bible and they made the changes regaurding the sabbath like daniel warned about didnt he rite he shall think to change times and laws . sorry but thats how i feel from my heart . and for adventism and there so called leader i know about what they taught . but hey i looked into things about there tradtions and found people that left the church for the same reason. for me the turth of the matter is this god does not change if the lord did he would have told us himself . there for based on history time and what was ritten and warned unto the world i dont belive the sabbath was ever changed. yes i strongly belive that jesus was the passover lamb of god takeing away the sins of the world. i think the challenge to man and to the world as we know it is this . who side are you on folks i dont think id be on the side of what the book of rev. says as being luke warm ether your hot or cold chirst hates those being luke warm. meaning with the tradtions of the world and how his teachings got watered down . once again im not bashing here as it is ritten the son of man is also the lord of the sabbath . lol bare with me i hate ellen white i burned her shit in hell fire stove top amen . thats if you belive in hell but thats another story or something to talk about in a later date ok lol. im being open here and thank you for the info and reading stuff was ever so good to know . but it does not change my mind about what really happend like i said through time and history. and this is a way to tell you so that i can settle in my own heart on what to do go back to the church based on what god rote in stone with his finger and dis reguard adventism for what is it. that adventism

the late great ism of all time and of the world . people trust me i will post more and thank you keep the input comeing and remember. challange your selfs as it is ritten study to show your self aproved unto god. meaning folks look back in time and in history thats how god showed me belive me or not doesnt matter to me its all facts. layed out there to the world as a wittness amen.

Jon Lee Tuesday, February 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

HEY PAT AND TOMMY! hope everything is going good. hey pat I got your note. thanks and I added you to my real address and I also added you to Yahoo Messenger. well anyways take care both of you and you'll be hearing from me again soon~!

In Christ,

Jon

Tommy the Z Monday, February 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Fact is Douglas, Jehovah Witness, Seventh Day Adventist and especially WMS Church of God have all been proven wrong. Here's a site or two you may want to read:

<http://www.bible.ca/7-churches.htm>

<http://www.covenantchristianhs.org/Cults/cultsintro.htm>

<http://www.watchman.org/profile/index.htm>

<http://www.bible.ca/d-3-days-and-3-nights.htm#X>

Good Luck !

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Pat Monday, February 13, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

douglas,

You seem pretty pissed off about the (true) sabbath. Why do you think christians go to church on sunday? To worship a pagan god? What day of the week did Jesus meet with his Disciples? What day did he raise from the tomb? on the LORD'S DAY. That is what Sunday is.

Moreover, what do you think of a church that tears families apart and destroys them? I personally don't think much of that.

Seriously, I have a problem with anyone who worships a dead Korean guy and his still living wife as gods (they rake in the money though!).....that, to me is blasphemy.

Pat

| | |
|------------------|---|
| douglas
blake | <p>Monday, February 13, 2006</p> <p>Reply New Topic </p> <hr/> <p>lol wow the more i read the more i wonder about some of the so called christians eh</p> |
| douglas
blake | <p>Monday, February 13, 2006</p> <p>Reply New Topic </p> <hr/> <p><u>lol ok heres a thought thank god for this site and what the freedom christ gives and in that freedom to see how things are in this mad mad world we live in wow i would like feed back i was a adventist but after futher review and reading in to there so called leader lol ellen white wow once again what do i do this has been bugging me now for the last 5 years input on this folks thank you</u></p> |
| douglas
blake | <p>Monday, February 13, 2006</p> <p>Reply New Topic </p> <hr/> |
| douglas
blake | <p>Monday, February 13, 2006</p> <p>Reply New Topic </p> <hr/> <p>ok people now that i am have joined i have this problem ok i new the turth about the sabbath but the people in the church honor pagen tradtions so what do i do go back to church based on the turth about the sabbath and fellowship with others and sit in limbo day dreaming about lol</p> |
| Jon | <p>Sunday, February 12, 2006</p> <p>Reply New Topic </p> <hr/> <p>aight tommy and then you can just email me to that one and I'll transfer it to my REAL one. take care and here it is:
 jonjon4jc83@hotmail.com</p> <p>Take care TOMMY AND PAT~</p> <p>KEEP THE FAITH!</p> |
| Tommy
the Z | <p>Saturday, February 11, 2006</p> <p>Reply New Topic </p> <hr/> <p>Yeah, You could post an E-Mail addy. I don't think too many people come here anyway. Use an addy that you can disregard though, just in case some Fruity Ass Bastard gets a hold of it and wants to play Jack-Ass. You might even wanna create one for this site exclusively. Again, just in case. These are very vengeful, hate-filled,</p> |

strange people you're dealing with here and they don't like being exposed.

God Bless,

Tommy the "Z"

Jon Thursday, February 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

pat and tommy where are you located at?

Pat, I feel your pain. I know many of the kids who go to that 'church' here in Korea. it saddens me to see that these young and very bright people are sucked into this so easily. it breaks my heart. and now I'm trying to get my friend outta there!! but I'll be praying for you two often!! would it be safe to post my email here so you two can contact me? or is that a bad idea? I really want to talk to you two privately. so please let me know on how I can contact you two.....

Keep the faith!

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | **94** | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | **95** | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Pat Thursday, February 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jon, I wish there were some way you could talk my kids out of this.....

Pat

Pat Thursday, February 9, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jon, I wish you all the best, I am truly happy for you. I only hope that my kids will wake up (as you have) and see the destruction this place has caused to my family. I miss my grandson immensely, I miss my children.

May God Bless you and everyone you love.

Pat

Tommy Thursday, February 9, 2006

the Z [Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Good to hear from you Jon. Sounds like you got it all together now. I am and I'm sure Pat is very happy for you. Do yourself a huge favor now, "Stay away from them", please. Baptist, Pentecostal anything but them. God Bless you too.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Please stay in touch here on our forum !

Jon Wednesday, February 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Thank you for the help. the reason I was asking is because I am a born-again Christian but somehow I was also SUCKED into this "cult" here in Korea. it was so confusing and I just couldn't get my head on straight. but after consulting my pastor at my Christian School, I know what is the TRUTH and what is FALSE!! Thank you Tommy and Pat. and my God give you peace if you are suffering in any way!!

In Christ,

Jon

Jon Wednesday, February 8, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy the Z Tuesday, February 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The sacret Church of Big Ben Roethlisberger begins today. Ask me for directions to see for yourself the Jock Strap actually worn by Big Ben during the Super-Bowl. I am your Pastor, Tommy the "Z".

Pat Monday, February 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Too funny.....great game though, I actually enjoyed it!

Tommy the Z Monday, February 6, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The Pittsburgh Steelers are the 2005 Super-Bowl Champions * That's right,**

Champions of the World ! But you might ask, Who is Big Ben ? Where did he come from ? Is he Human ? Isn't it strange that the Steelers had not won a Super-Bowl in his Life-Time, he then shows up and Bammm, we're Champions again, well isn't it ? Who is Big Ben really ? Tall Guy White fellow with a Beard, adored by millions, Hummmm ????? Any fruitcakes out there wanna take a Crack @ this most perplexing problem ?

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | **96** | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, February 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"I could see what would happen if you were befriended by an emeny"

Hey Pat, He is befriended by the biggest enemy of all.

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, February 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Very well said Pat. Especially the last part.

Pat

Friday, February 3, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

k, "Lt. Mike", I have a few things to say to you. First of all, if my memory serves me correctly, you said in one of your past posts for me to "be

at ease", let's get something straight here.....I AM FIGHTING FOR MY FAMILY, my son, my daughter and my grandson (whom I have not seen in 3 months), you have no idea about the sadness in my heart because of this church, nor do you understand a mother's love, be at ease my ass. I see my kids ruining their lives, you can be damned sure I am going to have plenty to say. I have been hurt.....no crushed, my family has been destroyed by your so called church. Secondly, my son told me one of you church members tried to defend him on this site...don't bother. When my son is in the right I will be the first person right behind him to defend him, as I always have been. When ever he is wrong, I am always the first person to ride his ass. Anyone who knows me, knows that. I have tried to be fair, but you see, I do not appreciate being deceived, lied to, or stolen from. That is what I see being taught.

Thirdly, how dare you assume that Tommy does not love his wife, who the hell are you to judge him on that? I know for a fact that he's fighting for her as hard as I am fighting for my kids. You are nothing more than a hypocrite.

Fourth, I have been told that I am going to hell for my beliefs as a Catholic by your church's screwed up teachings (via my kids).....guess what honey, I wear my crucifix, pray on Sunday (and everyday for my babies) and ask for the Saint Anne's intercession on my behalf. I would gladly lay down my life for my children and grandson, I love them more than life itself.....I WILL NEVER GIVE UP ON MY KIDS, I WILL NOT REST TILL THEY SEE THAT THIS CHURCH IS A SCAM AND THAT THEY'D BEEN LOOKING FOR SOMETHING THEY ALREADY HAVE. All I see is that you people are preparing to die. This is life, and it's ment to be lived.

Again, let me ask this as no one from your church will answer: #1 what does your family think of your affiliation? #2 Why is it I have asked several times for a financial report from this church and have not been given one.....what do I have to do, go to the IRS to get one?

There are several members of my famil who have been in 3 of the branches of the Armed Forces in my family, all of whom I am extremely proud of My Dad was a WWII Navy Vet (Okinowa), my brother in law (ret.)and nephew were Army nurses and both have been stationed in Korea, and another nephew is a Marine....God Bless them. You on the other hand, I don't want protecting me or my freedom. I feel that you are too unstable to be given that responsibility, you got sucked in by these scam artists, I could see what would happen if you were befriended by an emeny of the USA.

Pat

Tommy
the Z

Friday, February 3, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

AND ONE LAST THING YOU DILL HOLE

{MIKE LIEUTENANT}

THE WORD (THE) IS SPELLED (T H E) THE WORD
(THEIR) WHEN REFERING TO PEOPLE IS SPELLED
(T H E I R) I fuckin' told you this already, what
the fucks amatter with you ?

WHAT FUCKIN COLLEGE DID YOU ATTEND ?
AND DON'T SAY WEST POINT YOU AMMED PUKE.

Tommy
the Z

Friday, February 3, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Very Touching story Pat. It is insane the way this Church is letting your son treat you. If they got him "Straight" he should be Loving you all up for what you and hubby did for him. But as you know, this "Church" is not about that, it's about them controlling the minds of robots created in their own image and using those robots to find other persons in a weak state of mind. Great business idea. Sucker em in and get 10% of everyones paycheck for mother. Just the way the Guy they worship wanted it. I'm not too sure they didn't take him out themselves in order to keep the story right. Or maybe he faked the whole thing. Fucking Bastards. The fuckers won't come back to this house for MOTHER FUCKIN SURE. Pat, Snuggle Huggies.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Pat

Thursday, February 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

My son recently to me (now this really hurt) that he never knew "true love" before this so called church.....it damn near crushed me.....all the shit (excuse me, but that's what it was/is) that he put us through.....cutting school (where was he the day my Dad died? He had cut school and we couldn't find him), the drugs (and dealing too), drinking, constantly getting arrested, the lawyers fees we paid (roughly 20 thousand), the disrespect, I rarely asked much of him as far as watching Bridgette, but when my husband was having his 2nd surgery in 8 weeks two years ago, I asked him to go straight home from work to take care of her and gave him money to get Burger King for himself & my youngest - at 8:00 p.m. (while at the hospital in NYC, a 2 hour drive from home) I got a call from my youngest wanting to know where her brother was because she was hungry - he had gone to watch his girlfriend play softball - he never went home - never checked on his little sister, my neighbor took her to

her house to give her dinner. There's plenty more, but I think that's sufficient.

We were always there for him, we took him for counseling and rehab, we always forgave him....why? Because he WAS our son. Because we truly loved him. My husband actually had put himself at risk of serious legal trouble a couple of years ago to help protect his son, he'd do anything for our son. It's so sad that our son refuses to see that. Sorry, but if that isn't true love, what the hell is?

Pat Thursday, February 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"Beware of false prophets," He had said, "who come to you in the clothing of sheep, but inwardly they are ravening wolves" ([Matthew 7:15](#)), and again "there will rise up false Christs and false prophets and they shall shew signs and wonders, to seduce (if it were possible) even the elect" ([Mark 13:22](#)), The same note is heard in the other books of the New Testament; for example: "Many false prophets are gone out into the world" ([1 John 4:1](#)); "But there were also false prophets among the people, even as there shall be among you lying teachers" ([2 Peter 2:1](#))

Tommy the Z Thursday, February 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

REGRESS THAT ASSFUCK

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy the Z Thursday, February 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

By the way; ALCON ? You ain't admin motherfucker, ALCON, LOL.

Tommy the Z Thursday, February 2, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear Fool,

I love my wife and I don't believe I belittled her in any way other than to rib her a little about following these fucking liars. Her sister is entrenched with these fuckin cock bites so it stood to reason that the sisters family would eventually pull her in. Sure enough, they did. Through fast talking and Bible page flicking, saying that Jesus Christ did this and Jesus Christ did that, then telling her to pray in the name of a dead Korean man that started a Church; and on

top of everything prompting her to try and pigeon hole my Children into this "Church" <LOL> That'll be the Fuckin' Day. I got my kids back MOTHERFUCKER, how do you like that ? Soon I will have my wife back, because my will is stronger than any fucking piece of shit Liars that run a FAKE ass church. And don't feel bad about putting your name on this web site, that's what STUPID FUCKING ARMY LIEUTENANTS do, particularly those in MED. I know, 560th Medical Ambulance (Humphrey's) right here Motherfucker and three OTHER tours to boot. And tell your bitch she was better off catching G.I. in the High Cotton club than she is in this "Church". There she was just a sinner like the rest of us.

Pat, forgive the words, this Son of a Bitch just pissed me off.

Mike Wednesday, February 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ALCON,

To all who are discussing this topic I wanted to acknowledge that including my rank or mentioning that I was an officer in past messages was not appropriate in this forum. My faith and my position in the Army have nothing to do with each other except the fact that having the chance to serve my country is a true blessing from God. I was simply trying to let "Tommy Z" know that I was blessed to walk the path of serving the Korean & American people while in Korea, much like himself. I too am married to a beautiful Korean woman. I too believe in Christ. I can assume he served in the Army because he loved America. I was just trying to find that common ground from which to start discussing this topic of the Second Coming of Christ and come to the understanding that there's no need to say such vulgar and humiliating things to other people, regardless of their beliefs. I will refrain from commenting further because you who are using the "LT Mike" and wishing I "got nailed" have strong opinions that are not congruent with my values. I thought initially that I could appeal to Tommy Z to not say such things like "my little loony wife" or those "fruitcakes". I was wrong. I was shocked to hear a man who says he's a Christian say such things about his wife. Our wives should be loved by us, not humiliated by us, regardless of their beliefs. I didn't get married to hate my wife and hurl insults on a chat room about her. I'm profoundly sorry you feel that way about your wife. I hope your feelings have changed. I wished to help you understand that there was a better way to understand her than insulting her.

Regardless, using my military affiliation to try and bring you to a common ground was not wise and

ceratinly led you to misunderstand my reason for saying I was serving in teh military. I regress.

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, February 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

FAAARRRR ROOOOOT CAKES ? WHO FOR ART
THO ?

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, February 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LONG LIVE THE RNC

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, February 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

RAP IS CRAP !

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, February 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"Jesus Christ" Son of God ! Anything less is
a filthy dirty LIE !

RUSH LIMBUAGH ON THE E I B NETWORK !
JOIN US @ WWW.RUSHLIMBAUGH.COM

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, February 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Where oh where can they be ? Love Ya Pat !

Yor Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | **98** | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Pat Tuesday, January 31, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

where oh where have the fruity cakes gone.....

Pat Tuesday, January 31, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

where oh where have the fruity cakes gone.....

Pat Monday, January 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

teres.....

say something will ya?

Tommy Monday, January 30, 2006

the Z [Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Will the Real Furitcake, please stand up ?

Tommy the Z Monday, January 30, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

teres Friday, January 27, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy the Z Friday, January 27, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The Second Coming - What is it?

Revelation 19:11-12 proclaims this about the Second Coming, "I saw heaven standing open and there before me was a white horse, whose rider is called Faithful and True. With justice he judges and makes war. His eyes are like blazing fire, and on his head are many crowns. He has a name written on him that **no one knows** but **he himself**."

That last sentence eliminates every Fruitcake in this "Church".

Those who witnessed Christ's ascension into heaven after his death and resurrection heard the angels declare in Acts 1:11, "**Men of Galilee... why do you stand here looking into the sky? This same Jesus, who has been taken from you into heaven, will come back in the same way you have seen him go into heaven.**" The Second Coming is the literal return of Jesus Christ to earth as King in power and glory to rule for a thousand years. (Revelation 20:1-6).

The Second Coming is when **Jesus Christ** will return to **earth** in fulfillment of His promises and to fulfill the prophecies made about Him. Jesus Himself promised, "**At that time the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and all the nations of the earth will mourn. They will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of the sky, with power and great glory**" (Matthew 24:30).

Tommy the Z Friday, January 27, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Thank you Pat and welcome Jon. Well this is pretty simply explained This "Church" simply ignores the following:

Colossians 2:14-16 so clearly states the weekly Sabbath was nailed to cross and abolished that Sabbatarians are at a loss to know what to do with it!

"Having canceled out the certificate of debt consisting of decrees against us and which was hostile to us; and He has taken it out of the way, having **nailed it to the cross**. When He had disarmed the rulers and authorities, He made a public display of them, having triumphed over them through Him. **Therefore let no one act as your judge in regard to** food or drink or in respect to a festival or a new moon **or a Sabbath day**- things which are a mere shadow of what is to come; but the substance belongs to Christ." (Col 2:14-16) That's it. They teach what they wanna teach. If you prove them wrong, sure as shit they will say "That's a parable" or "That's not what that means" It pisses me off to no end. Huggs Pat.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | **99** | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy
the Z

Friday, January 27, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Thank you Pat and welcome Jon. Well this is a pretty simply explained This "Church" simply ignores the following:

Colossians 2:14-16 so clearly states the weekly Sabbath was nailed to cross and abolished that Sabbatarians are at a loss to know what to do with it!

"Having canceled out the certificate of debt consisting of decrees against us and which was hostile to us; and He has taken it out of the way, having **nailed it to the cross**. When He had disarmed the rulers and authorities, He made a public display of them, having triumphed over them through Him. **Therefore let no one act as your judge in regard to** food or drink or in respect to a festival or a new moon **or**

a Sabbath day- things which are a mere shadow of what is to come; but the substance belongs to Christ." (Col 2:14-16) That's it. They teach what they wanna teach. If you prove them wrong, sure as shit they will say "That's a parable" or "That's not what that means" It pisses me off to no end. Huggs Pat.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Pat Thursday, January 26, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I also forgot to mention that Sunday is called the Lord's Day in the new testament.

Pat Thursday, January 26, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat Thursday, January 26, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Jon....Welcome.

The original Sabbath is Saturday (hence, Jews observe a Saturday Sabbath), you are correct, we, as christians, observe and celebrate the day Jesus rose from the dead as well as the day of the week that He met with his disciples after He rose.

If you have read all the threads, you will know that Tommy and I have close family members involved in this bullshit, I personally have lost 2 of my kids to this place. My family is no more, my heart is in a million pieces. But I have found support here.

The people who belong to this "church" (and I use that term very loosely) claim we are wrong, they worship the founder as the second Messiah. If you look at their website, they claim to be a new religion, but also profess to be the only true church, how can that be if it's a new religion. There is also mind control involved, my daughter, who was very intelligent, street smart (grew up in the biker community in Queens, NY), went to one of the top 10 rated Catholic HS in the country. She was in nursing school, bought a condo with her boyfriend, had a son last year and then got involved in this (thanks to her boyfriend's sister) and it's all gone downhill from there. We haven't seen or heard from my daughter or my son, or my grandson in 3 months(I assisted in my

grandson's birth...I guess he's walking by now). These people do not care that they are destroying families, all they care about is \$\$\$\$\$\$, the members of this group give 10% (before taxes) to this farce, before they pay their debts. I could go on and on.....

Tommy, you take over, I like the way you explain things.

Jon Thursday, January 26, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

people say that we are NOT UNDER THE LAW so that is why we go to church on SUNDAY and not on the original Sabbath. the reason why we go to church on Sunday is because Christ's rising for the dead. So we are praising Christ on that day.

Can someone from the Church of God explain this to me?

Pat Wednesday, January 25, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

You said "THIS LEADS ME TO BELIEVE THEY HAVE ANOTHER AGENDA. <MIND E=MC Squared> AND <\$CAPITAL\$> CONTROL OVER THE SCAM'EES."ABSOLFUCKINGLUTELY! I've been saying that to my kids from the time I found out that they give a straight 10% (before taxes) to this church. They have told me that they have converted cops and DYFUS (Dept. of Youth and Family...aka Child welfare) officials.....I really can't see that but....I guess it can happen if those people are as weak minded as they are. I don't want the likes of Lt. Mike protecting me, he'd probably let Bin Ladin make another attack on our country. It's scary.....

Pat

Tommy the Z Tuesday, January 24, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Yes Pat, where are they ? Strange huh ? I think LT. Mike is actually fdfcd <aka> the @@@@-sign guy. Some-one is reigning these Fruitloops in. They don't want this "Church" on front street so the powers that be with the "Church" are getting hold of the Robots with the balls to post here and telling them to quit or heckle. You can believe that the higherarcy are reading this board for sure and they don't like it. I saw a picture of this LT. Schardinger and he has the look, the look that says, "I'm a stupid dedicated dead Korean man with glasses worshiper". HOW CAN

THEY BE SO FUCKIN' STUPID IN THIS DAY AND AGE ? HOW IS IT POSSIBLE ? EVEN THO' THEY CAN TRACE THE BEGINNING OF THIS "CHURCH" TO A FEW YEARS AGO. THERE ARE PEOPLE ALIVE THAT HEARD THIS GUY PREACH. IT WASN'T EVEN A SUBJECT WHEN HE WAS ALIVE. THEY BURIED HIM AND THEN SAID HE ASCENDED. SO WE ARE SUPPOSED TO BELIEVE JESUS IS HERE, ON EARTH, IN A GRAVE, BUT HE ASCENDED. FUCKIN' IDIOTS. OR ARE THEY ? NO ONE CAN BE THIS STUPID. THIS LEADS ME TO BELIEVE THEY HAVE ANOTHER AGENDA. <MIND E=MC Squared> AND <\$CAPITAL\$> CONTROL OVER THE SCAM'EES.

Pat Tuesday, January 24, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

I wonder where that Lt. Mike is, maybe he got nailed....I definitely do not want people like him protecting my freedom. Where are the loonies?

Pat

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | **100** | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Pat Friday, January 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

Us NYers stick together don't we.....LOL. My brother in law and nephew are former guards. One nephew is now a p.o. in fla. Another nephew is a marine, 1 bro in law and another nephew are former army nurses and my dad was ww2 navy vet (okinowa). See, I knew I liked ya!

Karen,

Where are you?

Tommy the Z Friday, January 20, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hey Pat,

Yes it's good to be back on a board we can actually read without having to scroll right for ten minutes to find the text. What an Ass Hole this fdfcd or whatever he calls himself is. Parden my French, I'm a former Soldier, Airman and am presently a Lieutenat in a rather dangerous Correctional Facility and like you, on top of all that, I'm from NYC. Curse words are as air is to the Golden Sparrow to me, LOL. I gotta cut that shit out tho'. I'm thinking he's one of their Robots that knows it's a steaming crock of freshly shat shit but doesn't want the word spread. I have not seen Karen here lately, hope she didn't get scared off, she seemed pretty kool. God Bless babe.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Pat Thursday, January 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hey Tommy,

Good to be able to read posts again. I missed ya! Only goes to show that the person who did that was nothing more than a coward, and more than likely a froot loop.

Karen,

If you are still checking in from time to time, I'd like to know if your brother has cut off family members that don't agree with cog doctrine. And what other family members think of this.

Hugs,

Pat

Tommy the Z Thursday, January 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Pat,

Miss Ya. Guess we can post but we are gonna have to boot the ass-hole off the board when (he) they post the @ signs. They sure don't wanna hear the truth or their afraid the People-Bots they hypnotize might read it. Hollar !

Your Pal,

Tommt the "Z"

Tommy the Z Thursday, January 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

BOOT

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, January 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

BOOT

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, January 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

BOOT

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, January 19, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

BOOT

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | **[100](#)** | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
| [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Jeremy Touchstone Saturday, January 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

My last post, a little about myself, I'm in the U.S. Army, I have served in Iraq and Afghanistan, I am here to tell you I would not have made it if it weren't for christ ahn sahng hong. I pray for all you non-believers when the time comes for judgment!

Jeremy Touchstone Saturday, January 14, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hello, brothers and sisters from all over. I was a extreme atheist and did not believe any of this "cr*p" at the time. You see I thought there was no god, untill these people showed me the true teachings and it was very clear to me what actually is, was, and will be. They made me a believer in god once again. One of my old churches I went to when I was a kid took one

verse and just told everyone that it has meaning in your life today, nobody could explain it to me, so in my confusion I stopped believing. Later on I quit going to church and I then found out the pastor was molesting his own daughter, my opinion on this at the time was, wasn't he a man of god? If this is how gods people are then I dont want anything to do with that. Then I started on my athiest ways. Once I was shown the correct path and realized that my old church were not men of god but were teaching teacings from he*I. They showed me the correct way and the sins of my way and made me repent! With alot of the stuff that has happened in my life I am glad I am here today. Blessed be christ ahn sahng hong blessed he must truely be. amen!

Tommy the Z Wednesday, January 11, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dean,

You're gettin' on my fuckin' nerves now ya Fruity-Ass Bastard. Now get out here and tell us stuff like Jesus was a Korean Buddhist that wore Glasses. And hurry up about it.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy the Z Tuesday, January 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The last time I saw angsagong, he was singin' a Gospel Song, You can tell he had the feelin', and the Fruit-Tees sang along, cause he was the King ! da <da-da-da> daaaaaaaaaa-da

Pat Tuesday, January 10, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Karen,

I have a question for you....What is your brother's relationship with your family, specifically your parents. I'm wondering if he's cut ties with family members who do not agree with or belong to this church (as my kids have done).....

Pat

Tommy the Z Saturday, January 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

teres,

Say something. Stop wasting board space. I have fruits to attend to here. Peace, through Superior Fire Power.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

teres Saturday, January 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

teres Saturday, January 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | **105** | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

teres Saturday, January 7, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat Thursday, January 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

LOL!!!!

Tommy
the Z Thursday, January 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Good Morning Pat and Karen. And good morning to all you Fruit and Fruitettes out there too !

Hope we didn't scare em away Pat, I'm addicted to the Comedy these Butt munches provide me.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Pat Thursday, January 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Good Morning Tommy,

I think all the froot loops have run away.....

Pat

Tommy the Z Thursday, January 5, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dean ya spacey little prick, don't grope me and tell me you wanted to smooth out the bulge.

Pat Wednesday, January 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

Very good point!

Pat

Tommy the Z Wednesday, January 4, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

- SEE ANYTHING SIMILAR ? angsagong-moonie conection ?

This group is often called the "Moonies" after their leader, Sun Myong Moon, who believes that Jesus appeared to him in 1936 in Korea and told him to complete the "unfinished task" of Christ.

- Moon brought his organization to America early in the 1970's and began using brain-washing techniques to attract young people to his group.
- Moon claims to be the Messiah for this age and will establish a political and religious kingdom throughout the world. He views himself as the true parent to all mankind and the savior of the world today.
- Moon's doctrine is taught in The Divine Principle which is his 500-page interpretation of the Bible, published in 1957.
- Moon teaches that the death of Jesus was meaningless, and to teach salvation through Jesus is foolishness.
- The Unification spends millions each year promoting itself in major media outlets and in political circles.

- Moon owns and controls, the *Washington Times*, *Paragon Press* publishing company, and many other business ventures, over a billion dollars worth in total.

"And many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many" - Matt. 24:11

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Sunday, January 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hello All,

I'll be glad to tell you all I know. Ansagong was the founder of this Church. Mother is the one who rules it now, <thus> they bill her as God too. The basis being the word <Eloheim> which they take to mean a Male God and a Female God because they think Male God needed a Female to do his work of creation. Now this angsagong fella according to them is the third trimester. Old Test <God the Father> New Test <God the Son> The restorer of the Passover <The Holy Spirit angsagong> A Buddhist Born Man who became Christian in "1948" died in 1985 and wore glasses. They pray in the name of angsagong where as normal people after prayers say "In the name of Jesus" Amen, they say in the name of Christ angsagong, Amen. Indeed. When they bring you in as a prospect they don't say anything about the angsagong or mother stuff because 99% of everybody tells em to get fucked right off the bat with that method. So they bring em in, talk straight Bible, show them verses in the Bible to prove whatever they're saying correct, feed em a few times, give them ol' phoney fake frozen smiles, vist you a few times at your house and then the angsagong / mother stuff gets sprung upon them. Like clock-work. If you resist, they tell you this is the same thing they said about Jesus in his day and tell you it's the devil trying to keep you from the truths of angsagong. Everything they tell you is Jesus said this and Jesus said that and Jesus did this and Jesus did that, Jesus Jesus, Jesus <To Cloud your mind> but in the end they still want you to pray in the Name of angsagong whom they say is in fact Jesus. They're just like Jehovah Witnesses and Moonies, they're Classified a Cult <A Para-Christian Organization> I really feel bad for the people they scam in. My Sister in Law and her Husband are lost forever, there's nothing anyone could ever say that would free them from these Fruits. Her husband is actually one of their preachers. Long story short, they managed to scam my wife in after years of persistance, over the phone from Korea. So my wife found a local

Fruit-Loop outpost and the preacher was coming to my house once a week for weeks on end from 125 miles away <250 miles round trip> Never once did he mention angsagong until the very last time he was here. All the while he was coming here I could not figure what the hell he wanted me to get. I am a Christian, I know quite a bit about the Bible, so what the hell did he want ? I told him a few times, you're preaching to the Choir, so what are you getting at ? Then I found out or re-found out about this angsagong and mother stuff and I told him to piss the fuck off and stay away from my kids too. Wife (Korean) is a diffrent story. I have to let her make her own mind up or she'll fight me every step of the way. She don't take no crap off me. She knows it's a crock of shit in her Heart tho'. But I have to let her save face, as they say. Well that's my time.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|
| Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | **[106](#)** | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
| [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Pat Sunday, January 1, 2006

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Karen, your basic idea is pretty much on target. My daughter was brought in by her friend, she in turn brought my son, he tried to bring in a friend (who flipped out..there is a recent posting from me about that), most recently, my daughter's fiance is now into it. The founder of this church is worshipped as the 2nd coming of christ (by the way, he's been dead since '85). His wife is "supposed" to be god as well (yeah, um...ok). I have serious issues with the doctrine. I just can't see how my kids got into it other than my hypothoses.

Tommy is quite knowledgable in this as his wife is married to higher ups in this church, I think he would be better able to explain the doctrine, he's pretty good at the scriptures as well.

God Bless, and Happy New Year to all!!!!

Pat

karen wallen Saturday, December 31, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy Z and Pat,

Thank you for your words of support. How does one get involved with such a church? I'm thinking one is introduced by a friend, relative, etc.. I can't imagine picking this church at random. If you don't mind, tell me a little more about this church and why must the men and women worship in seperate rooms and who the heck is "mother". I'm guessing just some woman who found a bunch of stupid people that were willing to give her a lot of money and recrute new dummies.

Thanks

Karen

Pat Friday, December 30, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

Odd to see your posting this time of day (knowing you work those crazy hours). LOL

I have to say that you are the better versed one (you defintely get all the credit there :-)). Everything I said came from my heart, as does my anger and hurt, as you well know. I look foward to your pokes at the deluded ones a.k.a. froot loops, it just makes me laugh.

Karen,

If anything, I have found a friend (in Tommy) who I know I can lean on and truly knows what I'm going through. You now have that in Tommy and I.

God Bless & Peace in the New Year.

Pat

Tommy the Z Friday, December 30, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hello Pat,

Well said. I could not have said that better myself. Karen, feel free to lean on Pat and me and time you need to. This Church is very crafty in that they try to appear as if everything is out in the open, that people are free to come and go as they please and that they don't care about Money. In fact, they are 180' in the other

direction. They are all about Money, they are all about control and if you start to expose their lies, they'll start flicking pages in the Bible to try to prove you wrong and tell you it's the Devil doing this to you just as he did it to people in the days of Jesus. You know, if Jesus was with them, why didn't they shout it from the roofs tops when he was here ? The second coming was a secret ? All this crap doctrine came after this guy kicked the bucket. It's a business opportunity which they could'nt resist. The turn over rate in this Church is astronomical thus hope for your family or friends is very much alive. Good Luck, God Bless.

Pat Friday, December 30, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear Karen,

First, I'd like to say, Tommy and I can sympathize with your feelings. You have our support (I'm sure I can speak for both of us on that). I have lost 2 of my kids (raised Catholic in NYC) to this so called "church". I am not allowed to see my year old grandson. I have been lied to, deceived, threatened, etc....all for this church. They give a straight 10% of their gross earnings to this place, before they joined these people, they were having a difficult time making ends meet as it was. My daughter was a bright, intelligent young lady, studying nursing unitl she joined these dopes. This happened within 3 mos. of having her son (possible post partum?), my son had addiction issues (vulnerable personality as well). They are blind to the fact that they were looking for something they already have. My hope is that one day, they will realize what they have gotten themselves into and "come home" (spiritually and emtionally). Our "door" is now closed to them due to their persistant preaching, but they were told that they would be welcome to re-join the family when they leave this church. They have been told repeatedly that we love them unconditionally, but we can not tolerate thier actions. I know your father must be as heartbroken as I am. Please pass my sincerest support to him as well as to your entire family. Please feel free to "talk" to Tommy and I anytime. We understand how you feel.

God Bless and may the New Year bring our families back to where it should be.

Pat

Tommy the Z Friday, December 30, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Listen to Karen ya Wacky-Ass. She looks like some kind of Family member of yours. Seems as if she knows the truth, seems as if they're worried for your children and even you. She sounds so very disappointed in you for doing what you're doing. Sounds to me as if your wrecking parts of your family over these Bastards. Your religion is Para-Christian, A Cult, a'la Moonie, a'la Jim Jones, a'la Jehovah Witness. How the fuck can you be so stupid ? Do you really feel justified by the Bible Quote where you said Jesus came to destroy families ? To hate my Father and Mother. According to you sons of bitches, who is Mother and Father, Huh ? Doesn't the Bible say Honor thy Father and Mother ? What a Hodge-Podge of Bullshit.

Tommy
the Z

Friday, December 30, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<Quote>As I said I have nothing to hide. And if the church was trying so hard to hide his name, then why is it all over our website.

Website ? Guess what. Your Website has been up how long ? A year or two maybe ? You already got enough suckers so it's not as much of a risk to go public. "Mother" said it was O.K. right ? Yeah, got your number fool. Do you know who "Mother" really is ? Where she came from ? How she grew up ? How she got involved with these Friutcakes ? Lets see if you would answer honestly. Remember, I got connections right to the top. Where the fuck are you lately ? I miss you, ya fuckin' Moonie.

karen
wallen

Thursday, December 29, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dean/Brad,

No your pops won't get a kick out of this one. He's very disturbed and very concerned for you and your children, as we all are. I've always considered you a strong man but I must question what has happedned here. We are to worship only our heavenly father not idols or humans walking among us and call them "mother". This is weighing very heavy on our hearts and have many praying that your heart and eyes will be opened before you and your children suffer anymore damage. Brad, I am most concerned for the souls of your children, your making this choice for them and believe me young man you will kneal before our God and account for this one. We all love you dearly, but please don't ask us to understand and join with you because it will never happen.

Love You,

Karen

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | **106** | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | **[107](#)** | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
| [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, December 29, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jesus said: Luke 13:32 "Behold, I cast out demons and perform cures today [Fri] and tomorrow [Sat], and the third day [Sun] I reach My goal."

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, December 28, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Things that would make your Wacky Ass Church O.K.

A) Drop the angsagong Bullshit, you ain't foolin nobody with that shit. Admit he was just a dude that started a Church that wanted to leave a little somethin' for Mother when he kicked the bucket.

B) Tell Mother to get a real job and to stop telling people she's Jesus.

C) Stop fuckin' with peoples minds and breaking up families. Tell your little mind numbed robots to love their families even though they don't belong to the Looney Bird Tribe <aka> Your ahemm "Church".

D) And finally Pat and I would like you fuckmonkeys to Kiss our collective ass.

Don't stuff my Guitar's neck in your ass and tell me you were checking string action.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hey Dean,

The bottom line is, there are flaws in the doctrine of every Church but none so looney as to teach that Jesus was a Korean man that wore glasses and died in 1985 and had a grilfriend that was also in fact, himself. Nooogy's ya fuckin' sped.

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Pat,

Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year !
Welcome back ! Check out all the new posts from me and this new Wacky-Ass Dean. I been battling this guy for a few days now. He's way out there in angsagong land.

Pat

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy....

I hope you had a peaceful Christmas!

Dean,

You said "I feel the same way when I see Idols hung all over a church, Pegan Holidays being celebrated in churches."

Let's get something straight...#1, being Catholic, I take offense to your remarks. #2. Saints are not idols, catholics view them as being in favor with God. The Virgin Mary IS special, she was chosen to be the mother of GOD. Yes, I wear a crucifix, I do not worship it, it's a symbol that Jesus died for me.

#3, Pennance (or confession) is not as simple as you think. You must heartfully sorry for your sins. (Not like your church who pushes off your sins on satan...God gave us free will, therefore it is us that sins).

As far as my views of your church...it's full of gullible poor souls, like my children, who are looking for something they already have.

Tell me, what do you think of people who lie, deceive and steal? What do you think of people who cut themselves off from their entire family and will not allow their parents to see their grandchild because the family members will not listen to their rhetoric? That is exactly what your church has taught my children. Everything I taught them about being fair, not to lie, steal, cheat, treating people as they want to be treated all went out the window. I'm angry????????? Oh, you betchur sweet ass I am.

One thing I have that my children don't.....common sense. In time you will see that this church is a fraud.

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

WELCOME TO WACK-JOB DOT NET FEATURING "ANHSAGONG" THE KOREAN JESUS AND HIS WIFE, "MOTHER" WHOM IS ALSO JESUS.

DID YOU KNOW:

JESUS CAME A SECOND TIME DISGUISED AS A MIND MANNER'D PREACHER FROM KOREA AND THIS TIME IT WAS A SECRET ! FASTER THAN A THREE CARD MOLLEY CARD SHARK, MORE POWERFUL THAN AN EGG FART, ABLE TO LEAP TOTAL LOGIC IN A SINGLE BOUND, LOOK, DOWN IT THE GRAVE, IT'S A COURP'S, IT'S A SKELETON, IT'S ANSAGONG, YES IT'S ANGSAGONG A MAN WHO CAME TO EARTH JUST LIKE EVERY OTHER SHULB.

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

So don't shit in my stew and tell me it's the finest ground beef.

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

(You Said)

But then when they showed me the prophecy of Ahn Sahng Hong, I was like...wow, that is

extremely clear.

(ROTFLMMFAO)

Extremely Clear ? A dead Korean man is Jesus. That's extremely clear to you ? I'm telling you, I know these people and I telling you they are FULL OF SHIT. I got family that are high up with these Bastards. I know the inner workings of these lying in wait Sons of Bitches. So Jesus had a girl friend this time around huh ? You need help, lots of it. I think I know of some de-programers that can help. But you've got to wanna get better ya fuckin' Tit (o)Y(o) head. Stop being so Fuckin' dumb. Wake up and smell the Coffee.

Like the Romyalin Commander who said of Captain Kirk (Tho' they were sworn enemies) I could have called him (you) Brother, ya fuckin Wacky Ass. But now I need to jetison the exess weight and get down to Brass Tacks.

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | **108** | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy the Z Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Perhaps you missed this:

I said :

I used to be Catholic but quit it like 25 or 28 years ago. When I went to Church years later I was kinda a Baptist-Pentacostal. The Baptist pissed me off when they said the Wine was Grape Juice. They were so fuckin straight laced they would not bring themselves to believe that Jesus make and Drank a little Wine.

Dean Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

It is not judgement to state a fact. If a man is dead and I say he is dead, am I judgeing him. No, so if a churchs has idols, and I say they have

idols. Am I judging them. No. Just stating a fact, and showing the fact of what the bible says about these practices. I don't hate anyone. If anything I think it is more that I hate it when people are lied to in such ways. In the same way you think of us as so blind and "how can you not see this church is fake". I feel the same way when I see Idols hung all over a church, Pagan Holidays being celebrated in churches. I think...wow, how can they not see this.

Did you see the pope wearing the santa hat....WOW! come on now. Tommy just keep an open mind, judge others as you have judged us. This is only the mind state of a smart man. I commend you on that. Never EVER take anything for a mans word, or heresay. Always make them prove it to you. And if they don't tell them to make sure to be careful the door doesn't hit them on their way out....and then kick it hard as they pass to make sure it does :)

Tommy I love they fact you know of the bible and some of its verses. But let me ask you, does it not say that all men are born with sin, and that not one on the face of the earth is without it. Then how does it make sense to confess our sins to another man? And have that man tell us how to be forgiving...do they have a gods calculator of sins behind that booth. "ok five our fathers, and ten hail marrys and you are good for doing your sister". What????? where do they get their numbers. Is this not the very same thing, and way of being, that Jesus cursed the Pharesies for. The bible tells us to recognise the false churches, who will look exactly like his churches, by the fruit they bare. That is all I ask you to do. As a matter of fact, read a parable for me if you would. Not only is the parable the teaching of Jesus, but also he gives the meaning, not leaving it up to interprtitation. This will help you a lot I am sure.

The parable of the weeds

Matthew 13:24

Explained at:

Matthew 13:36

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I'd sooner join the Rush Limbaugh tabernakle choir and volunteer for usher duty.

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Thanks guy, I'm sure you're sincere but I'd sooner attend the Church of Bob Saget. He's got

a kool web site don't you think ? I almost shit myself laughing when I first went there. I pulled it up one night which I was looking for angsagong shit.

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The children gather wood, and the Fathers kindle fire and the woman knead their dough to make cakes to the "Queen of Heaven" <Mother right ? > That they may provoke me to anger ! <Jeremiah 7:18>

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

SAVORY

Dean

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Honestly I have already told you this tommy. I posted why we have to establish the teaching of christ Jesus, because the holy spirit is supposed to be sent by god to teach all things and to "remind us of the teachings of jesus". Remind us Tommy. Why again? Because they were lost. So how can I tell you he did this, if you don't know what he was supposed to do. Then after then, and only after then can I reveal his works. There are so many prophecies in the bible about the holy spirit, they are very detailed. If you had even given someone a chance to at least explain them to you, even if only to laugh in their face after they were done, but at least giving the chance. I promise you it would at the very least raise an eyebrow. Trust me, I wanted to turn these guys away the minute I saw them. But then when they showed me the prophecy of Ahn Sahng Hong, I was like...wow, that is extremely clear. I can't force you to believe anything, but hopefully I can show you some things, that may at least clear up some of the lies of the truly false churches out there. Don't become of our church...fine, but do yourself a favor and don't associate with ones that truly lead to destruction by testing gods anger more then any have before. Idols, closing eyes to sabbath, celebrating Pagan holidays. Trust me bro I can show you very detailed descriptions of these examples, in the bible. If you want. If you truly want to see this, I will show you. Not to make you join us, but to keep you from joining those that would truly rob you in the name of the lord.

And no, his name will not be King of Kings and Lord of Lords. Remember that is what was writing on the rider of the white horse. But when the Holy spirit comes he will give us the hidden mana, lost

mana, and hand us the white stone with his name on it, that only those who receive it will know. It is not disclosed in the bible, because it says that only those who receive it will know it. I have posted this. As I said I have nothing to hide. And if the church was trying so hard to hide his name, then why is it all over our website. And the website is located on the back of all of our flyers that we hand out. We are very proud of the name and shout it loudly. But that is my faith. I just want to show you what to stay away from according to the bible bro, trust me, it is very clear when you read it.

God Bless you,

Dean

Tommy the Z Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

So don't dip your balls in my tea water and tell me it's a savoy new flavor.

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

[\(Change size of this box\)](#)

Post reply

Logon

Skepticism.Net

Home

FAQ

Search

Discussion

Store

About

Guests

March 2, 2020

- ◆ Logon
- ◆ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| Page: | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | | |
| | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | | |
| | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | | |
| | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | | |
| | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | | |
| | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | | |
| | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | | |
| | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | | | | |
| | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | | | | |
| | | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | | | | | |

Tommy the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

So don't sandwich your hands between my ass cheeks and tell me your hands are cold.

Tommy the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I used to be Catholic but quit it like 25 or 28 years ago. When I went to Church years later I was kinda a Baptist-Pentacostal. Never could get real comfortable there either. You guys never quit punching Catholics or Jews do ya ? That's hatred and Judgement. I seen yalls little books beating on Catholics yall love that shit.

Dean

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

Ok now you ticked me off. What were you thinking before sending that post. How come I didn't get one of your great quotes of the day. What do I have to look forward too if I don't get those. Curse you Tommy, you have really let me down.

I WANT MY CRAZY QUOTE OF THE DAY.

I mean no peeing on legs, soups, sniffing in unseen places. I mean..I thought I could count on you.

God Bless you Tommy,

Dean

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Again, all that stuff you say, who's gonna disagree when it come straigh from the Bible ? But what does all that stuff have to do with angsagong ? Nothing, Nothing is the answer. Jesus's new name will be something like King of Kings or Lord of Lords. The literal translation of angsagong is "There's a Hog in my Kitchen".

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

They damn sure are a Cult and so are you, big time.

<http://www.covenantchristianhs.org/Cults/cultsintro.htm>

Dean

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Then you must hate every church out there, because acording to the bible they are all liars.

Genesis 20:4

You shall not make for yourself an idol in the form of [anything](#) in heaven above or on the earth beneath or in the waters below.

Hmm...I don't know about you but anything means anything to me. Not anything from Heaven, above, or in the earth beneath or in the waters. Wow, that pretty much means nothing at all.

Yet what do catholics do, bowing to the Saints, before virgin marry, and erecting statues and bowing to them all over the place, pretty much makes them liars in my book.

Deuteronomy 4:16

So that you do not become corrupt and make for yourselves an idol, an image of [any shape](#), whether formed like a man or a woman, or like an animal on earth or any bird that flies in the air, or like any creature that moves along the ground or any fish in the waters below. And when you look up to the sky

and see the sun, the moon and the stars all the heavenly array do not be enticed into bowing down to them and worshiping things the Lord your God has apportioned to all the nations under heaven.

I don't know but I think the saints are covered in here, as is the virgin Mary, as well as the cross, under [ANY](#). Yeah sums it up pretty good. Then why do they have so many idols in their church, Because they are liars. But I bet you think they are cool.

Lutherans, say that all you need is faith and to believe, and that is all you need to be saved.

James 2:14

What good is it, my brothers, if a man claims to have faith but has no deeds....James 2:17 In the same way, faith by itself, if it is not accompanied by action, is dead.

Pretty clear to me. So what are the actions we are to take, pretty clear. To obey the law of Christ. Yet do any of these churches....NO. Do they keep the Sabbath....NO...do they celebrate the Passover, which Jesus himself established as the new covenant as I have already posted.....NO they don't. So then...oops...guess they are liars too. So when are you going to post about them. If that is your soul reason for your posts. You say Jehovah witnesses and Seventh Day Adventists are liars. Yet you say nothing about them. As I claimed before. This is not about the church. This is a personal thing about you and your family. The church is obviously just an easy target for venting for you, a scape goat.

However...I love it, allows me to spread his word. Those who see this, are witness to the truths of God's glory shown through the words of the Bible. So keep it coming bro.

God bless you,

Dean

Tommy the Z Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

AMERICAS TRUTH DETECTOR

RUSH LIMBAUGH !

Tommy the Z Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dean, you'll be better off here.

<http://www.bobsagetisgod.com/bio.html>

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

◆ Logon
◆ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#)
| [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) |
| [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) |
| [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) |
| [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) |
| [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) |
| [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) |
| [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) |
| [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) |
| [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) |
| [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

DEAN YOUR A GOOD GUY I'M SURE BUT YOU ARE A WACKY ASS. I GAVE A BILLION VERSES ON THIS BOARD ALONE. THERE ARE (16) PAGES NOW. PROBABLY THEY ARE 90 % ME TRYING TO GET YOU FOOLS MAD. DOES YOUR WIFE KNEAD HER DOUGH TO GIVE TO "MOTHER" WHICH WILL PROVOKE THE REAL GOD TO ANGER ? IS THAT WHAT YOU WANT ? OF COURSE NOT. GIVE THIS CHURCH UP BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE BRO. DON'T BE A FUCKIN IDIOT. I WAS IN KOREA IN 85, I WOULD HAVE KNOWN IF JESUS DIED AGAIN. GOD WOULD NOT SEND HIS ONLY SON TO DIE AGAIN, THERE IS NO NEED TO AND HE CERTAINLY WOULD'NT LEAVE HIM TO ROT IN A GRAVE. GOT ME ? FUCKIN' WAKE THE FUCK UP DUMB ASS.

Dean

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I didn't say you did have problems, I said that it sounds like you may have had problems before this happened. I was guessing, and asking you to clear it up for me. I didn't see why you guys were at terms the way you are.

Dean Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"So don't sniff my crotch and tell me you're lookin' for ketchup stains."

Honestly, I look forward to these every day, I am keeping a log, My pops is going to get a kick out of these..lol.. You are truly gifted with imagination.

Your pal,

Dean

Tommy the Z Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

And another thing. Where the fuck do you get off saying I got problems with my family ? What problems ? I been with my wife for 21 fuckin years ? Kiss my ass.

Dean Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

By the way, I learned about Christ Ahn Shang Hong in my second lesson. All I demanded was for it to be shown in the bible. That is all I ever asked any church I was part of. The Catholics couldn't do it, Lutherans couldn't do it, the book of morman was a joke, And they did what I had asked, and have done so with every lesson. Always have always will. Not to mention we just babtised a new brother and the first lesson he had was the prophecy of the second coming of christ in the age of the holy spirit, and the name that had been revealed. There is no set method of teaching. We teach the lesson we feel that person most wants to learn about. Some want to know more about Passover and it's role throughout the bible. Some have no clue about the bible and have to start from scratch, from Sabbath. Others are well versed in the bible, and the last days is a topic they want to study. It is never the same with each person. As everyone is different. So I don't know where you get that we wait 2,3,4 weeks or so on to preach the name of Christ Ahn Sahng Hong.

Obviously you had a very bad experience with the church, and it effected you and yours in a negative way, for whatever reason. And I am sorry for that. But everything happends for a reason and has it course to run. And I am sure all will work out in the end.

But more then obvoiusly I have been open with you, not holding back anything. And answering all of

yours and Pats questions, not only answering them but using the very verses you tried to use to prove our doctrine wrong. So then I ask you what I ask anyone. Simply show me where I am wrong, show through the bible, not your words, not the words of some stuck on himself Priest that makes others kiss his ring as he enters the room. From the bible Tommy. And if you are right, I am not a proud man, I will admitt it. However, if you are wrong I will of course show you where you are wrong. Not out of spite but our of honest desire for you to know the truth. Not for you to join the church, just to know the truth.

God Bless you Tommy,

Dean

Tommy the Z Tuesday, December 27, 2005
[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

So why so much on anger towards this one.

Because you're a bunch of liar motherfuckers.

Tommy the Z Tuesday, December 27, 2005
[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

WHAT SAY YOU NOW MR. angsagong lover ? Yeah boy, I knows whats the fucks I'm talking about.

Tommy the Z Tuesday, December 27, 2005
[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Yes they are a cult. they damn sure are and so are you.

<http://www.covenantchristianhs.org/Cults/cultsintro.htm>

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Dean Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hey Tommy,

I never did ask you why you and your family seperated ways. Not everyone my family is in this church, yet we get along just fine, agreeing to disagree, and respecting the views and practices each have dedicated themselves to. I still get along great with my Dad and Mom. Luckily My wife and all my children are also part of the church, so that is great for me. But what set you guys apart. I know many in the church who have friends or family members not in the church. So why are you different...did you try to force your views on them, or vise versa...what happend, I don't understand. And don't forget I already posted the verse where Jesus himself said he came to be a home wrecker. So this is not to be unexpected. Religion has always torn families apart, if it wasn't Jehovah wittnesses, it was mormans, if not then Seventh Day Adventists,

and so forth. So why is this one so bad. Seventh Day Adventists said Jesus was coming in flesh and would arrive in 1844 and were wrong, and the recognise the biblical sabbath, however they are not called a cult, Jehovahs witnesses don't celebrate feasts with pagan origins, yet they are not called a cult. So why so much on anger towards this one. Sounds to me that you and your family had some deep down issues to begin with and the church was a good scape goat to use. For as I said, my and my family still get along great. So I don't understand. So help me understand where you are coming from.

God Bless you ,

Dean

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

[P.S. It's not Milky Liker It's Milky Licker.](#)

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<quote>Honestly I am starting to believe that you don't really disagree

That may be an Honest Statment on your part but you're way way way fuckin mistaken. You people are a bunch of Wack Jobs that destroy peoples families because of a money making scheme some dead Korean Guy came up with before he went to the grave. And he's still there by the way. With all the religions in Korea he had to come up with a hook and he sure did find it. What a crock of shit. angsagong, infuckindeed. But it's no matter, bout' 65 or 70 % of the people you manage to bring in leave anyway. Because it's a bunch of Bullshit. Pray in the name of angsagong, that'll be the fuckin' day boy, I tell ya. Like I said, I know the routine, hook people in with that Bullshit fake ass smile, feed em a little something to eat, preach some perfect sense then when they least expect it spring the angsagong Bullshit on them. Then you tell them see see just like Jesus, the devil wants you to move away from the truths of angsagong. Then you turn em out like a pimp into Bus Stations, Train Stations, Malls and wherever with some bullshit literature to pull in more stupid fucks to build up your money piles. Oh yeah, I got your number. I got it good. I know for a fact this is what goes on. My Sister-in-law works for these scum bags and her husband is one of their well trained wack job preachers, one of the big ones. Don't ask me which one cause I don't know and don't give a fuck either. Yeah you motherfuckers had plans on my kids, but I'm way to street smart for that

shit. My kids are back and my wife will be too. She just don't like to be wrong but figure a way to leave and save face. She knows in her heart you all are a bunch of fake ass home wreckers. How come is it you don't tell people from jump street that "We worship angsagong our God" ? You know why, because they'd be like, O.K. I'll be right back buddy, stay right here. Nah, what you fuckers do is preach Bible Verses for weeks and weeks and weeks until you victims are thinking wow, this guy knows what he's talking about, then and only then do you spring the angsagong nonsense. Down pat is what I got you fuckers, down pat. So don't sniff my crotch and tell me you're lookin' for ketchup stains.

Dean Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

Honestly I am starting to believe that you don't really disagree with all of this, but truly just love to debate. It is the only logical explanation I can come with for the verses you try to use. Either way God Bless you Tommy :-)

Dean (the milky liker)

Dean Tuesday, December 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hey Tommy boy,

Lets have some more fun shall we? ;-) This is a better argument for what you were trying to show..but again I will show it as a false argument through the words of the bible, not my words. But look how nice I am, saving you the trouble and all ;-)

Revelations 21:2

I saw a Holy City, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, [prepared as a bride beautifully dressed for her husband](#). And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, "Now the dwelling of God is with men, and he will live with them. They will be his people, and God himself will be with them and be their God.

However lets see what god conciders to be a church...is it a great temple, buiding in Nature? Lets see shall we.

1 Peter 2:6-8

See, I lay a stone in Zion, a chosen and precious cornerstone, and the one who trusts in him will never be put to shame.

Wow, so we are supposed to worship a stone...of course not. We are clearly talking about Jesus but described as a stone in gods holy Zion. Not satisfied...ok:

Ephesians 2:20

Built on the [foundation](#) of the [apostles and prophets](#), with Christ [Jesus](#) himself as the chief [cornerstone](#). In him the whole building is joined [together](#) and rises to become a holy [temple in the Lord](#). And in him you too are being built together to become a dwelling in which God lives by his spirit.

Are we talking about a building here. It says temple, does it not? No...clearly again gods temple is being described as those in the flesh being gods church...not a building. Again Jesus being the cornerstone. The apostles the foundation. Curious, maybe now we are starting to see the mystery that Paul was talking about when he said "Profound Mystery" in Ephesians 5.

Still not happy about the truth of the temple of the lord. Ok:

Revelations 21:22

I did not see a temple in the city, because the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are its temple.

hmmm...this is in the same chapter speaking of the City of New Jerusalem. Is this then a physical city, or one of the spirit of God. And is it not one made of that of God and his saints, or followers, or Apostles, Disciples. Indeed it is as the bible testifies. So then, who is this bride it speaks of. Clearly the mystery is not to remain a mystery. If Jesus is the cornerstone, and his people the foundation, hmm....

So if the temple/church are his bride, then how can he be the temple, for the temple is God. There must be something more to this, as it was said, it is a profound mystery, not something easily explained.

So I advise you again, continue to read fully the verses you choose to use as your attacks. For it not, things like this happen. But I do thank you again for the opportunity. And yes I will reveal the truth behind the church through the word of the bible itself, not my words. Oh and again, please open your bible and compare to the verses I posted. Like I said King James and the NIV. And still fail to see "the bride of christ is the church".

God Bless you Tommy,

Dean (AKA the slut)

Dean

Tuesday, December 27, 2005

Tommy boy,

Well, I don't know what bible you are reading from but let me put the verse word for word out there for our good readers and see if I am wrong, and then let me show you something, maybe a better verse that would have maybe made your argument stronger.

Ephesians 5:25

Husbands, love your wives, just as [Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her](#) to make her holy, cleansing her by the washing with water through the word, and to present her to himself as a radiant church, without stain or wrinkle or any other blemish, but holy and blameless. In this same way, husbands ought to love their wives [as their own bodies](#). He [who loves his wife loves himself](#). After all, no one ever hated his own body, but he feeds and cares for it, just as Christ does the church-for [we are members of his body](#). For this reason a man will leave his father and mother and be united to his wife, and the two will become one flesh. This [is a profound mystery--but I am talking about Christ and the church](#). However, each one of you also must love his wife as he loves himself, and the wife must respect her husband.

Well this is Ephesians 5:25 through 5:33 and I fail to see what you say is there. This is in accordance to what is written in the NIV bible, which is pretty widely used throughout the world along side the King James. It does however state that speaking of the church and Jesus is a profound mystery. Why does he say this if it was so black and white. But then again I already told you this.

But just to satisfy you I will also write down that which is written in the King James version as well. Therefore you will have to pretty much admit your wrong after this. As you said...."word for word" from the bible proof:

King James version

Ephesians 5:25-33

Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish. So ought men to love their wives as their own bodies. He that loveth his wife loveth himself. For no man ever yet hated his own flesh; but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even as the Lord the Church: For we are members of his body, of this flesh, and of his bones. For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother,

and shalle be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh. This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the church. Nevertheless let every one of you in particular so love his wife even as himself; and the wife see that she reverence her husband.

Hmmm..curious, still dont see the phrase "The Bride of Christ is the Church! " Maybe I am reading the words from the wrong bible...maybe you have another version that no one else knows about. So please show us this verse as my curiosity has been peaked.

As a matter of fact lets look at the verse. I looks more like it is making a reference to the body. As it says one nourishes his body, and does not hate it. So Jesus did to the church, because of what??? Because we are members of His body. Hmmm...still dont see the bride thing.

So again you have sent a blessing by allowing me the opportunity to show the flasehoods you have been shown, and even doing so through you own words and giving verses. Next post I will show you what you should have used to kinda try and make your point...but still would have failed.

God bless you and thanks again

Dean

Tommy
the Z

Monday, December 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dean you ignorant Slut,

(You said)

Ephesians 5:25 does not say anything about the chruch being the bride of christ but that man should love his wife as Jesus loved the church. Why in this way you ask, first we must go back to see why.

YES IT DOES SAY IT. IT'S EXACTLY WHAT IT SAYS ! WORD FOR WORD.

The Bride of Christ is the Church! (Ephesians 5:25)

You see, you fuckin' Milky Lickers read what you wanna read and even when proven wrong, word for word, you say I'm not reading what I'm reading. Maybe they changed some wording in your angsagong Bible to fit their needs, sure would'nt surprise me. So don't dip your balls in my tea water and tell me it's a savoy new flavor.

Dean

Monday, December 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

By the way, as far as Parables go. Jesus taught all his lessons in parables. Even his disciples asked why he does this and he gave an answer:

Matthew 13:10

The disciples came to him and asked, why do you speak to the people in parables?

He replied, The knowledge of the secrets of the kingdom of heaven has been given to you, but not to them. Whoever has will be given more, and he will have an abundance. whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken from him. This is why I speak to them in parables.

Though seeing they do not see; though hearing, they do not hear or understand

In them is fulfilled the prophecy of Isaiah.

Matthew 13:34

I will open my mouth in parables, I will utter things hidden since the creation of the world.

Since the creation of the world? well, that pretty much covers the entire bible. So this is why we believe in the parables, because almost everything taught by Jesus was a parable. God bless you.

Your buddy

Dean

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Dean Monday, December 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

hey there again,

Ok I will try and make it short and sweet, good luck to me but here goes.

Ephesians 5:25 does not say anything about the chruch being the brid of christ but that man should love his wife as Jesus loved the church. Why in this way you ask, first we must go back to see why.

The punishment of Eve

Genisis 3:16

To [women](#) he said

I will greatly increase your pains in childbearing; with pain you will give birth to children. Your desire will be for your [husband and he will rule over you](#).

Ok, so Man was to rule over Woman, did this mean that he was to treat her like a slave or disrespect her...no clearly not for it is said to love your wife as Jesus loves his church. Eve was to be ruled over by Adam just as Jesus ruled over his church. But how much did Jesus love his church, he died for us, did everything he could to help us, gave us the gift of eternal life. In such a way we should love our wives. However it does say that there is a Profound Mystery- talking about Jesus and the church, wonder what that could be.

What was next... oh yeah,

Jeremiah 7:18. Yes I know this verse, and like I have seen before, with many verses I have replied to, conveniently the plot and true description has been left out. Let me just put it back in then.

Jeremiah 7:9

Will you [steal](#) and [murder](#), commit [adultery](#) and [perjury](#), [burn incense to Baal](#) and [follow other gods](#) you have not known, and then come and stand before me in this house, which bears my name, and say, we are safe-safe to do all these detestable things?

Now I can safely say that none of these even remotely resembles any characteristics of our church. However I know of one that it very closely resembles, a few actually. And I am glad that you brought up Jeremiah for it is with Jeremiah that I will show you. But another day for truly I am about to pass out as I am typing.

Regardless of how you feel thank you for giving me the chance to share the word with you, and at least taking the time to read it, even if not in agreement, it is a blessing non the less.

God Bless you

Dean

The Bride of Christ is the Church! (Ephesians 5:25)

CHURCH, Not a Fat Korean Chick named Mother.

The children gather wood, and the Fathers kindle fire and the woman knead their dough to make cakes to the "Queen of Heaven" <Mother right ? > That they may provoke me to anger !
<Jeremiah 7:18>

Dean Monday, December 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

See this is why I love you " so don't piss in my soup and tell me it's Chicken Broth". How do you come up with this...lol.

And yes the bible does testify that the old testament is a shadow of things to come, not the reality.

However Jesus was the reality of the sacrificial lamb, but did he crawl on all fours and make a cute little lamb sound...um no. Point is, they are not mirrored images, they are a shadow. Does your shadow look exactly like you, or slightly distorted. Bible does not say, the law is a mirror of things to come, it says Shadow.

And why do we preach about Jesus so much? Because Jesus is the one who testified to the coming of the age of the Holy spirit. And how he would remind us of the teachings of Jesus. So to establish what that is, we must look at what it was that Jesus taught and see if in fact this has been fulfilled by Christ Ahn Sohng Hong. If we tell you that we have to recognise christ by his teachings, his covenant, but don't tell you what they are...what good is that? Ok..Next :-)

God Bless

Dean

P.S Just when I am getting ready to go to bed you come on...hmm...tricky tricky..lol

Dean Monday, December 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Indeed you are right. However, it is funny that you don't quote the verse that showed the purpose of the second coming. Is he to come again, yes, will he be persecuted again, yes, must he ascend at the appointed time again, yes. However the mission was different as my post showed and as the Bible also shows. Funny how you left that out...hmm...wonder why.

God Bless

Dean

Dean Monday, December 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Anyone wanting to contact me; I am in the San Diego Area and can be reached at Pillar_of_Zion@yahoo.com .

If you want to study I would be more than happy to make it happen. Just message away, and we can set up a time. And even if you are not in the

San Diego Area, feel free to shoot me a line with any questions you have.

God Bless you all,

Dean

Dean Monday, December 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

How goes it? Well I feel I have pretty much answered this one for the most part, but will answer your specific verse.

First let me start off by saying I don't think I have ever laughed so hard in my life. Some of the things you say are priceless "don't pee on my leg and tell me it's pineapple juice", Don't spit up my,um yeah, and tell me it is raining outside". Truly it is evident that you are not a bad guy, and have a great sense of humor. So let me say God bless you and yours. And feel free to ask me anything. I myself am also a military man, Navy to be specific. I have had a great carrier so far and love my country dearly, see we have something in common :-) Anyway on with the explaining.

Starting at:

Colosians 2:13

When you were dead in you sins and in the [uncircumcision of your sinful nature](#), [God made you alive with Christ](#). He forgave us all our sins, having [canceled the written code](#), with its regulations, that was against us and that stood opposed to us; he took away, nailing it to the cross. And having disarmed the owers and authorities, he made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them by the cross.

quick pause, we see that it is sayed that he canceled the written code, the regulation of the law, not the law itself.

Colossians 2:16

Therefore do not let anyone judge you by what you eat or drink, or with regard to a religious festival, a new moon celebration or Sabbath day. These ar a shadow of things that were to com; [the reality however, is found in Christ](#).

So...the reality is found in Christ about these things. Well I have alreay shown you what Jesus said about the laws, but lerts look further.

Galatians 6:12

Those who want to make a good impression outwardly are trying to compel you to be

circumcised. The only reason they do this is to avoid being persecuted for the cross of Christ. Not even those who are circumcised obey the law, yet they want you to be circumcised that they may boast about your flesh. May I never boast except in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, through which the world has been crucified to me, and I to the world. [Neither circumcision nor uncircumcision means anything](#); what counts is a new creation.

Now back to Colossians

Colossians 2:9

For in Christ all the fullness of the Deity lives in bodily form, and you have been given fullness in Christ, who is the head over every power and authority. [In him you were also circumcised](#), in the putting off of the sinful nature, [not with the circumcision done by the hands of men but with the circumcision done by Christ](#), having been buried with him in [baptism](#) and raised with him through your faith in the power of God, who raised him from the dead.

Clearly we can see better what he is being talked about. This is about the old regulations of the law. Which were a shadow of the reality, which Jesus came to fulfill.

The old way was that you had to be circumcised before having the passover, actually cutting the flesh. New testament Christians still undergo a circumcision before being allowed the passover, but through baptism, as Jesus himself had to undergo, not the cutting of the flesh, as stated above. The old passover involved a lamb to be sacrificed and eaten, and the blood to be spread about and his people would be saved. The new is through Jesus who is the reality of the lamb, and it is through his flesh and blood we are saved. The old regulation of Sabbath is that people were to do no work at all for penalty of death. Jesus's example was for us to do the work of the Lord on the Sabbath, and to turn away from the worldly work on this day. Preaching the gospel, healing the sick, curing the blind and so forth. For the Bible testifies that Jesus is the Lord of the Sabbath. Matthew 12:1-8. And if you read this you will see his testimony on how to keep the Sabbath....How To Keep The Sabbath.

Clearly we see what is meant by what is stated in Colossians: the reality however, is found in Christ. For Christ Jesus is the reality of the law, and made it perfect for our salvation. Through his example.

I really hope this helps. However I believe it is well past time for me to get some rest. As from the numerous typos and so forth I have seen on my posts. Take care and keep the posts coming. This is very fun for me.

God Bless you

Dean

Therefore let no one act as your judge in regard to food or drink or in respect to a festival or a new moon or a Sabbath day—things which are a mere shadow of what is to come; but the substance belongs to Christ." (Col 2:14-16)

Dean

Monday, December 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Interesting point of view Pat, however misguided, not disrepect intended. We will infact look deeply into the examples you yourself wrote down.

1 Corinthians 16:1

Now about the collection for God's people: Do what I told the Galation Churches to do. On the [first day of every week](#), each one of you should set aside a sum of money in keeping with his income, saving it up, [so that when I come no collecitons will have to be made](#). Then, when I arrive, I will give letters of Introduction to the men you approve and send them with [your gift to Jerusalem](#). If it seems advisable for me to go also, they will accompany me.

Clearly this is an example of someone not reading the entire Chapter. For as you can see above this was not a regular practice but one that Apostle Paul had told them to do as a Gift for Jerusalem (a collection for gods people). It was a plan of convenience so that "when he came" collections would already be ready and not have to be collected from scratch.

Next

Well the following is the example of the same thing, people only reading part of the verse so that they can twist it to serve them better. So I will give the full version.

Acts 20:6-17

But we sailed from Philippi after the [Feast of Unleavened](#) Breadk and five days later joined the others at Troas, where we stayed seven days.

On the first day of the week we came together to break bread. Paul spoke to the people and , becasue he intended to leave the next day , kept on talking until midnight

fast forward a bit, feel free to read all the details inbetween if you wish.

Acts 20:16

Paul had decided to sail past Ephesus to avoid spending time in the province of Asia, for he was in a hurry to reach Jerusalem, if possible, by the [day of Pentecost](#).

Again very clearly we can see this is not a record of Sunday worship but of the time of the celebration of the feasts, specifically taking place between the feast of unleavened bread and the day of Pentecost. These feasts were in accordance with the commandments of God giving on the same day as the Ten Commandments. You can see a detailed description of them in Exodus 23:14, and again in Leviticus 23:3. And the day of Pentecost can be seen in Acts 2:1. [Also funny to see that these feasts, passover, and even the sabbaths, are still being kept by his Apostle well after the death and resurrection of Christ.](#)

Again let me stress the fact that this was not Sunday worship, and indeed was not even the Catholic Communion. For all they did was break bread, they did not drink the wine. For they were celebrating in accordance to the laws of the Feasts.

so does the Bible testify to Apostle Paul keeping the Sabbath as Jesus did, preaching the good word to everyone who could hear? Let's see:

Acts 16:13

[One the sabbath](#) we went outside the city gate to the river, where we expected to find [a place of prayer](#). We sat down and began to speak to the women who had gathered there. One of those listening was a woman named Lydia, a dealer in purple cloth from the city of Thyatira, who was a worshiper of God. [The Lord opened her heart to respond to Paul's message.](#)

Is Apostle Paul not keeping the Sabbath? Is he not preaching the word to those around him, and looking for a place to pray on the holy Sabbath. Why did he choose that place to do so. In Acts 16:10 it says that he had a vision from God and that God had called him to preach the gospel to them. Not convinced...ok more:

Acts 17:2

[As his custom was](#), Paul went into the synagogue, and on three [Sabbath](#) days he reasoned with them with them from the scriptures, explaining and proving that the Christ had to suffer and rise from the dead.

Again We see Paul reason with those in the Synagogue, preaching the word of Christ, proclaiming his name. This time to those in the Synagogue And he is doing this on the Sabbath,

as was his custom. This is in accordance to the example set by Jesus:

Luke 4:16

He went to Nazareth, where he had been brought up, and on the **Sabbath** day he went into the synagogue, **as was his custom**. And he stood up to read.

Clearly we can see that Jesus kept it as well, "as was his custom". Funny they used the same exact phrase with Apostle Paul. Who was keeping it well after the death and resurrection of Christ.

And as far as celebrating the holy day of Resurrection of Chrstit. We most deffinatley do keep this day, once a year as it is supposed to be kept. On the first day of the week on day and the month it happend every year. Most Christians call it Easter Sunday. This is a great and holy day for all. But it is not a day to be celebrated every sunday. For if so, then why is there a special day of the year for it even in your practice. Jesus stated:

Matthew 5:17

Do not think that I have come to abolish the law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. I tell you the truth, **until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the law until everything is accomplished.**

Now many agree with all their hearts that we:

Shouldn't Kill, steal, covet, commit adultery, and so forth.

But is it not also in the law, the forth commandment as a matter of fact:

Remember the sabbath day by keeping it holy....the seventh day is a sabbath to the lord your god.

This is the law in accordance to the 10 commandments that all Christians recognise even today. And which Jesus himself said he did not come to change. So to say that he did, well...simply those who told you this are calling Jesus Christ a liar. But then again this was prophecy:

Ezekiel 22:225

There is a conspiracy of her princes within her like a roaring lion tearing it's prey; they devour peopole, **take treasrues and precious things** and make many widows within her. Her priests do violence to my law and profane my holy things; they do not distinguish between the holy and the common; they teach that there is no difference

between the unclean and the clean; and **they shut thier eyes to the keeping of my sabbaths**, so that I am profaned among them. Her officials within her are like wolves tearing their prey; **they shed blood and kill people to make unjust gain**. Her prophets whitewash these deeds for them by false visions and lying divinations. **They say "this is what the Sovereign Lord says"- when the lord has not spoken**.

Funny that people say that Jesus said that Sabbath was no more, and that sunday was the day of worship. I know and you now know quite the opposite he said that the law of the 10 commandments was not to change. It has been made perfect through him because he fulfilled it. We are to keep the law as he did to follow his example. Yet you say your priests tell you that he said not to keep these commands...hmmmm. They will take treasures..hmmm...What is the single most wealthy church, or organization for that matter, in the world? Shut their eyes to the keeping of my Sabbath...Do I even have to ask? they shed blood and kill people to make unjust gain... I have a title for you....The Great, or holy, Inquisition of the Papacy. Well over 70Million people tourchered and killed all in the name of the church. To gain new members or kill them for not joining. Hmm...I see a prophecy being fulfilled here.

2 Peter 2:2

Many will follow their shameful ways and will bring the way of **truth into disrepute**. In their greed these teachers will exploit you with **stories they have made up**. Thier dondemnation has long been hanging over them, and their destruction has not been sleeping.

This is the example that those who do not truly follow christ will set. As for any of the quotes from books outside the bible for, I dont know. I will not study anything outside of the bible for it is written:

Revelations 22:18

I warn everyone who hears the words of the prophecy of this book: if anyone adds anything to them, God will add to him the plagues described in this book. And if anyone takes words away from this book of prophecy, God will take away from him his share in the tree of life and in the holy city, which are described in this book.

It is also written as follows:

Matthew 7:21

Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only he who does the will of my Father who is in Heaven. Many will say to me on that day, Lord Lord, did

we not prophesy in your name, and in your name
drive out demons and perform many miracle?
Then I will tell them plainly, I never knew you.
Away from me you evildoers!.

Only those who do the will of the father in heaven. Is it not his will to celebrate passover, to worship on Saturday as the commandments testify too. Is it not his will to keep the feasts and to follow the example of Jesus christ and the Apotles. And didn't Jesus say in the above that he did know those speaking to him. And how is he to know us...wasn't it if we remained in him and him in us, which could only be done through the passover. You tell me, the bible is in front of you I am sure. Read it (really read it, not just bits and pieces, half verses and chapters). Then tell me.

God Bless you

Dean

P.S really I have no ill will toward you, please don't get that vibe from me. I feel for the hard times you are facing and promise to pray that things work out for you. I am a father, brother, and son. I truly don't know what I would do if I were faced with the same situation. However, if you are going to hate the church, do if for the right reasons. Not from lies others are telling you, quoting half verses, and unfinished chapters. I myself was a Lutheran for 21 Years, Catholic for 5 years, even read the book of morman. I did not enter into this blindly. Out of all the churches I have been a part of, this is the only one that could truly prove it's doctrine. Hopefully I can show this through that which I am showing you. God bless you and yours.

Liam,

One more thing: Constantine did not change the Sabbath...

The practice of meeting together on the first day of the week for the celebration of the Eucharistic Sacrifice is indicated in Acts, xx 7; I Cor., xvi, 2; in Apoc., i, 10, it is called the Lord's day. In the Didache (xiv) the injunction is given: "On the Lord's Day come together and break bread. And give thanks (offer the Eucharist), after confessing your sins that your sacrifice may be pure". St. Ignatius (Ep. ad Magnes. ix) speaks of christians as "no longer observing the Sabbath, but living in the observance of the Lord's Day, on which also Our Life rose again".

The froot loops we are talking about twist the meaning of the scriptures to suit their needs...ie: MONEY

the Z [Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The Bride of Christ is the Church! (Ephesians 5:25)

CHURCH, Not a Fat Korean Chick named Mother.

The children gather wood, and the Fathers kindle fire and the woman knead their dough to make cakes to the "Queen of Heaven" <Mother right ?
> That they may provoke me to anger !
<Jeremiah 7:18>

Tommy Monday, December 26, 2005
the Z

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Pat, Hi,

Look at this:

Dillhole said

(Quote) Ok. you made a comparision to the events that Jesus went through and those that Ahn Sahng Hong faced, as if they were to parallel. This is not so. The bible testifies much differently:

Bust them with there own words and they'll say oh no, you've got it all wrong. They tell you every step of the way every verse in the Bible has a mirror image but prove them wrong on something and they tell you your wrong ! Ain't that a Bitch ?

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy
the Z

Monday, December 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear Poor Mis-guided Idiot <Dean>

Jesus said this and Jesus said that and Jesus did this and Jesus did that, JESUS, JESUS, JESUS. Jesus did all those things. So who's disputing that ? Don't even attempt to equate angsagong to Jesus. I don't give one steaming nugget of shit about what angsagong fulfilled. He's dead. I know where he is, again, dead. I'm sure Louis Farakahn fulfilled a few things in his wacked out day but you don't see people praying in his name. I'd sooner Shoe myself in the Ass with a Combat Boot then pray in the name of ahnsagong. It's all a fuckin' scam you fuckin' Gap Monkey.

It's just what I'm talking about, you's all got the same training. Jesus, Jesus, Jesus. Then when your people ain't lookin' you hit em with the angsagong BULLSHIT. So fuckin textbook. You

idiots use the same playbook on everyone. I'm wise to ya, so don't piss in my soup and tell me it's Chicken Broth. Jesus said who he was. Angsagong never said he was Jesus. Jesus had 12 men follow him. Angsagong was banging that mother chick. Jesus died on a cross for the sins (including this post) of all man kind. angsagong just died. So where's the mirror fruitcake ? Every verse has a mirror image according to you ass-munches, what has happened will happen again, right ?

Dean Monday, December 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

For my Brothers and sisters.

First of all God bless you all. Second, please be mindful of your actions. It is expected that others will not except the word. It is our job to help teach and guide those who do not believe. Did not Jesus himself tell us:

Luke 6:27

But I tell you who hear me: love your enemies, do good to those who hate you, bless those who curse you, pray for those who mistreat you.

So is it Christlike to snap back at those who snap at us. Or should we pray for them, for the lord to soften their hearts and to help us lead those lost back to the lord.

Luke 6:37

Do not judge, and you will not be judged. Do not condemn, and you will not be condemned. Forgive, and you will be forgiven. Give, and it will be given to you. A good measure, pressed down, shaken together and running over, will be poured into your lap. For with the measure you use, it will be measured to you.

So please look into yourselves, for with every act of kindness and goodness will be rewarded in the same measure it was given, so will that of every spiteful word or judgement you use on others, held to the same measure you yourself use. In fact be happy and rejoice at such actions toward you:

Matthew 5:11

Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of me. Rejoice and be glad, because great is your reward in heaven, for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you.

Jesus tells us about recognising those who are not in the truth:

Matthew 7:15

Watch out for false prophets. They come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ferocious wolves. By their fruit you will recognise them. Do people pick grapes from thornbushes, or figs from thistles? Likewise every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, and a bad tree cannot bear good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire.

So do not stoop to the level of those who scoff at us, lest we become as they are. Instead let's be Christlike and pray for them as Jesus did even on the Cross for those who crucified him. "Forgive them for they know not what they do".

Let the fruit from the churches of the world speak for themselves through actions not words. It has been said "We are immoral", yet we do not molest our young brothers and sisters in the house of the lord, also that "we are evil". yet we have not killed millions of innocent people to force them to convert to our ways. It is said that "we are not Christians", yet is it not Christlike to keep the holy days that he himself kept, and celebrate the holy feasts that he himself commanded us to uphold, and to act accordingly, Or is it Christlike to forsake the law giving by Christ, and the example he set.

Truly Brothers and sisters, in time all will be revealed, until then preach the good news with a joyful heart, and pray for all of our lost brothers and sisters.

God bless you all

Dean

Dean Monday, December 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Peek a boo,

Ok, I see a lot of focus on the one true god Jesus. Focusing on the name. The bible does in fact testify about three ages, the age of the father, the age of the son, and the age of the holy spirit. But again, it also talks about them being one entity. All three are one, but come in different ages. God in the old testament told his name to moses at the burning bush.

Exodus 3:14

God said to Moses, "I Am Who I Am. This is what you are to say to the Israelites: **I AM has sent me to you.**

However the name literally translates to Jehovah or Yahweh in the old tongues, these mean "I AM

WHO I AM" or 'I WILL BE WHO I WILL BE". Do you really think he went to the Israelites and said I AM sent me.

Hence the name of God in the Old Testament. This was the age of the Father.

And we all know the name of Jesus, God in Flesh. Derived from the Hebrew "Joshua" (Y'shua) or "Je-Hoshua" meaning JEHOVAH IS SALVATION. This was the age of the son. He actually made the Jews mad when he said the following:

John 8:57

You are not yet fifty years old. "the jews said to him, "and you have seen Abraham!"

I tell you the truth," Jesus answered, "before Abraham was born, I am!" At this, they picked up stones to stone him, but Jesus hid himself, slipping away from the temple grounds.

hmm...so why were they so mad at him saying this? And why did he say I Am, instead of I was? Because he was proclaiming that he was Jehovah (he who is).

In such we can see the Age of the father and the age of the Son, so then what does the bible say about the age of the Holy spirit.

Revelations 2:17

He who has an ear, let him hear what the spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes. I will give some of the hidden manna. I will also give him a white stone with a new name written on it, known only to him who receives it.

So only through this hidden manna can we receive the name of the spirit or recognise it, the new name. What is this, well, we have already talked about that. ([look at previous post](#)).

Revelations 14:1

Then I Looked, and there before me was the Lamb standing on Mount Zion, and with him 144,000 who had his name and his fathers name written on their foreheads.

John 14:15

If you love me, you will obey what I command. And I will ask the Father, and he will give you another Counselor to be with you forever-the Spirit of Truth.

John 14:21

Whoever has my commands and obeys them, he is the one who loves me. He who loves me will be loved by my father, and I too will love him and show myself to him.

John 14:22

Then Judas (not Judas Iscariot) said, "But, Lord, why do you intend to show yourself to us and not to the world?"

Jesus replied, "If anyone loves me, he will obey my teaching. My Father will love him, and we will come to him and make our home with him. He who does not love me will not obey my teaching. These words you hear are not my own; they belong to the Father who sent me.

John 14:25

All this I have spoken while still with you. But the Counselor, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, will teach you all things and will remind you of everything I have said to you.

again we can see that the age of the holy spirit is told through the bible. He is supposed to bring the teachings of the bible to us in it's complete glory, and "remind us" of the things taught by Jesus. Why did we have to be reminded, because they were lost.

The age of the Holy Spirit will teach us all things lost, and will bear a "new name" for us to know him by.

As it was in the old testament we must recognise god by the covenant he proclaimed. It was by the covenant proclaimed to them by Moses that the Israelites knew that it was truly their god, the God of Abraham, of whom god made the covenant with, that Moses spoke of.

In the same way we must recognise the Covenant that Jesus gave the Disciples, the New Covenant, the Passover (Luke 22:20).

God bless you all

Dean

Dean Sunday, December 25, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Back again :-)

Ok. you made a comparison to the events that Jesus went through and those that Ahn Sahng Hong faced, as if they were to parallel. This is not so. The bible testifies much differently:

Hebrews 9:28

So Christ was sacrificed once to take away the sins of many people; and he will appear a second time, not to bear sin, but to bring salvation to those who are waiting for him.

Clearly we see that the bible states that he came the first time to take away sin, and that he had to be sacrificed to do so. However the second coming will not come to save us from sin, but to bring us salvation. Therefore, he does not need to be murdered this time around. Two totally different missions.

The missions of Jesus:

Jesus established the new law, or New Covenant.

Luke 22:20

In the same way, after the supper he took the cup, saying. **This cup is the new covenant in my blood, which is poured out for you.**

Ok, we can see the mission, but what was it for?

Matthew 26:26-29

While they were eating, Jesus took bread, gave thanks and broke it, and gave it to his disciples, saying: **Take and eat; this is my body.**

Then he took the cup, gave thanks and offered it to them, saying. **Drink from it, all of you. This is my blood of the covenant, which is poured out for many for forgiveness of sins.**

Aaaahhh. So we see the fulfillment of the bible's testimony of the first coming, which was to free us from sin. But what was this New Covenant called.

Luke 22:14

When the hour came; Jesus and his apostles reclined at the table. And he said to them. **I have eagerly desired to eat this Passover with you before I suffer.**

Matthew 26:17

On the first day of the Feast of Unleavened Bread, the disciples came to Jesus and asked, "Where do you want us to make preparations for you to eat the **Passover**?"

Clearly we can see that Jesus came to establish the passover which was poured out for us for our forgiveness of sins. This, was his mission. That he had "eagerly awaited" to celebrate with his disciples. But for it to take effect he had to be sacrificed. Why?

Hebrews 9:16

In the case of a will, it is necessary to prove the death of the one who made it, because a will is in force only when somebody has died; it never takes effect while the one who made it is living.

This is the fulfillment of the prophecy of Jesus. However the second coming is much different:

We know that Jesus died to forgive us for sins, but why, what role did the Passover of Jesus have in it.

John 6:53

Jesus said to them **I tell you the truth, unless you eat the flesh of the son of man and drink his blood, you have no life in you. Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood has eternal life, and I will raise him up at the last day. For my flesh is**

real food and my blood is real drink. Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood remains in me, and I in him.

So we see...that what Jesus had giving was in fact the key to our salvation and eternal life.

We can see a form of this again as Jesus tells a parable.

John 15:5

I am the vine and you are the branches. If a man remains in me and I in him, he will bear much fruit; apart from me you can do nothing. If anyone does not remain in me, he is like a branch that is thrown away and withers; such branches are picked up, thrown in to the fire and burned.

But wait, then how do we remain in him and him in us? Well he stated how to do this in the exact same words in John 6:53, through his flesh and blood...the passover.

But what happens, if we already had salvation, why the need for a second coming to bring salvation.....again?

Because...it had been lost. There is no record of the passover being celebrated, according to the regulations that Christ Jesus gave, since A.D. 325, when it was abolished by the Roman Empire and the Catholic Church. The Jewish celebrate passover according to the old law and old covenant. But Jesus gave specifics on how his passover was to be celebrated.

"What about Communion, haven't I received the body and blood?"

Is communion passover, let's see. Many celebrate communion every Sunday, I know cause I was once Catholic myself. But did God say to do this? Let's see:

Exodus 21:1

The Lord told Moses and Aaron in Egypt, This month is to be for you the first month, the first month of your year.

Going further down we can see more exacts about the day and time

Exodus 12:5

The animals you choose must be year-old males without defect, and you may take them from the sheep or the goats. Take care of them until the fourteenth day of the month, when all the people of the community of Israel must slaughter them at twilight.

Exodus 12:11 (last sentence)

Eat it in haste; it is the Lords [Passover](#).

Was this a one time thing? Lets see:

Exodus 12:14

This is [a day you are to commemorate; for the generations](#) to come you shall celebrate it as a festival to the Lord-[a lasting ordinance](#).

This thing according to the bible became a law. To be celebrated on the exact day and time it had been born.

So then this is the old way right, we don't have to do it this way anymore right? Lets see:

When did Jesus celebrate it? Was it not on the 14th day of the 1st month at twilight, the night before he died? Many know this as..."the last supper". Did Jesus not have to wait for the exact hour? Lets see:

Luke 22:14

[When the hour came](#); Jesus and his apostles reclined at the table. And he said to them. [I have eagerly desired to eat this Passover with you before I suffer.](#)

Yes he did. He had to because he was the fulfillment of the lamb, the lamb of God.

Matthew 5:17

[Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the lest stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Anyone who breaks one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the kingdom of heaven,](#)

Apostle Paul speaks further on the Passover and how we are to celebrate it ,in accordance to the regulation set by Jesus, in 1 Corinthians 11:23-27 and goes on further to say:

1 Corinthians 11:27

Therefore , whoever eats the bread or drinks the cup of the Lord in an unworthy manner will be guilty of sinning against the body and blood of the Lord.

Were we not giving a specific time and date?...yes we were. So can we do this thing anytime we please...no we can't. For even Jesus himself had to wait for the hour.

So I ask again, was salvation lost?...Yes it was. Did or do any other churches practice this

precious feast, a gift to us from Jesus?...No they don't.

So then, what was the mission of the second coming again....? To bring Salvation right? So then...what was again brought to the children of God? Passover. The key to Salvation. This is the Gift that the second coming reestablished, this was his mission as the bible testified. To restore the order and laws of the true church of God, which was the church established by Jesus and his disciples.

Ephesians 2:20

Built on the [foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone](#). In him the whole building is joined together and rises to [become a holy temple in the Lord](#).

Truly this is the example of the true church. The church that Jesus and his apostles set, the church that is the foundation which we are built on as children of God.

This is new testament teaching ladies and gents, not the old ways.

And this was the mission of the second coming, not to die on a cross, as even the bible testified to, shown above. He brought salvation back to his children. Still persecuted yes, but his blood had already been spilt for our sins, all that needed to be done is to bring back the regulations set by Jesus christ.

Revelations 19:15

Out of his [mouth](#) comes a [sharp sword](#) with which to strike down the nations.

Revelations 19:16

On his robe and his thigh he has this name written:

[King of Kings and Lord of Lords](#).

Revelations 5:5

Then one of the elders said to me, "Do not weep! see the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the [Root of David](#), has triumphed. [He is able to open the scroll](#) and its seven seals.

[Then I saw a Lamb, looking as if it had been slain](#).

He will use the truth, by bringing back the word of god from his mouth to triumph over evil, this is the prophecy.

So there is your answer...they were not supposed to be parallel. No second cross, no grand death by murder. Please, read it for yourself, I ask you

to please not take my word. Read it, let it come from the word and not me. Decide for yourself what you will. Sorry for the long reading, but it is the only to answer questions, to answer them in full.

However if it is still unclear, feel free to hit me up on email, on this forum, or however you choose, even if to simply poke fun at me :-)

That goes for any of you in this forum, contact me if you have questions.

God Bless you

Dean

Dean Sunday, December 25, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hello there Tommy and Pat,

First let me start off by saying wow, you have of built up anger. And I dont blame you, I can see by what you write the type of pain you are feeling, as I am a father of 3 myself. But I do feel compelled to answer some of the questions that you did in fact ask, and I think you will be shocked.

This is accordance to the example of Jesus Christ and how he viewed families on earth:

Matthew 12:46-50

While jesus was still talking to the crowd, his mother and brothers stood outside, wanting to speak to him. Someone told him "Your mother and brothers are standing outside, wanting to speak to you".

He replied to him "Who is my mother, and who are my bothers?". Pointing to his disciples, he said, "Here are my mother and my bothers. For whoever does the will of my father in heaven is my brother and sister and mother".

Jesus states in John 13:15 that he has set an example that we should follow, and the will be blessed if we do as he has done. Truly this was his purpose, to come down and show us how to truly serve God, and warned of the hardship that would follow in doing so.

Matthew 10:34

"Do not think that I have come to bring peace to the earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword. For I have come to Turn: a man against his father, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law, a man's enemies will be the members of his own household.

Anyone who loves his father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; anyone who loves his son or daughter more than me is not worthy

of me; and anyone who does not take his cross and follow me is not worthy of me".

Luke 13:16

If anyone comes to me and does not hate his father and mother, his wife and children, his brothers and sisters-yes, even his own life-he cannot be my disciple. And anyone who does not carry his own cross and follow me cannot be my disciple

What did he mean by that? Sounds incredibly harsh doesn't it? In the first verse you see who Jesus explained is our true family, the family of heavens order, or spiritual family, those who do the will of God. And further more can see the prophecy he gave on how households would be turned on each other because of the word. Saying that our enemies would reside in our own homes.

You sound as if you know a little of the bible, then you know that Jesus told us to reject the worldly, this is what he is saying, to reject those who do not do as he commands, to hold him above all else. And that those of the world will be our enemies, in our own homes. Jesus himself claimed that he was a "home wrecker", as you so put it.

Don't get me wrong, I am not here to attack or to judge, for that is not my place. I am simply here to answer the questions you posted. Please feel free to come at me with anything you have on your mind, or feel free to vent on me, as I am sure you may. I don't mind and will simply try my best to answer your questions however you chose to word them does not matter. My next posts will be directed at other concerns you have posted.

God bless you,

Dean

Pat Friday, December 23, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

May we all have a Merry Christmas I hope the froot loops are quite pleased with themselves for destroying families.

Pat Thursday, December 22, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

You said "Most people freak out when they find out what they're into."

I found a perfect example of that!

My son brought one of his friends to "church", at first he thought he liked it, then after an hour or so, he started to freak out (as Ryan put it). He decided that this was a cult and wanted nothing more to do with it. The following Saturday, my son and the "pastor" showed up at this kids job wanting to know why he was not at church. The kid told them he was not interested in thier church. My son will no longer talk to him.

This kid, Ryan (the oldest of his siblings) had an addiction problem, but at least he had some common sense. He called me, we discussed at great length what happened. As we talked I broke down into tears, we both did, we are frightened for those we care about. Ryan has gone back to the church he was brought up in. He calls me often to see how I'm doing. I have been given a name of honor by him...."Ma". He feels he needs a mom, calling me "Ma" would not take the place of his Mom. He has also become a big bro to my youngest...she is very hurt by what her older siblings have done, she takes it personally. She also refuses to talk to them. In a way, Ryan has also become my support as I was his. He is now clean, going to AA and loving life. I have to say, I'm pretty proud of that kid. I wish I could say the same about my own son.

Hugs,

Pat

This poor kid's mom passed away suddenly, and no, my son never acknowledged it. I did however. I was with the 3 boys in this family the night she died. I was there to offer emotional support so that they had an adult to lean on while their Dad was at the hospital with his dying wife.

My son's friend was so hurt that his best friend didn't even acknowledge his Mom's passing. I can't imagine my best friend doing that to me. I would be devastated.

That is an example of the "compassion" my kids have learned from these froot loops. Before they joined these morons, they would have been at their friend's side, giving support. How embarrassing this is.

Pat Thursday, December 22, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Lt. Schardinger,

you said: PS - Tell that hurt mother to feel at ease. No one in our church ever wants to leave their family. We naturally get ostrasized when we believe in the ttruth. Were Peter, Paul, or any of teh disciples with their families after they received teh gospel? SImply, no. Don't worry, but be encouraged. American Soldiers all over the world

*are being baptized in teh name of Christ
AhnSahnggHong and doing teh work of spreading
teh gospel Jesus gave ius 2000 years ago, even in
Iraq and Afghanistan, thanks to Father and
Mother! The truth will always prevail,
Amen! (Acts 5:38).*

I come from a family with a military history...my father was a WWI (Navy) vet, my brother in law (Former US Army-Medical) nephew (Former US Army Medic) and another Nephew, active USMC.....don't hand me your crap and expect me to believe you. My children will no longer participtae in family functions. I have not seen my grandson that I assisted in delivering. They will not see my husband and I b/c they say we are evil....b/c of my Catholic beliefs. YOU have no idea what it's like to deal with this. You cannot put yourself in my shoes. I have absolutely no respect for anyone in this so-called church.

Let me ask you....how does your family feel about this?

Oh, and sweetie let me explain this, I'm not hurt, I'm fucking pissed....get it right soldier.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 126 | |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, December 21, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

**WHERE ARE ALL MY LOONEYS ? I MISS YOU
SO MUCH ! YOU BUTT GUPPIES MAKE MY
DAY !**

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 20, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

**Come on, throw me a bone here, Brother
Kendall is an Ass-Monkey.**

Take that,

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, December 20, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Where are all the Fruity-Ass Bastards that used to argue with me ? I need you Fruits, I'm a Fruity-Ass Bastard Junky. Angsagong ? Don't shit on my face and tell me it's Chocolate Sauce.

You Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy the Z Tuesday, December 20, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear Liam Dinger,

That name is a real Humm Dinger.

LOL

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy the Z Tuesday, December 13, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear Liam dinger,

You are welcome here but perhaps you should really check the web addy (www.skepticism.net) <aka> we don't believe these Bastards and we are very pissed about what they do to peoples lives, not just the people they scam in, but their relatives. My purpose here is in fact to prompt arguments with these mind numbed robots and to give someone thrust into the same situation as Pat and myself a launching pad to learn about and oppose these cock-goblins. Nothing against you but I wanna shout from the roof tops so everyone can know what these liars are all about. Good Luck to you.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Pat Monday, December 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Liam,

One more thing: Constantine did not change the Sabbath...

The practice of meeting together on the first day of the week for the celebration of the Eucharistic Sacrifice is indicated in Acts, xx 7; I Cor., xvi, 2; in Apoc., i, 10, it is called the Lord's day. In the Didache (xiv) the injunction is given: "On the

Lord's Day come together and break bread. And give thanks (offer the Eucharist), after confessing your sins that your sacrifice may be pure". St. Ignatius (Ep. ad Magnes. ix) speaks of christians as "no longer observing the Sabbath, but living in the observance of the Lord's Day, on which also Our Life rose again".

The froot loops we are talking about twist the meaning of the scriptures to suit their needs...ie: MONEY

Pat Monday, December 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy.....

A HUGE AMEN!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Went to St. Pat's in NYC yesterday....you and yours are in my prayers.

To Liam:

Evidently you're missing something here. We are fighting for our families. As you even said, your brother has alienated your family, Tommy and I are trying to put a stop to it and get our families back.

This place destroys families so they can get rich off these misguided people. I am a mother (& grandmother) fighting for her kids. There is no love on this earth stronger than a mother's love. Have you ever tried to get between a bear and her cub??? My job is to try to protect them, even if they have moved away from home, it's a natural instinct, but it's something you will never comprehend. I don't expect you to.

My husband and I have been subjected to emtional blackmail and abuse. We are not allowed to see our year old grandson because we will not listen to their preacing. Would you like to discuss having a broken heart, I can explain that to you as well.

A little backround, my kids were pretty much brought up in NYC, had many friends of different faiths. They respected the views of other faiths and now, that's all gone to hell. Everyone else is wrong but them. Sorry, no one has the right to say that. Hmmm, that sounds more like the muslim extremists that killed 17 of my friends and union brothers at the WTC.....

Tell me Liam, what church/religion has the right to destroy a once happy family? Or teach someone to lie and deceive as my children have done since joining? What purpose would it serve other than for money and control? It's called a cult. That's what they do.

I will not go to this so called church, I am way too angry at these people to listen to them, I know

my anger.

Before this I could not understand how people could just one day "snap" and shoot up a place. No, I am not that type of person, but I am now able to understand how people can go over that edge of reasoning. I don't condone it, but I can see how it can happen, as wrong as it is.

Also, it was not Constantine who started Christmas, the date was set by the Vatican in order to offset pagan holidays, therefore making it easier to preach about the birth of Christ, nor did Constantine start the Catholic Church, Saint Peter did.

Tommy and I are each other's support system. So take the holier than thou attitude and buster off. You're not on the same page, although I wish you were. Sorry If I sound pissy, but this is a very sore subject for me and my words come from a broken heart.

Pat

Tommy
the Z

Monday, December 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

i can accept that they've convinced my brother to alienate his family so long as they don't get violent like so many others (David Koresh, the Moonies, Al Qaeda, Aum Shinri Kyo, etc.). there's always hope that he'll snap out of it someday.

(But if he Does'nt) Your willing to let him burn in hell ? Forever ? Because he worships a dead "Korean Man" that became a preacher(A Buddhist yet) that wore Glasses and died in 1985 ? A man they say ascended but lays in this tomb in Korea. They're Fruits and I want everyone possible to know it. You know it, take care of your Brother. Talk some sense to him. What is it, if not mind control that keeps him hanging with these liars ? Human weakness, perhaps but no so than that it's this Fruits telling him "See, their trying to take you away from the "TRUTHS" of angasagong". What a steaming nugget of shit.

Hollar Back !

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Pat, can I get an Amen ?

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--|
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 126 | | |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

liam
dinger

Monday, December 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

first of all, tommy, i'm not defending their ways.
you picked the wrong quote from me to call me
out. my mistake, though. i should have added the
word "anymore" to what you quoted me.

don't misread me either. i'm no fuckin babydoll.
i've just learned to supress my anger long enough
to write something rational. you should try it
sometime. it'll save ya some stress and maybe a
few ulcers. anyway, here's more rational thought
for you & the readers to balance out your
ignorant angry rants.

i'm guessing by the way you talk about them that
you haven't actually been to their gatherings like i
have. i attended several in NYC because my
brother is a follower. one thing you don't seem to
understand is why him & Pat & others follow that
religion, or any religion for that matter. you lack
the ability/willingness to understand them. i know

the best way to do that is to get inside and see for myself- with a rational mindset.

people follow religions because they're missing something. it's an emotional deficiency, not an intellectual one. i've studied religions and global cultures for over 10 years & have learned several languages. even more in depth since my brother tried to convince my family that his religion made sense. it's the same as marketing/sales. the Roman emperor Constantine was really good at it. for fuck sake, he changed the Christian day of worship to a pagan one!

very simply put- to find buyers/believers, cater to their needs & wants. religious devotion requires strong emotional investment, not much intellectual (the religion's leaders will provide that facade). if they're not intellectual, it's easier- you just tug at their heartstrings with friendship and acceptance. if your target market is intelligent, hit them with literal translations that can't be contested based on words, then cater to their emotions too. that's how it all works with any religion that claims to know the "only way" to God. it's how terrorists recruit suicide bombers too, by the way. it's all marketing, albeit misdirected.

as much as i love my brother and wish i could live my life with him in it, it's not my choice- it's his. it's not the 1st time his emotions have led to bad decisions, just the most painful. but, don't think for a minute that i don't respect his choice. he's a very intelligent guy, just a bit deficient when it comes to emotional strength. i have to live with that just as much as he has to live with the pain that his only brother doesn't approve of his beliefs.

another thing since i'm already writing here: you worry too much about them. you need to move on no matter how painful it is. it's not the religion's fault, it's the fault of whomever chooses to follow them. you need to accept that.

i agree from personal experience that they're very comfy and perhaps deceptive, but much less harmless than most other religious movements/cults. they only trap people who really want to believe their hype. anyone could resist them if they really wanted to(case in point- you & me).

they're not nearly as manipulative and imposing as the "born again" Christian movement here in the states- not even close! they don't infect our politics with their rhetoric and beliefs like left-wing nutjobs & right-wing religious freaks do in America. i can accept that they've convinced my brother to alienate his family so long as they don't get violent like so many others (David Koresh, the Moonies, Al Qaeda, Aum Shinri Kyo,

etc.). there's always hope that he'll snap out of it someday.

Tommy
the Z

Sunday, December 11, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<Quote> Not believing them doesn't affect my daily life anyway.

Dear Liam,

It does effect my life and Pat's life in "EVERY WAY". These fruits have elements of our families believing that a dead Korean man that wore glasses and died in 1980fuckin'5 was the Second coming of Jesus Christ. Our families were sucker'd in with fake friendship, smiles, food, and total Bible logic; then and only then did they spring the angsagong bullshit upon them. So by the time they learn about angsagong, their comfy cozy and sending ten percent of their earnings to these liars. I know all about how these fuckers operate as my Sister-In-Law and her wacko husband is high up on the food chain of these ass wipes. angsagong never said he was Jesus and it was never even a subject when he was alive. Only after he died did they see a business opportunity by turning this guys death into the biggest scam since forever. So you wanna post here, post, but this is skepticism.net babydoll, this is where we vent real anger and frustration over these cockbites. Maybe just maybe, someone who is unsure about these dick weeds may go to a search engine one day and type in angsagong and find out what these butt hole poachers are all about.

Hollar Back !

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Pat, can I get an Amen ?

liam
dinger

Saturday, December 10, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hopefully I can be a voice of reason here. Attacking people for what they believe is what's got this world so f'd up in the first place. I don't agree with their beliefs, but it doesn't help to chastise them. Not believing them doesn't affect my daily life anyway.

Religion is a tough subject for people to discuss because it is a uniquely human idea. Spirituality, on the other hand, is a natural phenomenon.

Following religions is following ideas created by people about Spirituality. If you study the texts of

all major religions across the world, you'll see many common themes. If it's some kind of irrefutable truth you seek, then the only logical solution is to live your life according to the principles that they all share.

Everyone should be free to believe whatever works for them. People like Mike above fight & die every day to protect that right in America. We all owe him & our soldiers respect/gratitude despite his decision to close his mind spiritually. If it works in his life, then good for him and the people who share his beliefs. They are "chosen" people according to their religion anyway, so why be offended by not being a "chosen one". According to the followers of AhnSahngHong(and all fundamental Judaic religions), God has already chosen his people. They're just following how the Bible requires them to seek each other out. If you're not one of them, that was God's decision. You can't change and all of a sudden become "chosen" because you feel left out. The fact that they claim to know who's been chosen is where their logic falters.

There is one common theme that many religions share that we all should be wary of. It's one that is also a uniquely human idea- that anything is absolute. The one common flaw with every religion is that they insist that their way is the only way. ALWAYS BEWARE OF ANYONE WHO SAYS THEY KNOW THE ONLY WAY TO ANYTHING! Just like goin to Grandma's house, there's always a different route that will get you where you're going. The only difference between them is what you experience along the ride.

There are no absolutes when it comes to spirituality. If you think there are, you're just as ignorant as a dog who eats his own crap because he can't tell the difference between crap & a BabyRuth. You just need to open your mind a bit & study more about other people's beliefs.

Ahn Sahng Hong is the truth to some people and that should be cool with those of us who believe differently. If we don't believe, we can ignore them. Whether you call them a cult or not, one good thing is that they don't bomb us for disagreeing with them. That, I can live with.

Tommy
the Z

Monday, December 5, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<sup />

BELLVIEW IS CALLIN'

Tommy
the Z

Monday, December 5, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hello Again Pat,

I do feel bad for the people these Ass-Wipes pull in such as the elements of my family and yours but as for the Leaders, I would'nt piss on them if they were thirsty. No sense wasting good piss on these fools. They know exactly what they're doing. Angsagong or whatever the fuck they call him must of had good business sense. What a perfect scam. They are set up to have a firm base. What I mean by that is as in their own words, they have lost more than half the people they managed to scam in but the ones they keep are looney or "Loonitized" to the core. I thank God that I managed to get my Son and now my Daughter back from these dirt hole bandits as I pray that you will as well. All I really had to do was pull up a Picture of the Lead Looney "Angsagong" and show the kids exactly who and what they worship and who's name they pray in. Most people freak out when they find out what their into. The secret to these Fruities is that they don't even mention the "Angsagong" bullshit until much-much further down the road. First they teach perfect logical sense and shower you with "friendship" (I use the term liberally) and Food and caring. Then when you're real comfy cozy they spring the Evil Heresy upon them. The ones who have problems telling people to fuck off or actually see an opportunity for themselves are the Fruities they keep. They maintain them by telling them any influence that would take them away from the Church is just the Devil. Classic Mind Control, fuckin' Classic. I know this is a lot to swallow but I hope I expressed my thoughts on this in an understandable fashion. Peace Out for now !

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Pat

Monday, December 5, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

I actually feel bad for these misguided gullible people. Can't they see that this place uses the bible in its own twisted interpretation, to turn these people away from their families? I cannot believe a church would want to turn it's flock from their families, UNLESS its to CONTROL them....why can't my kids see that? Why can't all of them see that? They can't even see the destruction of their own families because they are so blinded by these criminals. Yup, criminals, they stole my family from me. They prey on the weak, the unstable, the impressionable. Why? FOR THEIR MONEY!!!!!!

Pat

Tommy
the Z

Monday, December 5, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hey Pat,

I think Ralph Kramden said it best when he said

"BELLVIEW IS CALLIN'

Snuggle Huggies,

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Tommy
the Z

Friday, December 2, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Attention: Mike the Dillmonkey,

How can you be so dumb ? How is it possible ? I want you to sit and think about it, really run it through your head. Because a Guy started a Church and may have done something Biblical doesn't make him Christ. How come the death of angсахонг doesn't shadow the death of the real Christ, Jesus ? Why is he in his grave in Korea ? Why didn't he die on a Cross ? How come there weren't 12 apposels following him around ? Why did angсахонг have a Chick ? How come no one saw angсахонг float up to the clouds ? You know why ? I'll tell you why, because your Church is a bunch on nonsense. And why are more than half the fruitcakes you dragged in, gone ? I'll tell you why, because reality slapped them hard in the face. See ya later there ya fuckin' silly snoot.

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Pat Thursday, December 1, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

I'm with ya. Those poor misguided dingbats (as Archie Bunker would say...lol)....The bride of Christ is the Church. As you are aware, I have alot of anger towards this place. They have destroyed a family (mine) and destroyed the future of a very smart, beautiful young lady and turned her into a gullible soul, her intelligence just flew right out the window. May God have mercy on them, cuz I don't. To err is human, to forgive, devine, and I'm not devine. You know whose's got your back.....me!

Be well....

Pat

Tommy
the Z Tuesday, November 29, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

(IN THEIR OWN WORDS)Like the other churches, anybody can enter and leave Church of God by his own will. **So among three hundred thousand people who've been registered**, the number of attendance is about **one hundred and twenty thousand**. Sometimes people leave church, if their faith in the truths of Ahnsahnghong is weak.

(PUT ME DOWN AS VERY WEAK)

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, November 29, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Pat,

Thanks for joining me here ! The mother they talk about is the Bride of Christ (Mother Jerusalem), shes the Fat Korean Chick that runs this Cult. Angasagong being the father (LOL) She was his main squeeze back in the day is my guess. They get the whole idea from the words the New Jerusalem, which actually is a place but they want people to believe it's her. (LOL Again) Idiots Idiots Idiots, they're everywhere. Pat, who loves ya, right, I do.

Your Pal,

Tommy the "Z"

Pat

Tuesday, November 29, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

My buddy, my friend :), can they explain this mother they have...where is it written in the bible???? **NOWHERE!** You and I both know that these **family wreckers** prey on unstable people (by that I mean, depressed, addicted, etc). They destroy families, for what.....MONEY....they tithe to the church....has anyone mentioned the silks that "mother" is wearing can cost hundreds of thousands of dollars?? Hmmmmm, where'd the money come from...you guessed it, the poor suckers (my kids included) that have been sucked into this BS. They tothe then use their own money to preach????? I know that my kids go to malls to preach, if I see them there, I will go straight to security and have them tossed out! Who wants to go to the mall and be approached by these dopes. I put that in the same category as telemarketers (at least I can hang up them!).

The only Holy Mother I know of is Mary, Mother of God.....Hail Mary full of Grace, the Lord is with thee Blessed art thou amongst women and

Blessed is the fruit of thy womb Jesus. Holy Mary Mother of God, pray for us sinners, now and at the hour of our death. AMEN....

Let's not forget what Jesus himself said....."He who believeth in Me shall have eternal life."

By the way you're right(what you said in your e-mail)....and thanks for the support you offer me...be safe....

Pat

Tommy
the Z

Friday, November 25, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<quote>A sister was just baptized last Saturday . She's a college student from Nigeria and is the daughter of a pastor. Another American Soldier (Lieutenant Colonel) was baptized recently. A college student from the University of Maryland was recently baptized. Two guys from the MI BN were just baptized.

I GARRRR RRRENNNN fuckin' TEEE, you didn't tell them about angsagong ("A dead Korean man that wore Glasses") that you think is God. I know you're fuckin' style. See ya later there, ya fuckin' Wacky Ass.

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, November 24, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<QUOTE>Since you mentioned it, I was busy preaching in "teh" Ville on Friday and Sunday nights. I rather enjoy the ville these days. We've found many of our lost family down there. A sister was just baptized last Saturday . She's a college student from Nigeria and is the daughter of a pastor.

<FYI> That means For Your Information>

Lieutenant-These import chicks now living in the Ville(s) are living there because of the international Sex Trade. When I was there it was all Korean Ho's.

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, November 24, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

It's Thanksgiving and I am thankful for entertainment such as this from you Looney Toones.

<http://www.ifca.org/voice/05Mar-Apr/ArnoldG.Fruchtenbaum.htm> (Read)

(Similar ?) <http://san-shin.org/seongmo2.html>

(Food for Thought)
<http://www.bible.ca/7-Col2-14-16.htm>

(you never know)
<http://www.bobsagetisgod.com/bio.html>

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, November 24, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

FOR THE LAST TIME

<THE> The word is <THE> T H E, jeezeeeeee.
What the fucks amatter with you ?

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy the Z Thursday, November 24, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I'm nothing special, nor do I have any heightened intelligence.

You got that right.

CNN-The Communist News Network, figures you want to go on that network, figures. I get my news from Rush Limbaugh, and FOX News Channel.

You better leave those Jews alone son, they are the chosen, and Physical Israel is where it's all goin' down. I know you fuckers hate Jews. Come back to reality before it's too late.

Tommy the Z Thursday, November 24, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

YOU WORK FOR YOUR MONEY ? I'm a Lieutenant in the Largest Toughest Prison in my state. Again, You trying to degrade me ? Last time you attacked me as if I were a communist, now you say I don't work, take your ass to your ARTEP, Med Puke.

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, November 24, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The Bride of Christ is the Church! (Ephesians 5:25)

CHURCH, Not a Fat Korean Chick named Mother.

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, November 24, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<quote>still trying to share the good news with you about Jesus' teaching.

Jesus ? I'm game, teach.

angsagong, no. Kiss my ass.

Mike

Thursday, November 24, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy,

You have a good sense of humor. I would love to sit on CNN with you any day to testify of Christ Ahnsahnghong's Holy Name. We publicly preach His Name every day. How do you think we share teh good news of teh Passover. As you can see, preaching by the internet is not the best way.

In respose to why I'm so slow to respond, unfortunately, I work for my money and I don't visit this site too often. I don't do personal stuff on my military computer for obvious reasons. I'm supposed to be working. Today's my first true holiday since I last logged on.

Since you mentioned it, I was busy preaching in teh Ville on Friiday and Sunday nights. I rather enjoy teh ville these days. We've found many of our lost family down there. A sister was just baptized last Saturday . She's a college student from Nigeria and is teh daughter of a pastor. Another American Soldier (Lieutenant Colonel) was baptized recently. A college student form the University of Maryland was recently baptized. Two guys from teh MI BN were just baptized.

I don't think intelligence is a pre-requisite of salvation either. Peter and Paul were very uneducated men. It's by God's grace that we can

see the truth and have faith to follow with a loving heart.

The truth is being preached all over the world, even in teh Ville (Itaewon) that you said I was afraid to hang out in. Ironically, I spend most of my time there preaching because Jesus said preach to all nations. Where better to preach than teh most international area of Seoul. We even preach to the Muslims up teh road near the mosque. Thanks for the tip! I've met many loving brothers and sisters down there and plan to goto the other Ville (Shinchon) to preach to some Fililpinos tonight. I'm not intimidated by your words, nor do I feel a need to defend myself. I'm a sinner who is just trying to repent and love my God. I'm nothing special, nor do I have any heightened intelligence. I'm just a normal guy who loves teh words of God.

Yetserday, 9 people were baptized at teh same time. In China, 72 people got baptized last week in one day from teh teachings of just one brother. Please don't misunderstand, it was not his teachings, but Christ AhnSahngHong's. Our family's love is spreadiing and nothing Satan can do will stop it. We are also sending 2500 missionaries across teh world using their own money, not church money, to preach the gospel to all teh 193 nations just as Jesus ordered us to do (Matthew 24:14 & 28:19) and then the end will come as He promised us.

We hope you will be with us bro. We ceratinly don't want to leave any of our loving family behind. Test the teachings of the followers of Christ AhnSahngHong, but if it's the truth no doubt as you have written, then why do you continue to turn teh other way, instead of research the deep things of His teaching? How can you be sure if you focus on physical things like his body and burial and not the word sof God in teh Bible. The purpose of our faith is to gain salvation. The bible leads us to Christ (John 5:39). If we fail to go to Him to have eternal life, thne how can we be saved. Even Satan believes that Jesus was God. How then can just believeing in Jesus bring salvation? Belief means faith with action. Find your family Tommy, and stop persecuting us. We love all who love God. We hope and pray that includes you and all those you love.

PS - Despite your claim, age doesn't imply wisdom. If that were true then the Pharisees were wiser than Peter, Paul, and all teh disciples. True wisdom comes only from God. Jesus said those like children will enter the kingdom of heaven. Children cannot be called children without a Father and a Mother, right? Have you ever met someone called a child without a Mother? Have you ever met a man called Father without a wife? Think about it bro!

Tommy
the Z

Thursday, November 24, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear Lieutenant,

Don't Piss on my Leg and tell me it's pineapple juice. You are just plain stupid, as most Army Lieutenants are. Angsagong is dead, I know where he's buried. He didn't ascend. His death did not "SHADOW" the death of "Christ Jesus". Nobody ordered his death, and he didn't die on a Cross for the Sins of the world. Nobody saw him ascend bodily as persons saw Jesus ascend. In fact, he is in a Grave in Korea<dead>. God the father would never leave his son in a Grave after what he did the first time and Jesus does not ever have to die for us again because it is done, or as Jesus put it, "It is Finished". I was in Korea in "85", I would have heard about Jesus ascending, it might have made AFKN, but, nope, it didn't. What a perfect scam to pass on to his followers, The real Church of God's teachings but tack on a little Bullshit as the hook. Only a fuckin IDIOT would follow this crap. That's why you fuckers only bring up the angsagong Bullshit after you got your gullable comfy cozy. What not just tell them from Jump-Street what you believe, Tell em, Hey, Come to my Church where we believe in a dead Korean Man that wore glasses and died in 1985 and we worship him, <LOL> you 168th Medical Company dork. And another thing the word is <THE> T H E, got that ? Not TEH, you're gettin' on my fuckin nerves with that.

Mike

Thursday, November 24, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy, will you kindly back off my heavenly sister Razzle. She has great patience and she will receive her blessings for listening to your attacks and still trying to share the good news with you about Jesus' teaching.

Think about this. What is the reality of Colossians 2:14-16? If we understand what Paul was saying to the Colossians at that time (read the whole chapter), we would certainly come to understand that the Colossians were following Jesus' new covenant which meant they kept those Sabbaths, New Moon festivals, and religious festivals in Lev 23 in the new way that Jesus taught us, thus offending Jews who believed in the law of Moses and were persecuting the Christians for practicing the feasts in a new way that

was not what Moses taught. The key point was that people were persecuting the Colossians for obeying Jesus' teaching and forsaking the ways of Moses law. It's not that Paul was saying don't let people judge you according to your keeping of these feasts. In fact, Paul himself told us to keep the Passover (1 Cor 5:5-8). Did Paul contradict himself? Did he tell us not to keep the law, then to keep the law. Indeed he did not. He told us not to keep the old law, but to follow Christ's law.

1. **1 Corinthians 9:21**

To those not having the **law** I became like one not having the **law** (though I am not free from God's **law** but am under **Christ's law**), so as to win those not having the **law**.
[1 Corinthians 9:20-22 \(in Context\)](#) [1 Corinthians 9 \(Whole Chapter\)](#)

2. **Hebrews 10:1**

[**Christ's Sacrifice Once for All**]
The **law** is only a shadow of the good things that are coming—not the realities themselves. For this reason it can never, by the same sacrifices repeated endlessly year after year, make perfect those who draw near to worship.
[Hebrews 10:1-3 \(in Context\)](#)
[Hebrews 10 \(Whole Chapter\)](#)

Paul was trying to teach the Colossians that they were no longer under the law of Moses (old covenant), but rather under Christ's law (the new covenant). He wanted them to hold to the teachings of Christ which saves us and gives us eternal life, not to submit to persecution and remain in the old covenant which cannot lead us to Christ & eternal life. It's a shame that people take one verse and don't read the whole chapter. It's very easy to be led astray and I understand why you might have misunderstood those verses in Colossians without reading the whole chapter.

Our words are evidence of your faith. We respond with love, kindness, and self-control to your malicious written attacks. We have no need to get defensive because we are on the side of truth given by Christ AhnSahngHong. Attack all you want. Say the meanest things you can possibly imagine. We will not move from the

truth of God, Christ AhnSahngHong. Whether you choose to accept it or not, truth is truth as you stated we always preach. Was the name of Jesus in the Scriptures before He was born? Certainly not. He was described as Immanuel. Why then in these last days to you expect to see the name of Christ AhnSahngHong in the scriptures? In fact, those who have faith will see His name and know His name. How can we not know our own Father's name? If you know the new name stated in Rev 3:17, then give it up. What is the new name Tommy? I'm sure you are quite confused at this point. Jesus will have a new name according to the Bible. What is that new name? If we are the Children of God, we must know our Father's new name in the last days.

If you were baptized in accordance to the teachings of Jesus, in the three names of God, just He taught us to be baptized, then what are the three names? The name of the Father is Jehovah. The name of the Son is Jesus. Then what is the name of the Holy Spirit in which we must be baptized according to Jesus?

May God Bless You and all you love Tommy. We have no reason to be defensive because we speak the truth and only the truth. You will know if what we are teaching is false as God said in Acts 5:38-42. May we suffer for the Name of Christ AhnSahngHong in order that we may glorify our Almighty Father and Heavenly Mother. If what we preach is not true, it will most certainly fail. However, those who truly believe in Jesus' words will believe in the one he sent as well (Jn 14).

In the name of Christ AhnSahngHong I always pray!

PS - Tell that hurt mother to feel at ease. No one in our church ever wants to leave their family. We naturally get ostracized when we believe in the truth. Were Peter, Paul, or any of the disciples with their families after they received the gospel? Simply, no. Don't worry, but be encouraged. American Soldiers all over the world are being baptized in the name of Christ AhnSahngHong and doing the work of spreading the gospel Jesus gave us 2000 years ago, even in Iraq and Afghanistan, thanks to Father and Mother! The truth will always prevail, Amen! (Acts 5:38).

1LT Mike Schardinger

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, November 23, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<QUOTE from your wacky ass Web Site>However, most of its doctrines are different from the other existing denominations, and the members believe in **AhnsahngHong** who gave such teachings as the "**Second Coming Jesus**" **(DID HE SAY IT WAS HIM ?), and they worship him and pray in his name.** These make the others think Church of God as a new religion.

IS THIS NOT INSANE ? Not only is it a new religion, it's FAKE and LOONEY. Angsagong is dead and in a Grave.

See ya later there, ya fuckin' Milky Licker.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|
| Page: | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 | |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

Logon
Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, November 22, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<READ THIS RAZZLE> It's from a nice lady worried if she'll ever have her family back because of you Wacked Out, Looney Tune, Fake Religion pieces of Monkey Crap.

Tommy...2 of my kids are involved in this scam. One thing I'd like someone to from their so called church to answer me (but they probably wont..or can't).....WITHOUT using the bible, I'd like to know what they think of groups that tear apart families. Do they have any idea what its like to be heartbroken, truly heartbroken? I doubt it, since I view these people the same way that I view the terrorists that killed 17 of my union brothers at the WTC...that's what they are...**terrorists**, they are destroying families and don't care. Ya think I'm angry, you betcha! One, more thing...how is it that there is a mother god....now that's heresy....uh, check the first commandment...hmmmmm, the more I find out

about this group, the more frightened I am that my kids are ruining their lives.

Tommy
the Z

Sunday, November 20, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<quote>If you know of our Church, then you also know that we are a church that does for others and not for ourselves.

<And I say>: Don't Spit up my Ass and tell me it's raining outside ! If you do for others, Tell them from the minute you try to scam them in that you believe in Anhsagong, tell em from jump street wench.

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, November 19, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The Bride of Christ is the Church! (Ephesians 5:25)

Explain that, Razzle.

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, November 19, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

And another thing; why do you quote the Bible as if I don't believe it or as if it proves your case, your Bible quotes are truths no doubt, but what the fuck that has to do with Anhsagong is beyond me. And that expanding Church you said a post or two ago, I know the statistics, more than half the people you pull in realize it's just a bunch of Bullshit. Who saw Anhsagong ascend ? Who ordered his death on the Cross ? Everything has a shadow according to you, what has happened will happen again, right ? Well who ordered his death ? Who saw him ascend ? No One. No One. He's in a Grave, dead and I know that for a fact. A fact. Shadow ? So Jesus stayed in his grave ? and he's still there ? Get real you stupid mind numbed robot bitch.

Tommy
the Z

Saturday, November 19, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<Quote>"I answer to only one Sovereign and that is God"

And that is AnhsaGong ? or whatever the fuck you call him ? A dead Korean Man that wore Glasses is God ? And a Fat Korean Chick called mother ? That's who you answer too ? Well respond or not here, you got a whole lot more answering to do.

<Quote>"The truth will be revealed to all soon enough"

Well you got that right you stupid Bitch.

Razzle Friday, November 18, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

There is nothing I can say that would put your mind at rest.

As I have stated before, we have reached an impass.

The truth will be revealed to all soon enough, no matter who you believe is right or wrong.

I answer to only one Sovereign and that is God.

I will no longer reply to your questions here, for no matter what is written you will find another reason to dispute it.

Eze 3:9-11

I will make your forehead like the hardest stone, harder than flint. Do not be afraid of them or terrified by them, though they are a rebellious house.

And he said to me, "Son of man, listen carefully and take to heart all the words I speak to you. Go now to your countrymen in exile and speak to them.

Say to them, 'This is what the Lord says,' whether they listen or fail to listen."

So I will keep preaching whether people listen or fail to listen. And you cannot stop what is to come.

-Raz-

Tommy the Z Friday, November 18, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

What we preach is not forced on anyone.
(Bullshit)

You bring people in, Preach Perfect Sense to snare unsuspecting candidates; Then and only then do you lay the Angsagong Crap- Bullshit on people. That Bitch is Mind Control. You make people comfortable with you by befriending them so that it will be hard for them to insult you by leaving. Then you have them under the Devils spell and you can take them straight to hell with you.

Explain this IDIOT:

Therefore let no one act as your judge in regard to food or drink or in respect to a festival or a new moon or a Sabbath day-

things which are a mere shadow of what is to come; but the substance belongs to Christ." (Col 2:14-16)

And Kiss my White Ass !

Razzle Thursday, November 17, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

It is not our intension to argue with you. So if it is an arguement that you want, I will not accomadate you.

It is clear that you do not believe.

What we preach is not forced on anyone.

As you say, you have family members that are a part of the Church.

If that is so then you have heard and was shown what the Bible says, and still you do not believe.

Then what is there for me to say to you.

I find it odd that most want us to preach to them without using the Bible, when we are trying to testify about God.

Is it so odd that we use God's word to testify about him?

The prophecies of the Bible are being fulfilled and will be weather you believe us or not.

Christ Ahn Sahng Hong is the secong Coming of Christ he has fullfilled the prophecy of King David, just as Jesus did.

He has restored the Feasts of the New Covenant.

Call us any name you'd like but that does not change that fact that all we say is true.

If you know of our Church, then you also know that we are a church that does for others and nor for ourselves.

Go on and tell of all of the things the church has done.

Of how we are growing in numbers all over the world.

Then end is coming and all we are doing is gathering the children of God.

If you do not believe, then you also go on and do what it is that you do.

Act 5:38

Therefore, in the present case I advise you: Leave these men alone! Let them go! For if their purpose or activity is of human origin, it will fail.

But if it is from God, you will not be able to stop these men; you will only find yourselves fighting against Gog.

I have nothing to prove to you, therefore I will not argue with you as both our minds are set firmly in what we believe. We have reached an impass.

-Raz-

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Page: | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | | | |
| 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | | | |
| 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | | | |
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | | | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | | | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | | | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 126 |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

SEcond Messiah?

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, November 15, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ain't that right fruitcakes ? Come on, argue with me, I invite you IDIOTS to argue with me. Come on, show the world just how fuckin' stupid you are.

Your Pal,

Tommy the Z

Tommy
the Z

Tuesday, November 15, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"NO DOUBT" THE HIGHER-UP FRUITCAKES ORDERED THEIR UNDERLING MIND NUMBED ROBOT FOOLS NOT TO ARGUE WITH ME HERE. OH, I HAVE NO DOUBT ABOUT IT. IT BRINGS ATTENTION TO THEIR HERESY.

THEY DON'T WANT THAT KIND OF ATTENTION.

Tommy
the Z

Sunday, November 6, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Pat,

I came to know of these Fruitcakes thru my Sister In-Law whom is Married to one of these fake Preachers. Angsagong is a dead Korean Man that started this Church in get this, 1964. (LOL) He never claimed to be Christ and nobody even considered that he was when he was here. Now this Holy Mother Jerusalem, (aka) A Chubby Korean Lady in her 50's, whom they also claim to be Jesus or God is in charge of the cult in Korea and has a direct hand in every church in the chain throughout the world. There is wide spread Mind Control and they try to make you feel guilty about rejecting their stupidity. They do not sport a Cross because the Bible says somewhere that it does no good or some such thing. The real reason is that Angsagong didn't die on a Cross. Don't try to make them admit that, because they won't. The preacher I spoke to wouldn't even admit that he is buried. He kept giving me verses like "Why do you look for the living among the dead" and stuff like that. I kinda shocked him when I told him that I knew for a fact that Angsagong is dead and buried. They pick and choose the verses they like and if you prove them wrong with the Bible, they will say "That's a Parable, You don't know what that really means". I believe they were going to try to prime my son to be one of their fruity ministers, luckily, he told them to go stuff it. His Mom was forcing him to go talk to these asswipes for a while but him being 18 now he told her to stuff it when he found out who they really pray to: A dead Korean Man. Makes you wonder how can people be so gullible. Also makes me sick to my stomach. Pat, Write me.

Jesus came a second time, but this time it was a secret ?

Pat

Thursday, November 3, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy...2 of my kids are involved in this scam. One thing I'd like someone to from their so called church to answer me (but they probably wont..or can't).....WITHOUT using the bible, I'd like to know what they think of groups that tear apart families. Do they have any idea what its like to be heartbroken, truly heartbroken? I doubt it, since I view these people the same way that I view the terrorists that killed 17 of my union brothers at the WTC...that's what they are...**terrorists**, they

are destroying families and don't care. Ya think I'm angry, you betcha! One, more thing...how is it that there is a mother god....now that's heresy....uh, check the first commandment...hmmmmm, the more I find out about this group, the more frightened I am that my kids are ruining their lives.

How did you come to learn of these zealots?

Tommy
the Z

Monday, October 31, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

FOOLS

Tommy
the Z

Monday, October 31, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

[Angsagong is Moonie, Moonie is Angsagong. Nuff said.](#)

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, October 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

And another thing, Why has'nt my "HERO" LT. Mike responded ? Bet he's out learning his job from some "PFC" or maybe he's out on an 18th MEDCOM ARTEP. What's a matter Mikey ? Stunned that I was over there (4) times before you were out of Junior High School ? Stunned that I know more about these Fruit Cakes than you'll ever know ? What is it ? Not a Peep from you. What are you doing @ night Mikey, you can't go to the Ville, Oh no, an "Officer" would never do that, you're much too above that. Are you hanging out @ the KATUSA (Korean Attempting to Undermine his Sevrice Agreement)snack Bar ? Oh Mikey, the stories I could tell you, Youngster.

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, October 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

You Ansagong lovers sure don't post very much, I guess there's not much to say as your beliefs are absurd to say the least. My question is how can grown, otherwise bright people be soooo freakin' stupid and gullable ? Perfect Ansagong needed Glasses ? Purple words on a Gray Background.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--|
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 126 | | |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | **[120](#)** | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy the Z Saturday, October 22, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

You're (LOL)

Tommy the Z Saturday, October 22, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Mike Said:

Before you start saying such harsh things to these ladies on this chat room

<News Flash>

THIS IS NOT A CHAT ROOM.

This is www.skepticism.net

Your Looking for Fake_religions_101.Net

Tommy Saturday, October 22, 2005

the Z [Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

P.S. What's a grude ?

And it's not "free times in my Hands" it's free time on my Hands.

Dillmonkey.

Tommy
the Z Friday, October 21, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Everything you saw me write may have taken me 15 mintues total time to post. How much I write is not the issue. What is the issue is what I wrote is plain and simple fact. For instance, when I said: Therefore let no one act as your judge in regard to food or drink or in respect to a festival or a new moon or a Sabbath day- things which are a mere shadow of what is to come; but the substance belongs to Christ." (Col 2:14-16)

What can you say to that ? Answer: Nothing ! That one Bible verse undermines just about everything you believe and base your Heresy upon. Your religion is based upon a man you claim to be Christ, which he is not and by the way, never said he was, to my knowledge anyway. Get a real Church, fool.

Ken Le Thursday, October 20, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Wow, you sure write a lot! You sure have a bunch of free times in your hands tommy. I have a life you know. I'm not sure about you. You sure have a grude on this church and you "look up" a bunch of opinion research online. Tommy, i'm just wondering, which church does your wife attend to? and who is your wife and sister in law? and what studies have you study with the church of god?

Tommy
the Z Tuesday, October 18, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

O'I Kenney Boy Said :

We shouldn't just listen to one bible quote and ignore the other. We should follow all of God's commands. Which is thru faith and thru the Passover like the Lord told us.

And I Say :

O.K. Now you're typing !

Therefore let no one act as your judge in regard to food or drink or in respect to a

**festival or a new moon or a Sabbath day-
things which are a mere shadow of what is
to come; but the substance belongs to
Christ." (Col 2:14-16)**

Case Closed !

Tommy
the Z Thursday, October 13, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Quote:

"The teachings of the Church of God will shock you because God's ways are not like our ways (Isa. 55:8). He will defy all of our expectations just as He did 2000 years ago when He appeared as Jesus Christ. "There's nothing new under the sun" (Eccl. 1:9). "History repeats itself." It's all happening again."

History repeats itself huh ? O.K. I'll bite, who ordered the Death of Angsahong ? Was it the evil North Korean Government or the U.S. or who ? Where was he put on a Cross ?

Tommy
the Z Thursday, October 13, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

<June 5th Chyrl said>

This MAN from Korea is Jesus Himself..The bible clearly PROPHECIES IN ISAIAH THAT GOD WILL SUMMON IN THE EAST A MAN TO FULFILL HIS PURPOSE IN THE LAST DAYS.

**The East ? East of Isreal ? That's a lotta East
baby doll, a lotta East.**

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy the Z Thursday, October 13, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

On by the way

I meant of course, Oh by the way, Babble Babble

Tommy the Z Thursday, October 13, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The Bride of Christ is the Church! (Ephesians 5:25)

And thus, hence and so forth <Not> A 50 something year old Korean Chick named Mother. I'm sure she's a nice Lady tho', I got pictures of her with my wife from July 2005. She had a Grandmotherly smile and runs the Cult. She never leaves Korea.

Tommy Thursday, October 13, 2005

the Z [Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hey, If you people wanna join a Korean Church, these people make a whole lot more sense.

<http://www.manmin.or.kr/english/home.asp>

Tommy the Z Wednesday, October 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

The Bride of Christ is the Church! (Ephesians 5:25)

To whom will ye liken me, and make me equal, and compare me, that we may be like?" (Isaiah 46:5) Angsahong ?

Therefore let no one act as your judge in regard to food or drink or in respect to a festival or a new moon or a Sabbath day- things which are a mere shadow of what is to come; but the substance belongs to Christ." (Col 2:14-16)

Tommy the Z Wednesday, October 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Second Thessalonians (2) 2-3 We ask you brothers not to become easily unsettled or alarmed by some prophecy, report or letter supposed to have come from us saying that the Day of the Lord has already come, until the rebellion occurs and the man of Lawlessness is revealed the man doomed to destruction.

The Earth will abide forever (The Bible mentions this about 125 times)

For Example:

Ecclesiastes (1) 4 Generations come and Generations go but the **Earth** remains forever !

Tommy the Z Wednesday, October 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

And by the way Ken, LOOK where you are:

<http://www.skepticism.net/>

Do you know what skepticism is ?

Tommy the Z Wednesday, October 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

"Sorry, I mean to put recognize. So how can we recognize him ?"

He will be the Jewish fella with the beard descending from Heaven on a White Horse and millions of Saints behind him. That's how you'll recognize him.

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, October 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Your Question:

"So, how are we a cult, if you never hear of this Passover".

One, who said I never heard of Passover ? Two, what does that have to do with you people being a Cult ?

A Cult is a Para-Christian organization which in general denies in some form or fashion, Jesus Christ. No Cross ?, because the Bible says something about a Scare-Crow pole or some such thing is stupid. If the sight of the Cross helps people to stay focused on Christ or gives them strength, I say it's a good thing. The Bible says it does not harm, no good, but no harm. Angsahong ?, because he founded a Church and preached about Passover (That makes him Christ ?) If that's the criteria, maybe Pat Robertson or Jack Van Impe is Christ too. Do you have any idea how many religions have started up in Korea ? Do you ? Man, smell the Coffee, Ansahong was just a man, nothing more, nothing less. If man would follow the Ten Commandments on his own, than Jesus died for nothing. He died for our sins in order that we may be covered by his blood for when we appear before our father, all we have to do is accept that, as the gift is free. If you have one sin, you have them all, <News Flash> You "Ken" have one sin, might be the 1000 Won you stole or the Chick you banged in E-Tae-Won, but you got one, believe me. And if you have "ONE" you have them "ALL". Works and Worship cannot get you to heaven, lest any man should boast. Read your entire Bible, not just the parts you like.

Peace Out Brother

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) |
[14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) |
[26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) |
[38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) |
[50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) |
[62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) |
[74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) |
[86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) |
[98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) |
[108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) |
[117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) |
[126](#)

Reply to message #936...

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

◆ Logon
◆ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#)
| [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) |
[27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#)
| [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) |
[52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#)
| [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) |
[77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#)
| [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#)
| [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#)
| [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#)
| [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy the Z Wednesday, October 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

On by the way "Michael" Angsahong-"NIM".
PAAAALEEEEEEEEEZZZZZEEEE, you ain't Korean, "NIM"
LOL !

Tommy the Z Wednesday, October 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

There you people go again, everything you can't or don't want to adhere to you say that's a parable. So you're saying "Jesus will come in the clouds" and you're thinking or wanting to think that means Clouds are "People". Clouds (being People) hence he was a person again, "Angsahong" right ? Oh Paaa-Leeeeeezeeee. Don't be a fool. The Angels said as Jesus ascended the first time that he will return as he ascended, "Bodily". He has not and will not ever die again, there is no need to. Angsahong is dead, his body is in Korea, dead. Whether or not his soul is with God is due to God's judgement or if he was covered by the real Blood of Jesus Christ he may have gotten into

Heaven <minus> Judgement. You people do use mind control in the classic "Asian Tradition", however, you people do not resort to physical force because you know that would put you on front street with Moonie, thus you loose a great number of potential mind numbed Robots but the ones you keep you generally keep forever. You Church is a Cult, you don't use a Cross because Angsahong did'nt die on a Cross which does not "shadow" the way Christ died the first time, now does it ? I know you people like to use the term "Shadow" I got you figured out. You make no sense, look at the links I posted for Michael "My Hero" and one link will tell you what will constitute the "Second Coming".

Tommy
the Z

Wednesday, October 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

There you people go again, everything you can't or don't want to adhere to you say that's a parable. So you're saying "Jesus will come in the clouds" and you're thinking or wanting to think that means Clouds are "People". Clouds (being People) hence he was a person again, "Angsahong" right ? Oh Paaa-Leeeeeezeeee. Don't be a fool. The Angels said as Jesus ascended the first time that he will return as he ascended, "Bodily". He has not and will not ever die again, there is no need to. Angsahong is dead, his body is in Korea, dead. Whether or not his soul is with God is due to God's judgement or if he was covered by the real Blood of Jesus Christ he may have gotten into Heaven <minus> Judgement. You people do use mind control in the classic "Asian Tradition", however, you people do not resort to physical force because you know that would put you on front street with Moonie, thus you loose a great number of potential mind numbed Robots but the ones you keep you generally keep forever. You Church is a Cult, you don't use a Cross because Angsahong did'nt die on a Cross which does not "shadow" the way Christ died the first time, now does it ? I know you people like to use the term "Shadow" I got you figured out. You make no sense, look at the links I posted for Michael "My Hero" and one link will tell you what will constitute the "Second Coming".

Ken Le

Wednesday, October 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Sorry, I mean to put recognize. So how can we recognize him?

Ken Le

Wednesday, October 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

so there is a misunderstanding here. Here is a mystery for you Tommy. You said you know more than us. So explain this to me.

There is a prophet in the Old Testament and God himself (Jesus) will be fullfill it. As it says:

As says in Daniel 7:13-14

"13 "In my vision at night I looked, and there before me was one like a son of man, coming with the clouds of heaven. He approached the Ancient of Days and was led into his presence. 14 He was given authority, glory and sovereign power; all peoples, nations and men of every language worshiped him. His dominion is an everlasting dominion that will not pass away, and his kingdom is one that will never be destroyed."

"In my vision at night I looked, and there before me was one like a son of man, coming with the clouds of heaven"

So Jesus will come in the clouds from the sky? But Jesus didn't come in the clouds. He came in the flesh. Thru the Virgin Mary.

This is how the 2nd Coming Jesus will come.

Matthew 24:30-31

"30"At that time the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and all the nations of the earth will mourn. They will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of the sky, with power and great glory. 31And he will send his angels with a loud trumpet call, and they will gather his elect from the four winds, from one end of the heavens to the other."

"30"At that time the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and all the nations of the earth will mourn"

So, when 2nd Coming Jesus will bring his "rapture" for the last judgement on everyone, will come in the clouds?

or in the flesh? Just as Jesus came on the clouds. Unless clouds has a parable meaning to it.

Tommy, please explain this.

Ken Le Wednesday, October 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Excuse me, Tommy the Z

Sorry for your misunderstanding, we don't take advantage to preach this "nonsense here" and disrespect the very flag that gives them the freedom to do it. For our church that is in U.S., we do salute the flag of United States of America. And we are proud of this country and we salute the flag.

Jehovah's Witnesses do not salute the flag. We are not Jehovah's Witnesses.

We don't appreciate you calling us Fruitcakes, when its YOUR misunderstanding that we don't salute the flag. What makes you look like an idiot and a big mouth arrogant person and most importantly its NOT EVEN TRUE. WE DO SALUTE THE FLAG!

I'm sorry, i had to made you look like a buffoon here.

Yes, Michael is from the US Army. Although you didn't call him a fruitcake. You also forgotten Brother Kendall, hes in the US Arm Forces too. I'm sorry, hes not a fruitcake too.

Sorry, we're not the Heavens Gate. We don't commit suicides and we don't believe their is a Leader that will take us to his spaceship and take us to his univerise, which is Heaven.

And sorry, we're not Moonies. Moon was praying and he thought he was a prophet. And people believe him. He said "He is the true Christ, because since he is still living on earth, there is no World War III, cause of him." And there isn't much bible quotes that proves him that he is the real christ.

Actually to tell you the truth, Moon and Joseph Smith aka the founder of Mormons - Latter Day Saints; minds are almost a like. Joseph Smith thought he was a prophet sent from God. And this BIG region that existed since the 1880's is now called "Mormons."

Sorry, we're not affilated with them, no we're not the same.

Yes, Ahn Sahng Hong is buried in a tomb in S. Korea. You sure put a TON OF emphasis on how he died. And if he was the real Jesus, that he would ascend. According to the bible scriptures, he will ascend if prophets are true about him. No one will know the time or day. Just as the bible scriptures say.

So, how are we a cult, if you never hear of this Passover. Before you met us and your sister-in-law that is involve with our church. You never heard of the Passover before. In history the Passover was abolish. Please read the last post I gave to you, to confirm that. And Jesus told us to keep the Passover. Which is God's command. And in reality today, no one keeps the Passover. Ahnsahnghong preached that we must keep the Passover. Only 2nd Coming Christ has that authority to give enteral life. The Passover gives enteral life. How can a modern man restore Passover? Unless he is Christ himself. Just as the bible sripture says.

Also Jessie said

"The teachings of the Church of God will shock you because God's ways are not like our ways (Isa. 55:8). He will defy all of our expectations just as He did 2000 years ago when He appeared as Jesus

Christ. "There's nothing new under the sun" (Eccl. 1:9). "History repeats itself." It's all happening again."

The 2nd Coming Christ will preach the converant and baptise them in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Just as Jesus did 2,000 years ago. Just as Jesus did. But most importantly, how can we realize Christ?

Tommy the Z Wednesday, October 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

NOT !

Tommy the Z Wednesday, October 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear Mike,

I was in and out of the Army and served (4) Tours in korea probably before you were out of Junior High. Thus the Soap Box from which you preach with the Patriotic story line and chest pounding because you're in the Military does not degrade me as if as I were some Hippy Faggot loving Communist. That being said, thank you for your service. Anyway, Ansaghong was a Man, died and is buried. I know this because my Sister-In-Law is of the Higherarchy with these Looney Tunes. If he were Jesus, he would have ascended bodily. He was not Jesus and never said he was. I could care less about what he did when he was alive, that is to say, what he "Fulfilled". You can say what is said about Angsahong about thousands of people. So, he started a Church, great, a noble cause. So, you people are straight Bible, great, I'm with that. But don't tell me a man, born of the seed of man, into a Buddhist family that got Baptized in 1948, started a Church in 1964 and wore Glasses is

Christ. 😊 Jesus was not of the seed of man. What's more Michael, you proud American Fighting Man, that gives me the freedom to talk crap, these Fruit Cakes won't even salute the flag which pays homage to the men who served fought and died for "YOUR" country. It is these very people that are taking advantage to preach this nonsense here and disrespect the very flag that gives them the freedom to do it, not me. Let's see them preach in say, Oh, I don't know, North Korea and not salute their flag. That would be a sight, let me tell you. I am a "Rush Limbaugh Ditto Head Red Blooded American and a Christian", not a very good one, but none the less, a Christian. So, how do you feel about that. (FYI) This religion you patronize is a classified "CULT" (Para-Christian) So my man, keep your Passover, eat your Matzos, and drink a little Wine, but don't pray in the name of Angsahong for God is a Jealous God. Oh and salute that flag. **== Your Commander would certainly

want you to. I didn't just fall off the Turnip Truck
Bro, I know what I'm talking about.

YOURS IN RUST,

LIVE-RUST ! 🤖

52nd Medical Battalion (Det) (Air Ground
Ambulance)

560th Medical Company (Ambulance)

HHC 2X (Casey) (Back in the Day Anyway)

Alpha 8/8 FA (Camp Stanley)

[http://www.ifca.org/voice/05Mar-
Apr/ArnoldG.Fruchtenbaum.htm](http://www.ifca.org/voice/05Mar-Apr/ArnoldG.Fruchtenbaum.htm) (Read)

<http://san-shin.org/seongmo2.html> (Similar ?)

<http://www.bible.ca/7-Col2-14-16.htm>
(Food for Thought)

<http://www.bobsagetisgod.com/bio.html>
(you never know)

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 |
54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 |
67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 |
80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 |
93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 |
| 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 |
115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 |
125 | 126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon
♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#)

Tommy the Z Wednesday, October 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

You talk a great game like I said but you're full of it. Your post says everything about what Jesus said What Jesus Meant, Jesus Jesus, Jesus. Well, right on ! AngSahong isn't Jesus. Got that ? WMS Church of God is a Cult, that's a fact. When Jesus comes he will rapture the Church. Then after (7) years of Peace which will actually last about 42 months Jesus comes to rule for 1000 years. The Bear to the North will move against Isreal (Hello Russia) The Anti-Christ will come from the Revieved Roman Empire (Hello European Union) (1st John 2:18) (Rev 13:7) (New World Order) (Daniel 9:26) I know what I'm talking about. Jesus is Lord ! Not Angsahong !

Ken Le Tuesday, October 11, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Here is a brief short summary of the Passover, the way to eternal life. (all quotes are versions of the NIV, unless other wise quoted)

NOTICE Watch my wording. Am I twisting any of the words into a dispute cult study? Notice, I am quoting the exact bible quotes. And summarizing it. If you think I am twisting the words of the bible. Please read my summary of the quotes again. And read above the bible verse I quoted. It should be the same as I summarizes. PLEASE, watch how I am distributing this study. And see if I am making "mind control" studys!* I tell you not, I am not twisting the words of the bible and i'm either misinterpreting it. I'm putting the bible first and it has the final authority.

Jesus here talks about unless you eat his flesh and drink his blood you will have eternal life. Just as the quotes says:

John 6:53-58

53Jesus said to them, "I tell you the truth, unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink his blood, you have no life in you. 54Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood has eternal life, and I will raise him up at the last day. 55For my flesh is real food and my blood is real drink. 56Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood remains in me, and I in him. 57Just as the living Father sent me and I live because of the Father, so the one who feeds on me will live because of me. 58This is the bread that came down from heaven. Your forefathers ate manna and died, but he who feeds on this bread will live forever."

So, in verse 54

54Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood has eternal life, and I will raise him up at the last day.

So whoever eats his flesh and drinks his blood will have eternal life. If someone doesn't eats his flesh and drinks his blood, will they have eternal life?! Its pretty logical, if you don't, you will not have eternal life. Even if we keep "faith" and not drink his blood and eats his flesh, we won't have eternal life.

How can we eat this "flesh and drink his blood?" lets go to ...

Matthew 26:17-18

17 On the first day of the Feast of Unleavened Bread, the disciples came to Jesus and asked, "Where do you want us to make preparations for you to eat the Passover?"

18He replied, "Go into the city to a certain man and tell him, 'The Teacher says: My appointed time is near. I am going to celebrate the Passover with my disciples at your house.' " 19So the disciples did as Jesus had directed them and prepared the Passover.

And in verse Matthew 26:26-28

26While they were eating, Jesus took bread, gave thanks and broke it, and gave it to his disciples, saying, "Take and eat; this is my body."

27Then he took the cup, gave thanks and offered it to them, saying, "Drink from it, all of you. 28This is my blood of the[a] covenant, which is poured out for many for the forgiveness of sins.

So in verse 17 and 18, "the disciples came to Jesus and asked, "Where do you want us to make preparations for you to eat the Passover?" - This is Jesus's command. As also said in verse 18-

18 He replied, "Go into the city to a certain man and tell him, 'The Teacher says: My appointed time is near. I am going to celebrate the Passover with my disciples at your house.' "

- Jesus says his appointed time is near. - So Jesus celebrated the Passover at the appointed time. By taking bread which is his body and gave this cup, which this is his blood of the new covenant, which is poured out for the forgiveness of sins.

This is commonly known as Communion today. It is not suppose to be Communion. It is the Passover! The Passover is abolish by the Pope in 325 AD. Here is a source to back it up too.

The Faith Of Our Fathers
Tan Books and Publishers, INC

on page 91, first paragraph, it says

"About the year 190 the question regrading the proper day for clebebrating Easter was agitated in the East, and referred to Pope St. Victor I. The Eastern Church generally celebrated Easter on the day on which the Jews kept the Passover, while in the West it was observed then, as it is now, on the first Sunday after the full moon of the vernal equinox. St. Victor directs the Eastern churches, for the sake of uniformity, to conform to the practice of the West, and his instructions are universally followed."

Also, in Encyclopedia websites.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Council_of_Nicaea

"The First Council of Nicaea, convoked by the Roman Emperor Constantine the Great in 325 AD, was the first ecumenical (from Greek oikumene, "worldwide") conference of bishops of the Christian Church."

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arianism>

- Arianism was a Christological view held by followers of Arius, a Christian priest who lived and taught in Alexandria, Egypt, in the early 4th century. Arius taught that God the Father and the Son were not always contemporary

Back to the Council of Nicaea

"The council decided against the Arians. Another result of the council was an agreement on the date of the Christian Passover, now called Easter, the most important feast of the Church's life. The council decided in favour of celebrating Passover on the first Sunday after the spring equinox, independently of the Jewish Calendar and authorised the bishop of Alexandria to annually announce the exact date to his fellow bishops."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_Passover

"History of Passover to Easter Evolution

Easter was partly derived from Passover, but Easter is not the same as Passover. In the early second century, the Church at Rome began celebrating the day of Jesus' resurrection on the Sunday following the Passover of the 14th of Nisan (Abib). The observance grew in importance for the majority of Christians, eventually overshadowing the Apostolic Passover tradition (as referred to by the bishop of Smyrna, Polycarp), although many small groups throughout the world have held to the Apostolic tradition. The new celebration became known by the non-Christian title of Easter -- which some have shown comes from the pagan fertility goddess Eastre (hence, the use of bunnies and eggs as symbols), also worshipped at this time of year, but others believe it comes from a simpler meaning, from the word "Eostur," meaning "season of rising" indicating spring -- (However, in many languages and cultures, the Easter celebration still bears a name derived from the Hebrew word for "Passover").

The Passover was abolished in 325 AD. By the Council of Nicaea and replace it with Easter.

But, who told us to keep the Passover? lets go to

Leviticus 23:4-6

4 " 'These are the LORD's appointed feasts, the sacred assemblies you are to proclaim at their appointed times: 5 The LORD's Passover begins at twilight on the fourteenth day of the first month.

The Lord Jehovah told us to keep this! He also gave the Israelites instructions how to take the Passover and at the appointed time. Which is at twilight on the fourteenth day of the first month.

This is how we are to eat it and it is the Lord's Passover.

Exodus 12:10

10 Do not leave any of it till morning; if some is left till morning, you must burn it. 11 This is how you are to eat it: with your cloak tucked into your belt, your sandals on your feet and your staff in your hand. Eat it in haste; it is the LORD's Passover.

This is the Lord's Passover. This is how the Lord

gave us instructions to eat the Passover Lamb. Why did he want the Israelites to take the Passover? And what happens if someone doesn't take the Passover?

Exodus 12:24-28

24 "Obey these instructions as a lasting ordinance for you and your descendants. 25 When you enter the land that the LORD will give you as he promised, observe this ceremony. 26 And when your children ask you, 'What does this ceremony mean to you?' 27 then tell them, 'It is the Passover sacrifice to the LORD, who passed over the houses of the Israelites in Egypt and spared our homes when he struck down the Egyptians.' " Then the people bowed down and worshiped. 28 The Israelites did just what the LORD commanded Moses and Aaron.

When the Israelites took the Passover, they were spared from the plagues and they were free from slavery. So, if people didn't take the Passover, this is what happen to them:

Exodus 12:29

29 At midnight the LORD struck down all the firstborn in Egypt, from the firstborn of Pharaoh, who sat on the throne, to the firstborn of the prisoner, who was in the dungeon, and the firstborn of all the livestock as well.

So we must keep the Passover! But we're not living in the Old Testament now! We're living in the New Testament. The Lord Jehovah is God in the Old Testament. Jesus became God in the flesh in the New Testament. Did Jesus kept the Passover in the New Testament? As the following quote says:

Matthew 5:17

17 "Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them.

And he full fill them in:

Luke 22:7

7 Then came the day of Unleavened Bread on which the Passover lamb had to be sacrificed. 8 Jesus sent Peter and John, saying, "Go and make preparations for us to eat the Passover."

Luke 22:14-20

14 When the hour came, Jesus and his apostles reclined at the table. 15 And he said to them, "I have eagerly desired to eat this Passover with you before I suffer. 16 For I tell you, I will not eat it again until it finds fulfillment in the kingdom of God."

17 After taking the cup, he gave thanks and said, "Take this and divide it among you. 18 For I tell you I will not drink again of the fruit of the vine until the kingdom of God comes."

19And he took bread, gave thanks and broke it, and gave it to them, saying, "This is my body given for you; do this in remembrance of me."

20In the same way, after the supper he took the cup, saying, "This cup is the new covenant in my blood, which is poured out for you."

Jesus is the Passover Lamb!

John 1:29

29The next day John saw Jesus coming toward him and said, "Look, the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world!"

1 Corinthians 5:6-8

6Your boasting is not good. Don't you know that a little yeast works through the whole batch of dough? 7Get rid of the old yeast that you may be a new batch without yeast—as you really are. For Christ, our Passover lamb, has been sacrificed. 8Therefore let us keep the Festival, not with the old yeast, the yeast of malice and wickedness, but with bread without yeast, the bread of sincerity and truth.

Jesus Christ himself is the Passover Lamb. And therefore let us keep the Festival.

So, we went from the Old Testament and Jehovah wanted the Israelites to keep the Passover to be spare from the plagues and be free from slavery. And we went from the New Testament which Jesus himself told us to keep the Passover at the appointed time to have the forgiveness of sins and to have eternal life.

Why isn't communion in the Bible?!? Just as you read the source I gave you. The Pope Abolished the Passover and replace it with Easter and now known as "communion." Most Christians these days say "we should have salvation thru faith only!" We know all the quotes of John 3:16 and Romans and other quotes that says "Believe in Jesus and you shall have salvation." We are not lost here! But Jesus on the other hand, told us in his own words, that we must keep the Passover to have eternal life.

We shouldn't just listen to one bible quote and ignore the other. We should follow all of God's commands. Which is thru faith and thru the Passover like the Lord told us.

Jehovah [the Father] told us to keep the Passover in the Old Testament. Jesus [the Son] told us to keep the Passover in the New Testament. You guys never hear of the Passover before because the Passover was abolished in 325 AD. We are now living in the end of days. How did ALL the people in this forum and me heard about the Passover?! And most importantly who has the authority to give us the Passover?! It has to be Christ himself. So in the tribulation, God the Father, the Son and the Holy

Spirit. Only the Holy Spirit which is God himself can give us eternal life. The Holy Spirit is 2nd Coming Christ! He only has the authority to give us eternal life.

Just as Jesus himself did. He told his disciples celebrate the Passover! As it says:

Matthew 26:17-18

17 On the first day of the Feast of Unleavened Bread, the disciples came to Jesus and asked, "Where do you want us to make preparations for you to eat the Passover?"

18 He replied, "Go into the city to a certain man and tell him, 'The Teacher says: My appointed time is near. I am going to celebrate the Passover with my disciples at your house.' " 19 So the disciples did as Jesus had directed them and prepared the Passover.

And in verse Matthew 26:26-28

26 While they were eating, Jesus took bread, gave thanks and broke it, and gave it to his disciples, saying, "Take and eat; this is my body."

27 Then he took the cup, gave thanks and offered it to them, saying, "Drink from it, all of you. 28 This is my blood of the [a] covenant, which is poured out for many for the forgiveness of sins.

So in verse 17 and 18, "the disciples came to Jesus and asked, "Where do you want us to make preparations for you to eat the Passover?" - This is Jesus's command. As also said in verse 18-

18 He replied, "Go into the city to a certain man and tell him, 'The Teacher says: My appointed time is near. I am going to celebrate the Passover with my disciples at your house.' "

- Jesus says his appointed time is near. - So Jesus celebrated the Passover at the appointed time. By taking bread which is his body and gave this cup, which this is his blood of the new covenant, which is poured out for the forgiveness of sins.

This is commonly known as Communion today. It is not suppose to be Communion. It is the Passover!

But what happens to the followers who are christians/catholics who only believe in thru faith without keeping the commandments of the Lord's Passover?

Matt 7:21-23

21 "Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only he who does the will of my Father who is in heaven. 22 Many will say to me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name, and in your name drive out demons and perform many miracles?' 23 Then I will tell them plainly, 'I never knew you. Away from me,

you evildoers!'

and in the version NASB verse 23
23"And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew
you; (D)DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO PRACTICE
LAWLESSNESS."

The Passover is Jesus's command. If we don't
celebrate it. We won't be save!

Most Christians and Catholics believe Communion is
very important today! If so, how come Communion
isn't in the bible? And how come you never heard of
Passover that gives enteral life? But Communion
doesn't give enteral life.

Here is why. As is says:

2 Thessalonians 2:3
3Don't let anyone deceive you in any way, for (that
day will not come) until the rebellion occurs and the
man of lawlessness[a] is revealed, the man doomed
to destruction. 4He will oppose and will exalt himself
over everything that is called God or is worshiped,
so that he sets himself up in God's temple,
proclaiming himself to be God.

Satan himself, is in God's temple. How do we know
if he is in our temple? And most importantly, how do
we know if he is in your temple? Just as the Lord
Jehovah, in the Old Testament, told us to keep the
Passover to be spare from the plagues. And in the
New Testament, Jesus himself told us to keep the
Passover to have enteral life and to be save in the
last judgement. Satan himself doesn't want us to
keep the Passover. He decieved billions of people
and people in the world think they will have
salvation thru faith only. When the last judgement
will come, Satan doesn't want God's people to keep
the Passover. The Lord will destorys all the idols and
people who worship false Gods, in the last days.
Most importantly, we need to follow God's
command. To be save, we must keep the Passover!

Please, click on the links and read the websites. If
you want a hard copy textbook. Please go to your
local library and use the encyclopedia for the
sources that I cited.

If you have any questions, please email me at
za1za1za1za1@gmail.com

God Bless
Regards - Kenny

Ken Le Tuesday, October 11, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy the Z, you are quite a pain. We can explain everything to you, if you have a humble mind and listen. The choice is yours to believe or not.

Mike Monday, October 10, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy the Z,

My name is **1LT Mike Schardinger**. I'm a defender of your Freedom and the American Way that allows you to speak so freely on this website. However, I was disappointed to hear another Christian man attack these ladies without ever knowing them. I'm an educated man and a devote Christian. Before you start saying such harsh things to these ladies on this chat room, maybe you should consider that all the truth can be answered by the verses of the Bible. Jesus Himself said that the Scriptures testifies about Him (Jn 5:39). If AhnSahngHongnim is really the 2nd Coming Christ then why not quietly listen to what the Bible says and test whatever it is these believers are trying to teach. Paul used only teh Scriptures to porve that Jesus was the Christ 200 years ago (Acts 17:2 & Acts 18:1-4). We must do the same these days. Can yo prove to me that jesus is Christ using the Bible? As Christians, we must be able to do so. If Ahnsahnghongnim is truly Jesus, then they must prove it to others only through the Bible. If what they teach is only from the Bible, then we must believe and follow because it's obviously not their teaching, it's God's. If it's not from the Bible, then surely walk away.

As a Christian, I can't stand by and watch you say what you said to them. It's just not justified or what Christ would do. That's not Christ's love. If we truly know the Bible, we'd notice that in John 5 the Pharisees (experts in the Scripture) failed to recognize God in the flesh 2000 years ago despite their skill and vast expertise in the verses. Let's check our ego at the door and be a men of Christ. Christians are humble people. We have no need to attack if we have teh Truth, but if we have a feeling of insecurity, then we feel teh need to attac others because we have no way to defend our current beliefs. Ask me about the man called Christ AhnSahngHong. I'm not afraid to share anything with you, b/c I actually care about you. I really care! I am 100% prepared to testify about who the 2nd Coming Christ is in tehse last days thanks to the love God has shown to me in His Word. I know why you are so angry. Those who read teh Bible 2000 yrs ago were mad at teh early Christians too when they taught in teh name of Jesus and not Jehovah. It's natural that people would be angry when people teach in the new name of Christ and they can't even prove that Jesus is God. However, our

knowledge of the Bible falls short if we don't recognize who Christ is and follow Jesus' teachings. The Pharisees and Saducees knew the Bible better than any of Jesus' disciples. We know that if we really read the Bible. Apostle Paul said even if an angel is to preach a gospel other than what was preached in the Bible, then they will be eternally condemned. Why do you feel the need to chastise these ladies when you and I are sinners too? Christians love, not attack. They test all teachings using only the Bible. That's what gives us confidence in the Truth. What gives us the right to judge these ladies when we are sinners ourselves? All of us need the grace of Christ to go to Heaven. Test the teachings first. If others are answering our questions using the Word of God and not their own thoughts, they must be trying to give us a straight answer that we desire (i.e., the real Truth instead of man's teachings/own ideas). Please feel free to email me directly at michael.schardinger@us.army.mil to ask me those direct questions and as a faithful Christian who loves Christ more than my own self, I will do my best to answer your questions directly. I feel you deserve an answer, and I'd love to share Christ's love with you if you are humble enough to fellowship and not attack people who are just trying to share God's Word. God will let you know if Christ AhnSahnghongnim is really the 2nd Coming Christ when you test His followers and ask for proof.

PS - (Acts 5:38)

Peace in Christ AhnSahnghong!

1LT Mike Schardinger

Mike Monday, October 10, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jon Lee,

Are you here in Korea? I live in Seoul (near Seoul Station) and would love to meet you if you are here near Seoul. I'm an American Medical Officer in the Army and I would love to talk to you about AhnSahnghongnim. May God Bless You so we can meet and study the Bible together and find the Truth as brothers in Christ.

Hope to see you soon!

1LT Mike Schardinger

010-8593-6418

Mike Monday, October 10, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Tommy
the Z Friday, October 7, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Ahn Sahng Hong is buried in a tomb in Korea.
If he were Jesus, he would have ascended again,
but he didn't. He's buried. Case Closed. "WMS
Church of God" is none other than a CULT.

Tommy
the Z Monday, September 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Raz,

I see you wouldn't answer my E-Mail. No
surprise. Just like I said in my first post, you
people don't want to answer direct questions, you
simply wipe out the Bible and start flicking pages.

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Tommy the Z Monday, September 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Dear Cheryl,

You are a Fruit Cake, and I know more about the Bible than you'll ever know. Get real.
Ansaghong,

Pa-leeeeeaasssse !

Tommy the Z Monday, September 26, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Can anyone tell me where this fella is Buried ?
Bet not. And none of the Preachers will answer you if you ask. Here's why: They want people to think he Ascended, if they tell you where he's Buried, it destroys the heresy upon which this entire fake religion is based. If they state openly that he ascended (Bodily), they wouldn't be able

to get anyone in their doors. Be aware that these Preachers are sharp with the Bible. They can flick pages boy, believe me. They try not to even bring up anything about this Angsahong guy because they want to get you under mind control first. Then and only then do they spring the Angsahong stuff on you. What's more, there's this lady in Korea they think is Jesus too. She runs the Church from Korea. These people are a pack on Looney's A'la the Heavens Gate (remember them ?) or Moon who thinks he's Christ too. Love Jesus with your Heart and Soul.

Nadia Friday, September 16, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Jesus in the NT said, "do not believe blindly. " If you are wise you will know who is messiah and who isn't. The bible also states....if someone tells you, look there he is, or here is the messiah...to not believe...remember??In the time of Jesus, there were many who claimed to be the messiah. Read the bible and you will see. It also states, what is God's will last forever. Jesus's history has lasted for 2000 years +. Many have claimed to be Messiah, but will their history last????

In the bible, God was pleased with Jesus because he was perfect. The next messiah must therefore be a perfect. Know their actions and ask, do they really love God with their actions??? Hmmm

My advise for you, is to pray and confess onto God your concerns about this could be messiah guy. Instead of posting this question on this bulletin, pray and question God. God is good and he will provide you with an answer. Ask and you shall receive.

Pounamu Rangihuna Monday, August 15, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I'm sorry that you guys are so misguided. But what makes me angry is that you are misguiding many innocent souls. Christ has not come again, regardless of which verses you have misinterpreted. The Bible can be used to justify just about anything in the world. That's why we have prayer, faith and spiritual guidance. The Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit do not just exist for an age, they are co-existing with each other eternally and without end. If I had more time I'd get out my Bible but I have to go to work. God bless...

Razzle Wednesday, July 6, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

www.watv.org

This is the link to the website.

But you are more than welcome to e-mail any of us for more information.

Study a little and see for your self, that this is God's truth, not man's idea of what he thinks God meant.

Isaiah 33:20

Look upon Zion, the city of our appointed feasts (NASB)

Psalms 102:16

For the Lord will rebuild Zion and appear in his glory.

Zion is established, as is the Jerusalem Temple.

God dwell's with us.

Please study seriously.

we are seeking our lost brothers and sisters earnestly.

-Raz-

Erika RN Saturday, July 2, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Erika RN Saturday, July 2, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

This is all very interesting, but you are walking a fine line between fantasy and faith. Where can I read more about this?

Razzle Monday, June 27, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hello,
I am a member of **The** <place>
<placetype>**Church**</placetype> **Of**
<placename>**God**</placename></place> **in LA.**

Believe it, He is the second coming Christ that is prophesied in the Bible.

Hebrews 9:28

...so the Christ was sacrificed once to take away the sins of many people;

and he will **appear a second time**, not to bear sin, but to bring salvation

to those who are waiting for him.

There are many who doubt, there are many who see but do not see.

Matthew 13:11

The **knowledge** of the secrets of the kingdom of heaven has been given to you,

but not to them.

:13

Though seeing,, they do not see; though hearing, they do not hear or understand.

But to those who have an open mind to truly want to receive the gift God

promised us we must carefully study the Bible not by our own interpretation

but by God's.

Revelations 22:17

The **Spirit and the Bride** say, "Come!" And let him who hears say, "Come!"

Whoever is thirsty let him come; and whoever wishes, let him take the free

gift of the water of life.

If I wrote a diary and encoded it so no one could read it properly,

who is the only one that could show you how to read it?

Only me, right?

Same with the Bible. God's perfect word had been changed throughout the

dark ages and by having been changed, the way to receive eternal life

was taken away. And by the grace of God, he came back to restore the

truth of the Bible that Jesus(**GOD**) himself established 2000yrs ago.

He is the Holy Spirit (Christ Ahn Sahng Hong), and the Bride is our Heavenly Mother Jerusalem

Hebrews 8:5

They serve at a sanctuary that is a copy and shadow of what is in heaven.

If things on earth are a copy of what is in heaven, then let's see:

On earth we have a family unit: we have a father and a mother, and if they have children, that makes us brothers and sisters.

In heaven we pray to our Father, and we are spiritual brothers and sisters,

then does it not make sense that we should also have a spiritual Mother?

Genesis 1:26

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, in our likeness,...

:27

So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he created him;

male and female he created them.

I do not know about you but there are two images of God in this verse.

Male image of God, and the Female image of God.

If we call the male image Father, then what would we call the female image?

Common sense would say Mother.

There are many different opinions on who is right and who is wrong but the

Bible testifies, about the one who brings back and restores the New Covenant

in the last days.

But believe not me, but the fulfillment of the prophecies that the Bible

testify about.

My, there have been quite a few earthquakes, floods and fires lately,

have there not?

God's will is being accomplished and when it is done then the end will come.

How long does one think that is?

Matthew 24:14

And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in the whole world as a testimony to all nations, and then the end will come.

In the time of Jesus, while he was with them they did not believe him.

Seems there is no difference now.

Ecclesiastes 1:11

What has been will be again, what has been done will be done again;

there is nothing new under the sun.

So if they did not have faith that God would come in the flesh as the savior

then, it is no surprise that nowadays people say that it is impossible,

or simply do not believe God can come to earth as a man or a woman.

After all God did create us and this planet.

As it is mentioned by my other brother and sisters that posted, if anyone is interested in knowing more about our Holy Father and Mother,

anyone can e-mail them or me: razbowie@aol.com

After all it is a free gift to anyone who wishes to receive it.

God Bless You!

-Raz-

Page: 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 |
62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 |
74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 |
86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 |
98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 |
108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 |
117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 |
126

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

◆ Logon

◆ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Cheryl Tuesday, June 21, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Hi Tammy, I am encouraged and blessed by your message.. and all the other messages posted by our brothers and sisters on this board..You must be an intelligent person for finding out the truth b4 judging anything...I totally agree with u about finding out 1st b4 simply making conclusions..This is what happens to lots of people that I tried to preach to..They just think I am nuts for believing a Man as God...Tsk,,Tsk...I am really disappointed at so mnay shallow minds out there...If only they are humble and willing to listen...Then it wouldnt be so hard to preach.....sigh...anyway I believe God will continue to guide us to find our right heavenly brothers and sisters and OPEN their eyes... May I know which Zion do u attend?? in which country?? God Bless u sister.....:)

In Christ, Cheryl

joleen Thursday, June 16, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

John 10:31-33 ...Jesus said to them, "I have shown you many great miracles from the Father. For which of these do you stone me?"
"We are not stoning you for any of these," replied the Jews, "but for blasphemy, BECAUSE YOU, A MERE MAN, CLAIM TO BE GOD."

Why did the Jews reject Christ and ultimately crucify Him? was it because of all the miracles He performed? was it because He broke any of the laws of God or of the land? was it because of all the Scripture that proved He was the Messiah? No. the one reason they rejected Him was very simple- God was born as a man, and they could not accept it.

Hebrews 9:28 tells us Christ WILL appear a second time. the same thing is happening now. Christ Ahnsahnghong came back with the miracle of life, the Passover. He came back according to each and every one of the prophecies written in the Bible. and He came back in the flesh, born as a man. but who will accept and who will reject? will a man reject before they have heard proof or seen the miracles? then they are no better than those who sentenced our living Father to death.

God bless all those with a humble heart and open mind, truly seeking His great love and wisdom, with the spiritual eyes and ears to find Him.

Brother Kendall Tuesday, June 14, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

ONLY GOD CAN OPEN THE 7 THUNDERS!!!!

REV chapter 10

The trinity the

Father = Jahovah

Son of Man = Jesus

Holy Spirit = Ahnsahnghong

Jessie Sunday, June 12, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I live in the L.A. area. If anyone is interested in studying about Ahnsahnghong and any of the truths He taught in the Church of God - Passover, Sabbath, Zion, End Times, World War 3 (coming from North Korea), our heavenly origins, our SPIRITUAL MOTHER, etc please contact me: fear_elohim@yahoo.com

All of us are willing to travel anywhere to share the truth. Needless to say, the fate of our souls is a serious issue; it's not a matter to be based on preconceived notions, man's traditions, or popular opinion. The teachings of the Church of God will shock you because God's ways are not like our ways (Isa. 55:8). He will defy all of our expectations just as He did 2000 years ago when He appeared as Jesus Christ. "There's nothing new under the sun" (Eccl. 1:9). "History repeats itself." It's all happening again.

PLEASE, if you are seriously seeking God, give it ONE chance. It can't possibly hurt you. You can lose nothing, but you could gain the realization of God's undying love for you. He came back because the truths of life were lost. We didn't even know what the point of life was, let alone how to escape our suffering. God had compassion on us and came to this earth, suffering with us in this body of death only to save us. Prophecy proves it. Let us show you.

God bless all my brothers and sisters living in Zion!!

Heaven alive in 2005!!

Jon Lee Thursday, June 9, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

I attend this Church of God here in Korea. And truthfully I must say that this is the biggest load of hogwash I have ever listened to! How can there be TWO gods in the Bible? That's so impossible and that would break one of the 10 Commandments which says to not have any other gods before Me! That is really true. And I don't like the people because they keep on pushing their beliefs in my face and I don't know what to do. mostly I just go to that church (I go here because of my family members go here and I can't get away) sit and tune out the pastor. He's a loony and needs to get his head checked! the ONLY GOD to serve is the LORD and SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST who is the Maker of this earth and who is the Father of Creation and the Giver of Life! this so called piece of crap Korean guy named Ahn Sahng Hong is just a person and is BS!!!

Tammi Thursday, June 9, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Yes I have heard of this teaching and for the sake of intelligence after hearing I looked into studying it as I have done in soooooooo many other churches...I suppose my true intent was to once again discredit the teachings of man...much to my surprise not one word of this teaching comes from

a mans thoughts but strictly from the Bible (GOD)and not a little but the entire Bible. I would suggest that you first understand what these teachings are before you judge them, and this that you are jugding is indeed allowing you to walk on thin ice...as the Pharasees and Sudacees walked 2000 years ago, much to their dispair. How can one live in the most advanced nation in the world yet have such a lack of perspective to even verify what one is so eager to persecute. Do you think if you lived 2000 years ago that you would have accepted Jesus Christ as the on e true Messiah? I don't judge you as it is not for me, just as Jesus said ' Forgive them Father for they know not what they do' I merely suggest to be careful and find out so you don't come to reject the very Messiah that you may be devoting your life to waiting for.

Tammi Thursday, June 9, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Yes I have heard of this teaching and for the sake of intelligence after hearing I looked into studying it as I have done in soooooooo many other churches...I suppose my true intent was to once again dicredit the teachings of man...much to my surprise not one word of this teaching comes from a mans thoughts but strictly from the Bible (GOD)and not a little but the entire Bible. I would suggest that you first understand what these teachings are before you judge them, and this that you are jugding is indeed allowing you to walk on thin ice...as the Pharasees and Sudacees walked 2000 years ago, much to their dispair. How can one live in the most advanced nation in the world yet have such a lack of perspective to even verify what one is so eager to persecute. Do you think if you lived 2000 years ago that you would have accepted Jesus Christ as the on e true Messiah? I don't judge you as it is not for me, just as Jesus said ' Forgive them Father for they know not what they do' I merely suggest to be careful and find out so you don't come to reject the very Messiah that you may be devoting your life to waiting for.

Cheryl Sunday, June 5, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

He prophesied that he will die in 1985 not 1984 to fulfill the prophecy of David's throne in the Bible...HE IS the 2nd coming of Christ...The bible clearly prophesies about HIS NEW NAME IN REVELATION. JESUS SAID TO BAPTIZED IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. THE NAME OF THE FATHER IN OLD TESTAMENT IS JEHOVAH RIGHT??? THEN IN THE AGE OF THE SON THE NAME OF THE SAVIOR IS JESUS RIGHT??? SO WHATS THE NAME OF THE

HOLY SPIRIT IN THE LAST DAYS??? THE BIBLE CLEARLY SAYS THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS A NAME...This MAN from Korea is Jesus Himself..The bible clearly PROPHECIES IN ISAIAH THAT GOD WILL SUMMON IN THE EAST A MAN TO FULFILL HIS PURPOSE IN THE LAST DAYS...WHO IS THE MAN THEN????JESUS WASNT BORN IN THE EAST RIGHT??? GOD WILL ONLY OPEN THE EYES OF HIS CHOSEN ONES WHO TRULY LOVE AND SEEK HIM AND DESIRE TO OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS.. I WAS DOUBFUL AT FIRST BUT I PRAY SO HARD TO GOD EVERYDAY ABOUT THIS. GOD HAS OPEN MY EYES AND REVEAL EVERYTHING TO ME THRU THE BIBLE(GOD'S WORD) ...I WAS FROM THE MAINSTREAM CHURCH B4 THIS AND HAS BEEN A CHRISTIAN SINCE I WAS 7 YRS OLD..I ALWAYS KNEW IN MY HEART SOMETHING WAS WRONG WITH THE CHURCHES NOWADAYS...BUT GOD IN HIS LOVE AND MERCY BROUGHT ME TOP THIS CHURCH AFTER YEARS OF SEEKING AND PRAYING....THIS MAN IS JESUS SAME SPIRIT but different look and NAME to test our faith in HIM Just the same as He came 2000 yrs ago in the Flesh..but the people at that time do not accept him because They only believe in Judaism which is Jehovah God of the Old testament...but they didnt realize God came in the Flesh to save them and they do not recognize him!!! To Recognise Him and be sure that He IS Christ....I challenge whoever to go to the Church of God in their own country and study about the prophecy of this Man in the Bible...U will never regret it!!!! Trust ME..U will be a MILLION TIMES Thankful and Grateful!!! Remember God divided the AGES into 3 AGES which is THE AGE OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.....THE AGE OF THE FATHER AND SON HAS ALREADY BEEN FULFILLED...WHAT ABOUT THE AGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE LAST DAYS??? IT MUST BE FULFILLED RIGHT??? THEN I URGE U GO AND LEARN MORE ABT IT....THE CHURCH MEMBERS WILL BE MORE THAN HAPPY TO TEACH U...GOD BLESS U AND HE WILL OPEN YOUR EYES WHEN U DESIRE TO LEARN AND HAVE FAITH IN HIM.....IF U HAVE ANY QUESTIONS OR REPLY PLS EMAIL ME AT cherylink2@yahoo.com You will definitely be truly shocked when u learn the truth and what cloud really means..This church is the only church IN THE WORLD that DO NOT interpret the BIBLE according to what they think but they let the BIBLE intepret itself becoz every verse in the bible has its mate...ONLY GOD can intepret the BIBLE coz HE WROTE it....NO ONE ELSE CAN....DO NOT JUDGE TOO QUICKLY BECOZ U DO NOT KNOW WHAT U R GIVING UP....

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--|
| 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | |
| 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | |
| 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | | | |
| | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | | | |
| | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 126 | | |

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

(Change size of this box)

Post reply

Logon

Username (email address):

Password:

☐ I forgot my password; please send me a new one.

Logon

Signup for an Account

Full name:

Email address:

Password:

Repeat password:

Signup



Skepticism.Net



Guests

March 2, 2020

♦ Logon

♦ Account Signup

SEcond Messiah?

[Previous Topic](#) | [Next Topic](#) | [Topics Page](#)

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#)
| [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) |
[25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#)
| [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) |
[48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#)
| [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) |
[71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#)
| [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) |
[94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) |
[104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) |
[113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) |
[122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | [126](#) |

Cheryl Sunday, June 5, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

He prophesied that he will die in 1985 not 1984 to fulfill the prophecy of David's throne in the Bible...HE IS the 2nd coming of Christ...The bible clearly prophesies about HIS NEW NAME IN REVELATION. JESUS SAID TO BAPTIZED IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT. THE NAME OF THE FATHER IN OLD TESTAMENT IS JEHOVAH RIGHT??? THEN IN THE AGE OF THE SON THE NAME OF THE SAVIOR IS JESUS RIGHT??? SO WHATS THE NAME OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE LAST DAYS??? THE BIBLE CLEARLY SAYS THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS A NAME...This MAN from Korea is Jesus Himself..The bible clearly PROPHECIES IN ISAIAH THAT GOD WILL SUMMON IN THE EAST A MAN TO FULFILL HIS PURPOSE IN THE LAST DAYS...WHO IS THE MAN THEN????JESUS WASNT BORN IN THE EAST RIGHT??? GOD WILL ONLY OPEN THE EYES OF HIS CHOSEN ONES WHO TRULY LOVE AND SEEK HIM AND DESIRE TO

OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS.. I WAS DOUBTFUL AT FIRST BUT I PRAY SO HARD TO GOD EVERYDAY ABOUT THIS. GOD HAS OPEN MY EYES AND REVEAL EVERYTHING TO ME THRU THE BIBLE(GOD'S WORD) ...I WAS FROM THE MAINSTREAM CHURCH B4 THIS AND HAS BEEN A CHRISTIAN SINCE I WAS 7 YRS OLD..I ALWAYS KNEW IN MY HEART SOMETHING WAS WRONG WITH THE CHURCHES NOWADAYS...BUT GOD IN HIS LOVE AND MERCY BROUGHT ME TOP THIS CHURCH AFTER YEARS OF SEEKING AND PRAYING....THIS MAN IS JESUS SAME SPIRIT but different look and NAME to test our faith in HIM Just the same as He came 2000 yrs ago in the Flesh..but the people at that time do not accept him because They only believe in Judaism which is Jehovah God of the Old testament...but they didnt realize God came in the Flesh to save them and they do not recognize him!!! To Recognise Him and be sure that He IS Christ....I challenge whoever to go to the Church of God in their own country and study about the prophecy of this Man in the Bible...U will never regret it!!!! Trust ME..U will be a MILLION TIMES Thankful and Grateful!!! Remember God divided the AGES into 3 AGES which is THE AGE OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.....THE AGE OF THE FATHER AND SON HAS ALREADY BEEN FULFILLED...WHAT ABOUT THE AGE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THE LAST DAYS??? IT MUST BE FULFILLED RIGHT??? THEN I URGE U GO AND LEARN MORE ABT IT....THE CHURCH MEMBERS WILL BE MORE THAN HAPPY TO TEACH U...GOD BLESS U AND HE WILL OPEN YOUR EYES WHEN U DESIRE TO LEARN AND HAVE FAITH IN HIM.....IF U HAVE ANY QUESTIONS OR REPLY PLS EMAIL ME AT cherylink2@yahoo.com You will definitely be truly shocked when u learn the truth and what cloud really means..This church is the only church IN THE WORLD that DO NOT interpret the BIBLE according to what they think but they let the BIBLE intepret itself becoz every verse in the bible has its mate...ONLY GOD can intepret the BIBLE coz HE WROTE it....NO ONE ELSE CAN....DO NOT JUDGE TOO QUICKLY BECOZ U DO NOT KNOW WHAT U R GIVING UP....

laura
butler

Monday, April 25, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

with all due respect.. in order to actually feel like heeding the warnings of this particular church, I'd have to have some kind of faith in a church of any sort. That, sadly, I lack. However, I have read the bible several times (I used to be a Christian) and I can tell you right now that the references in Revelation are so vague and out there, that I wouldn't be surprised if it was written under the influence of something. Like bad wine or no sleep. (Long story short, for what it's worth, people are a little too worried about the end of the world. Try

making it like heaven's on earth here and now,
and we'll all get farther.)

walks off humming Imagine by John Lennon

brian
armour

Monday, April 11, 2005

[Reply](#) | [New Topic](#) |

Christ Ahnsahnghong--

Christian Church of Korea claims this person to be the second messiah that is predicted in Revelations, last book of the bible, They have passages in the bible that explains the second coming of christ is this person and he died in 1984, and as the bible says he brought the passover back to us... whats next? end of the world, according to this church.... what are your thoughts? have you heard of this guy?

Page: [1](#) | [2](#) | [3](#) | [4](#) | [5](#) | [6](#) | [7](#) | [8](#) | [9](#) | [10](#) | [11](#) | [12](#) | [13](#) | [14](#) | [15](#) | [16](#) | [17](#) | [18](#) | [19](#) | [20](#) | [21](#) | [22](#) | [23](#) | [24](#) | [25](#) | [26](#) | [27](#) | [28](#) | [29](#) | [30](#) | [31](#) | [32](#) | [33](#) | [34](#) | [35](#) | [36](#) | [37](#) | [38](#) | [39](#) | [40](#) | [41](#) | [42](#) | [43](#) | [44](#) | [45](#) | [46](#) | [47](#) | [48](#) | [49](#) | [50](#) | [51](#) | [52](#) | [53](#) | [54](#) | [55](#) | [56](#) | [57](#) | [58](#) | [59](#) | [60](#) | [61](#) | [62](#) | [63](#) | [64](#) | [65](#) | [66](#) | [67](#) | [68](#) | [69](#) | [70](#) | [71](#) | [72](#) | [73](#) | [74](#) | [75](#) | [76](#) | [77](#) | [78](#) | [79](#) | [80](#) | [81](#) | [82](#) | [83](#) | [84](#) | [85](#) | [86](#) | [87](#) | [88](#) | [89](#) | [90](#) | [91](#) | [92](#) | [93](#) | [94](#) | [95](#) | [96](#) | [97](#) | [98](#) | [99](#) | [100](#) | [101](#) | [102](#) | [103](#) | [104](#) | [105](#) | [106](#) | [107](#) | [108](#) | [109](#) | [110](#) | [111](#) | [112](#) | [113](#) | [114](#) | [115](#) | [116](#) | [117](#) | [118](#) | [119](#) | [120](#) | [121](#) | [122](#) | [123](#) | [124](#) | [125](#) | **126**

Reply to message #936...

RE: SEcond Messiah?

([Change size of this box](#))

Logon

Username (email address):

Password: